

Igor K. Lopatin
Oleg R. Aleksandrovich
Alexander S. Konstantinov

**CHECK LIST OF LEAF-BEETLE
Chrysomelidae (Coleoptera)
OF THE EASTERN EUROPE AND NORTHERN ASIA**

MANTIS

CHECK LIST OF LEAF-BEETLES
(COLEOPTERA, CHRYSOMELIDAE)
OF THE EASTERN EUROPE AND NORTHERN ASIA

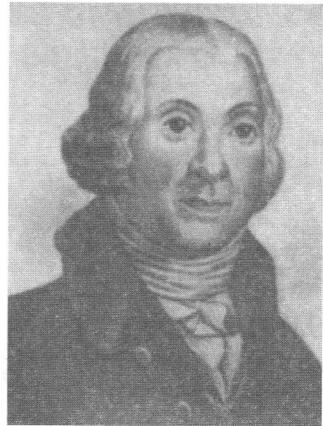


Fig. 1. P. S. Pallas

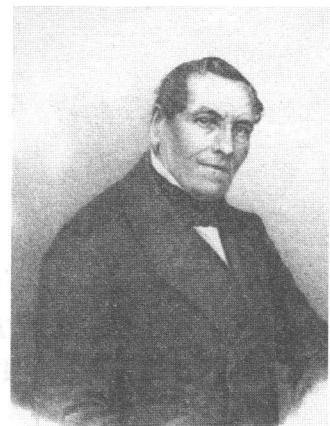


Fig. 2. E. Ménétrier



Fig. 3. V. I. Motschulsky



Fig. 4. S. M. Solsky



Fig. 5. G. G. Jacobson



Fig. 6. D. A. Ogloblin

Igor K. Lopatin
Oleg R. Aleksandrovich
Alexander S. Konstantinov

**CHECK LIST OF LEAF-BEETLES
(COLEOPTERA, CHRYSOMELIDAE)
OF THE EASTERN EUROPE AND NORTHERN ASIA**

Olsztyn

On the cover: *Donacia semicuprea* PANZER
Phot. Piotr DYNOWSKI

© 2004 WYDAWNICTWO MANTIS, Olsztyn

ISBN 83-918125-6-1

Date of publication: 10. XI. 2004

Publisher's address:
Wydawnictwo Mantis
ul. Słowiecza 11, 11-041 Olsztyn, Poland
e-mail: mantis@mgt.pl

Contents

- Introduction 7
Brief historical account 7
Taxonomic structure of the fauna 11
Species diversity in separate regions of the Eastern Europe and Northern Asia 13
Acknowledgments 15
Abstract 15
Check list 17
References 231
Index 291

Introduction

The purpose of this work is to provide a complete list of names proposed for leaf beetles (*Chrysomelidae*) of the Eastern Europe and Northern Asia, the area that was previously known as the Soviet Union (USSR). On the west this territory is limited by the western borders of Russia, the Baltic countries, Belarus, Ukraine, and Moldova. The southern border follows those of Ukraine, the Transcaucasian and Central Asian countries and Russia (Map 1). The northern and the Eastern borders are those of Eurasia.

The list contains the currently accepted valid names (in bold, at the beginning of each entry) followed by all proposed names and combinations that apply to this taxon. The flea beetle part of the list also mentions erroneous attributions introduced by Gruev and Döberl (1997) in the most recent account of the flea beetle species names in the Palearctic region. The list was compiled based on all available literature, extensive material collected over the years by the authors in all regions of this vast territory, and museums, private collections and scientific institutions of the former USSR, Hungary, Czech Republic, Bulgaria, Germany, Austria, Denmark and Switzerland.

Brief historical account

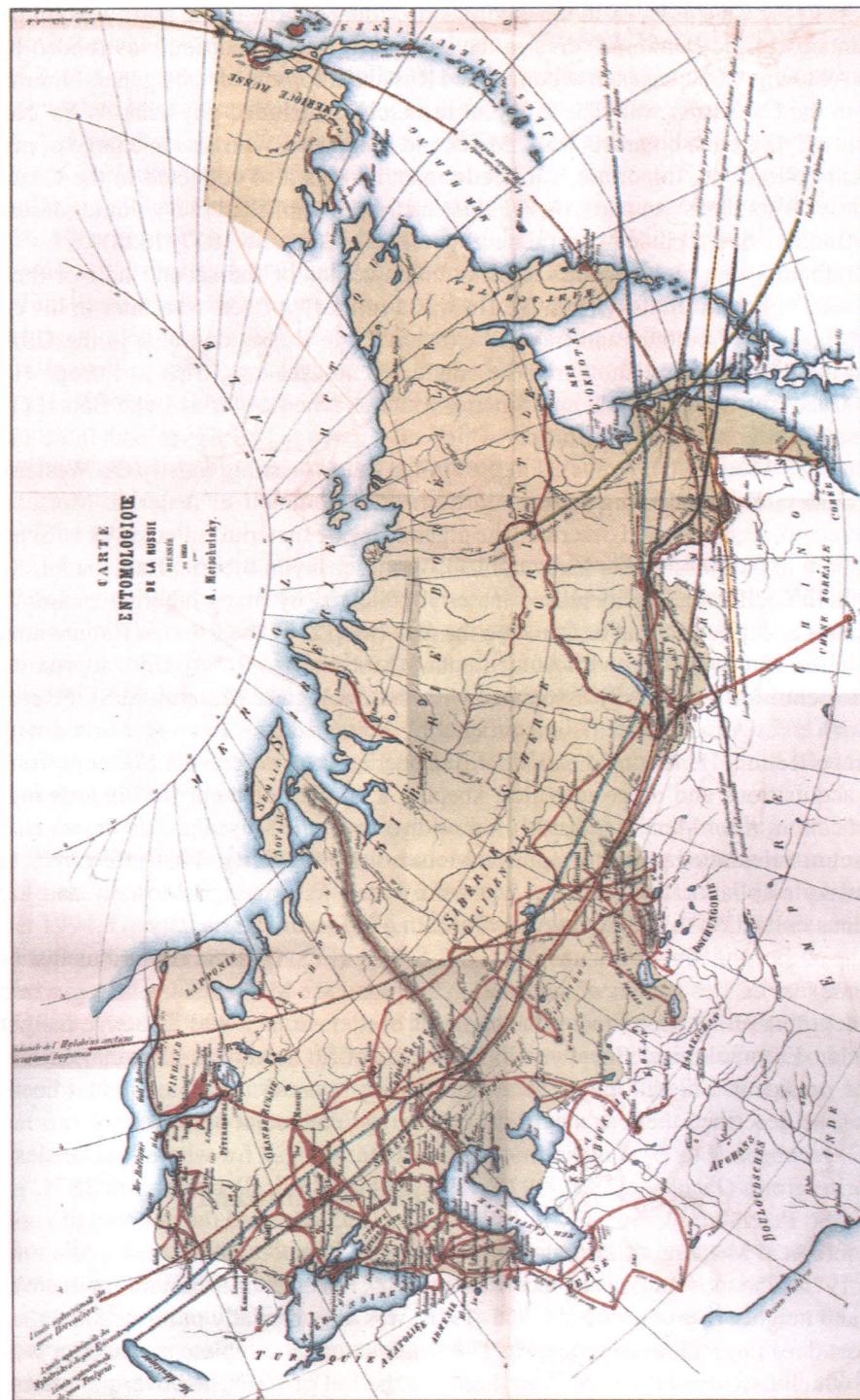
The following list is a result of more than 200 years of exploration, collecting and research by many generations of professional researchers and amateurs interested in leaf beetles. The history of these studies deserves special attention; here we mention only the most influential figures in this history.

The earliest data on leaf beetles of the Russian Empire date back to the second half of the XVIII century to the expeditions organized by the Russian Academy of Sciences. The first expeditions involved in significant natural history collecting were the ones headed by P. S. Pallas (Fig. 1). He was invited to come to Russia by tsarina Catherine the Second, when he already was a highly respected researcher in Europe. Pallas's first expedition in southern Russia, Kazakhstan, and Siberia lasted from 1768 to 1774 and led him and his small group (including V. Zuev, N. Sokolov, and A. Valter, taxidermist Shumsky, illustrator Dmitriev, an unknown hunter and a cook) from St. Petersburg to Tobol'sk and back. Pallas's second and last expedition to southern Russia and Crimea (1793–1794) was made at his own expense, but with permission of Catherine the Second.

Significant leaf beetle material was collected in the early 1800's by F. Gebler. He was a medical doctor in Barnaul (Siberia) and traveled extensively in Altai, southern Siberia and Kazakhstan. E. Ménétriés (Fig. 2) (1802–1861) was the first professional entomologist in Russia. Born in Paris, he was a student of Cuvier and Latreille. In 1826 he was invited to take a position of a conservator at the "Kunstkamera" (which contained the original natural history collection founded by Peter the Great in 1714, before it was transferred to the Zoological Museum (later Institute) of the Russian Academy of Sciences). Ménétriés made



Map 1. Eastern Europe and Northern Asia.



Map 2. Russian Empire with names dates and trip roots of early collectors (after Motschulsky, 1860)

extensive collections in Caucasus, Siberia and Central Asia. His first expedition (1829–1830) was to the Caucasus, from the environs of Mount Elbrus in the northwestern part of the mountains to the Lenkoran' area in the southeast. The expedition was funded by the Russian Academy of Sciences. It accompanied Russian troops headed by general Emmanuel to fight in the Caucasian war. The group of researchers included physicist A. Ya. Kupfer, geographer E. F. Lents, botanists K. A. Meier and Ménétriés, who was in charge of making zoological collections. Important leaf beetle material was also collected in the Caucasus, particularly its southeastern parts, by F. Faldermann who published two volumes describing his rich findings that included several new species (Faldermann 1837, 1838).

Undoubtedly, the most famous Russian coleopterists of the second half of the XIX century was V. I. Motschulsky (Fig. 3). He was a military officer, who later in his career received the rank of colonel and traveled extensively in Russia and also in the USA and India. In addition to many short trips he conducted several long trips to Europe (1836), Russian Caucasus, Caspian Sea, and Siberia, which reached as far as Lake Baikal (1839–1840), Kirgiz Steppes (1847), Europe, which also extended to Egypt and India (1850–1851). In 1853 Motschulsky traveled to the United States, visiting mostly the Western part of the country. This collecting resulted in tremendous amount of material. Motschulsky also worked up, identified and described the gigantic beetle material collected by L. Schrenck (1854–1867) in the Russian Far East, and I. G. Vosnesensky in Siberia, Kamchatka, Alaska and northern California. He identified material collected by many other collectors whose names, dates and trip routes can be found on the map (Map 2) of the Russian Empire attached to the "Reisen und forschungen im Amur-Lande" (Motschulsky 1860). Until approximately 1861, Motschulsky was closely associated with the Zoological Museum in St. Petersburg. Along with a few other amateurs encouraged by Ménétriés, he actively worked with the Museum collection. He mounted and identified beetles streaming to the Museum from collectors, acquisitions and other activities, keeping a number of them for his growing personal collection. After Ménétriés death, the new director of the Museum, F. F. Brandt changed the Museum rules attempting to regulate Motschulsky's activity. That effectively ended Motschulsky's collaboration with the Museum. Later he moved to Moscow and left his tremendous collection to the Zoological Museum of Moscow University.

At the end of the nineteenth century S. M. Solsky (Fig. 4) (1881) contributed substantially to the leaf beetles studies of the Russian Empire. Like Motschulsky, he was a military officer, devoting all his free time to the study of beetles. Solsky was an active member of the Russian Entomological Society, serving as scientific secretary, librarian, editor, and later vice president. Like all his predecessors, Solsky was not interested in leaf beetles in particular, he described them as a part of his general *Coleoptera* studies.

G. G. Jacobson (Fig. 5) was the first Russian entomologist for whom leaf beetles were the favorite group (Jacobson 1892–1927). He was born in St. Petersburg in 1871, graduated from St. Petersburg University in 1893, and in 1895 accepted the position of zoologist at the Zoological Museum of the Russian Academy of Sciences where he worked until his death in 1926. The most famous of Jacobson's works, "Beetles of Russian Empire, Western Europe and neighboring countries" (1905–1916) was only partially published and the published part does not include leaf beetles. The single copy of complete manuscript was lost in a fire which destroyed the publishing house in the fall of 1917, however the plates containing illustrations of many endemic genera and species of leaf beetles described by Jacobson

were already printed. Although Jacobson did not revise any substantial group of leaf beetles, he laid the necessary foundation for future revisionary and faunistic work. Jacobson practically built the leaf beetle collection at the Zoological Museum. He also identified thousands of leaf beetle specimens for other collections, researchers and amateurs, many of which were published later documenting many local faunas at the turn of the century.

D. A. Ogloblin (Fig. 6) made the first serious attempt to revise a large group of leaf beetles of the territory under consideration. He was born in Borisoglebsk (Tambov gubernia) in 1893 and graduated from the Natural History department of Kiev University in 1916. First he worked in several positions in the Poltava Museum and later (1930) in Leningrad at the Institute of Plant Protection. From 1933 he was employed by the Zoological Institute where he became a chair of the *Coleoptera* Department in 1938. Ogloblin further developed and improved the leaf beetle collection of the Institute, adding many, especially exotic, species. He published the only volume of the Fauna of the USSR devoted to leaf beetles (Ogloblin 1936) which is still an invaluable source of information on this important group. Ogloblin was a wonderful scientific illustrator. He left many beautifully illustrated unpublished manuscripts, some of which were published posthumously (Ogloblin and Medvedev 1971). Ogloblin died tragically in 1942 in Leningrad during the siege of the city.

Studies of the leaf beetles of Eastern Europe and Northern Asia were significantly stimulated by publication of World (Clavareau 1913–1914) and Palearctic (Winkler 1929) catalogues. In addition to numerous faunistic papers, major works providing keys for leaf beetles species of large territories also appeared (Central Asia – Lopatin 1977; Ukraine – Brovdij 1977, 1983; Kazakhstan – Lopatin and Kulenova 1986; Belarus, Lithuania, Latvia and Estonia – Lopatin 1986; Siberia – Medvedev and Dubeshko 1992; and Far East – Medvedev 1992; European part of former USSR – Medvedev and Shapiro 1965, Bienkovski 1999).

Several monographic works treating the leaf beetles of neighboring countries and larger territories which include the one under consideration are also important for understanding the leaf beetle fauna of Eastern Europe and Northern Asia (Borowiec 1999, Doguet 1994, Gressitt and Kimoto 1961, 1963, Gruev and Döberl 1997, Gruev and Tomov 1984, 1986, Kimoto and Takizawa 1994, 1997, Konstantinov 1998, Konstantinov and Vandenberg 1996, Mohr 1966, Scherer 1969, Warchałowski 1985, 1985a, 1991, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1998, 2000). The attempt to catalog all the flea beetle species of the Palearctic region (Gruev and Döberl 1997) incorrectly included numerous new combinations incorrectly attributed to authors who never proposed them. We indicate these incorrect attributions in the following checklist.

TAXONOMIC STRUCTURE OF THE FAUNA

The checklist follows the traditional classification of leaf beetles accepted in early works on this fauna (Lopatin 1977, Medvedev 1992). For *Donaciinae* we follow Askevold (1990). The list contains 16 subfamilies, 22 tribes, 167 genera and 1826 species and subspecies (Tab. 1).

Four subfamilies contain the greatest number of the genera: *Alticinae*, *Chrysomelinae*, *Galerucinae* and *Eumolpinae*. The highest species diversity occurs in the subfamilies *Alticinae*, *Chrysomelinae*, and *Cryptocephalinae*, each of which contains more than 300

species. Both *Galerucinae* and *Clytrinae* contain more than 100 species. The other subfamilies have from 1 to 26 genera and from 1 to 73 species.

Within the largest subfamilies most of the species are concentrated in a few genera. Although the fauna of the former USSR contains a large number of species, its generic diversity is not as great as those of neighboring faunas. For example, in the subfamily *Clytrinae* most of the species are placed in the genera *Labidostomis* (49 species) and *Smaragdina* (31 species). In the *Cryptocephalinae* the largest genus is *Cryptocephalus* (224 species), in the subfamily *Chrysomelinae* – *Chrysolina* (202), in the subfamily *Alticinae* – *Longitarsus* (130), *Aphthona* (61 species), *Phyllotreta* (72), *Psylliodes* (53), and *Chaetocnema* (47), and in the subfamily *Cassidinae* – *Cassida* (56).

Table 1.

Subfamily	Tribe	Genera	Species
<i>Donaciinae</i>	<i>Donaciini</i>	2	45
	<i>Haemoniini</i>	2	4
	<i>Plateumarini</i>	1	13
<i>Criocerinae</i>	<i>Criocerini</i>	2	15
	<i>Lemini</i>	2	14
<i>Zeugophorinae</i>		2	10
<i>Orsodacninae</i>		1	2
<i>Megalopodinae</i>		3	2
<i>Synetinae</i>		2	3
<i>Clytrinae</i>	<i>Clytrini</i>	2	114
<i>Cryptocephalinae</i>	<i>Cryptocephalini</i>	3	228
	<i>Pachybrachini</i>	3	119
	<i>Stylosomini</i>	1	10
<i>Chlamisinae</i>		1	1
<i>Lamprosomatinae</i>	<i>Lamprosomatini</i>	2	2
<i>Eumolpinae</i>	<i>Adoxini</i>	16	42
	<i>Colasposomini</i>	1	1
	<i>Eumolpini</i>	3	9
	<i>Nodinini</i>	6	14
	<i>Chrysomelinae</i>	31	396
	<i>Timarchini</i>	1	8
<i>Galerucinae</i>	<i>Agelasticini</i>	4	8
	<i>Galerucini</i>	12	69
	<i>Luperini</i>	15	74
	<i>Sermylellini</i>	1	1
<i>Alticinae</i>		34	539
<i>Hispinae</i>		6	10
<i>Cassidinae</i>	<i>Aspidimorphini</i>	1	2
	<i>Cassidini</i>	7	71
Total		22	1826

These genera also contain the majority of species in the region. The remaining 14 subfamilies are represented by a few genera and species (1 or 2 genera are known for *Orsodacninae*, *Megalopodinae*, *Synetinae*, *Chlamisinae*, and *Lamprosomatinae*). Some subfamilies are generally small, the others are more tropical in nature and the majority of their species occur outside of Eastern Europe and Northern Asia.

Species diversity in separate regions of the Eastern Europe and Northern Asia

The territory of Eastern Europe and Northern Asia occupies most of the Palearctic region and contains a diversity of geographic zones from tundra to desert with different climatic and soil conditions and a tremendous variety of habitats. In addition to the vast plains, several major mountain systems occur in the west and south (Carpathians, Caucasus, Ural, mountains of Central Asia and southern Siberia). The diversity of habitats, proximity of important centers of speciation, and long history of the fauna defines leaf beetle diversity of Eastern Europe and Northern Asia. As a whole this fauna is truly Palearctic, with a small addition of Oriental and Afrotropical elements in the south and southeast.

There are 5 major regions recognized in Eastern Europe and Northern Asia: Eastern Europe including European part of the former USSR; Carpathians and Caucasus; Siberia; Kazakhstan; Central Asia; and Far East. The number of leaf beetle species in each region is presented in the Table 2.

Table 2.

Region	Number of species
Eastern Europe	639
Siberia	403
Far East	435
Kazakhstan	590
Central Asia	766

The leaf beetles of Eastern Europe are much better known than the leaf beetles of other regions. For example, for the last 10 years no previously unrecorded species were discovered in Lithuania, Latvia, Estonia, European part of Russia, Belarus, and Moldova. The leaf beetles of the Caucasus and Crimea are much less known. Some, particularly alpine, groups of leaf beetles, are in need of revision, which will undoubtedly result in the discovery of previously unknown taxa. The leaf beetles of Central Asia are even less known. Despite years of explorations and extensive research in Kirghizstan, Kazakhstan, Tajikistan, and Uzbekistan there are still vast mountain ranges where exploration was brief and fragmentary. Recent attempts to revise certain taxa resulted in great numbers of species descriptions and changes in taxonomic status (Konstantinov and Lopatin 1992, 2000).

The leaf beetles of Eastern Europe are typically European with a small addition of Mediterranean and Near Eastern species. The endemics are not numerous and occur only in the southern parts of the region (Crimea and Caucasus). Among the endemics *Cecchiniola platyscelidina* Jcbs. is particularly important since it is the single known generic endemic in

this region. The other examples of endemics are *Luperus kiritschenkoi* Ogl., *Cryptocephalus floralis* Kryn., *Chrysolina rosti* Wse., *Ch. pliginskii* Reitt., *Ch. abchasica* Wse., *Ch. apsilaena* Silf. The relatively small number of endemics can be easily understood since the fauna is comparatively young, as the most of the region was under a glacial cover during the Pleistocene.

Siberia, with a severe climate and relative monotony of vegetation, has the poorest fauna of *Chrysomelidae*. Nevertheless there are a number of endemics, some of which are not necessarily alpine. These are local subspecies of widely distributed species: *Labidostomis metallica imitatrix* Ogl., and *Clytra atraphaxidis punctata* Wse. Most of the endemics are species of *Cryptocephalus* (*pilosellus* Suff., *agnus* Wse., *korotyaevi* L. Medv., *mniczechi* Tapp., *bivulneratus* Fald., *bidentulus* Suff., *biguttulatus* Gebl.), *Pachybrachis* (*tuvensis* L. Medv., *sericans* Suff., *transbaicalicus* L. Medv.), and *Chrysolina* (*instabilis* Mäkl., *difficilis* Motsch., *haemochlora* Gebl., *jakovlevi* Wse., *spectabilis* Motsch., *schewyrewi* Jcbs., *ordinata* Gebl. etc.). Quite remarkable is *Oreothassa martjanovi* Jcbs., a monotypic endemic genus. *Sternoplatus clementzi* Jcbs., *Colaphellus alpinus* Gebl., *C. foveolatus* Gebl., *Diorhabda rybakovi* Wse., *Luperus anthracinus* Ogl., *Altica sajanica* Csiki, *Aphthona chekanovskii* Konst. and *Pentamesa duodecimpunctata* (Motsch.) are limited in their distribution to the mountainous parts of the region: Altai and Sayan.

The Far East consists of two parts. The northeastern part is an extension of East Siberia, and has a relatively poor fauna. The southern part, Cisamuria and Maritime Province, have much higher species diversity. However, the percent of endemics is not large and the majority of species occur both in Korea and China. The species of oriental origin join with Palearctic fauna only in this region. These are members of the following genera: *Clythraxeloma* and *Temnaspis* (*Megalopodinae*), *Melixanthus* (*Cryptocephalinae*), *Oomorphoides* (*Lamprosomatinae*), *Abiromorphus*, *Basilepta*, *Cleoporus*, *Colasposoma*, *Lystesthes* (*Eumolpinae*), *Ambrostoma*, *Paropsides*, *Gastrolinoides* (*Chrysomelinae*), *Clitenella*, *Euliroetis*, *Cneorane*, *Morphosphaera*, *Atrachya*, *Galerucida* (*Galerucinae*), *Sangariola*, *Liprus*, *Phygasia*, *Argopistes*, *Hemipyxis* (*Alticinae*), *Cassidispia*, *Dactylispa*, *Rhadinosa* (*Hispaniae*), *Aspidimorpha*, *Thlaspidida*, and *Glyphocassis* (*Cassidinae*).

The leaf beetle faunas of Kazakhstan and Central Asia are more complicated than the previous ones. Northern and central Kazakhstan are populated by a large number of leaf beetles closely associated with steppe and semidesert landscapes. Less common are species associated with forests which occur close to the Altai Mountains (*Oulema lichenis* Voet, *O. tristis* Hbst., *Lema decempunctata* Gebl., *Cryptocephalus distinguendus* Schnd., *C. octopunctatus* Scop., *Chrysolina gypsophilae* Küst., *Ch. reitteri* Wse. (*Iurida* L.), *Ch. hyrcana* Wse., *Chrysomela vigintipunctata* L., *Ch. cuprea* L.). Widespread polyzonal, Euro-Siberian species are also common.

There are two main landscapes in southern Kazakhstan: deserts and mountains. The leaf beetle fauna contains more endemics and a number of species distributed also in Central Asia. The latter occupies the territory from the east coast of the Caspian Sea to the Pamirs and Dzhungaria. Deserts and mountains define the landscapes of this region. The leaf beetle fauna of Central Asia is the richest and most unique among the regional faunas of Eastern Europe and Northern Asia. The following genera (some of which are represented by many species) are endemic: *Exaesiognatha*, *Jaxartiolus*, *Aphilenia*, *Caspiana*, *Parnops*, *Atomaria*, *Bedelia*, *Andosia*, *Anidania*, *Adoxinia*, *Callipta*, *Gnathomela*,

Neophaedon, *Xenomela*, *Pallasiola*, and *Chiridula*. In many subfamilies endemics reach 60–75 % of total number of species. It is particularly characteristic for *Cryptocephalinae*. For example, almost all species of the subgenus *Asionus* of the genus *Cryptocephalus* have extremely limited ranges (*dilectus* Wse., *spurius* Lop., *medvedevi* Lop., *iskanderi* Lop., *irenae* Lop., *oxianus* Lop., *pavlovskii* Lop., *heydeni* Wse.). The majority of *Pachybrachis* and *Acolastus* species are endemics. In *Chrysomelinae* most species of *Chrysolina* (*nigrovittata* Ball., *tianshanica* Jebs., *octoesta* Jebs., *ballioni* Lop., *kryzhanovskii* Lop., *kaikana* Lop., *tastavica* Lop., *dolini* Lop., *sogdiorum* Wse., *koenigi* Jebs., *kiritschenkoi* Lop.) and all *Oreomela* are endemics. The only two subfamilies without endemics are *Orsodacninae* and *Hispinae*. In *Alticinae* many particularly alpine and ephemeral species of *Phyllotreta*, *Aphthona*, *Longitarsus* are endemics as well. Among them some species have extremely narrow ranges covering only one or two neighboring mountain ridges. The ranges of some species extend into Iran, Afghanistan and China.

Acknowledgments

We are most grateful to Prof. G. S. Medvedev (Zoological Institute of Russian Academy of Sciences, St. Petersburg, Russia) and Prof. V. G. Dolin (Institute of Zoology, Kiev, Ukraine) for encouragement, support and friendship over the years. We thank Dr. A. Norrbom (Systematic Entomology Laboratory, USDA, ARS) and C. Staines (Smithsonian Institution, Washington DC, USA) for their thorough reviews of this manuscript and numerous constructive comments. We sincerely thank Dr. B. A. Korotyaev (Zoological Institute of Russian Academy of Sciences, St. Petersburg, Russia) for providing photographs of Jacobson and Ménétriés and his useful suggestions. Prof. V. N. Tanasijchuk (Zoological Institute of Russian Academy of Sciences, St. Petersburg, Russia), Prof. L. Borowiec (University of Wrocław, Poland) and Dr. V. Korneev (Institute of Zoology, Kiev, Ukraine) helped to obtain important publications.

Abstract

The checklist of all known leaf beetle (*Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae*) taxa of the Eastern Europe and Northern Asia is provided. It contains 16 subfamilies, 167 genera and 1826 species and subspecies. The replacement name *Longitarsus silbursaicus* Lopatin, new name, is provided for *Longitarsus seriepunctatus* Lopatin, 1966 (non Roubal, 1943). The history of the leaf beetle studies in the Eastern Europe and Northern Asia is briefly outlined. Zogeographic features of the fauna, particularly an endemism, are also discussed.

Check list

Family: *Chrysomelidae* LATREILLE, 1802

Subfamily: *Donaciinae* KIRBY, 1837

Tribe: *Donaciini* KIRBY, 1837

Genus: *Donacia* FABRICIUS, 1775

Donaciella REITTER, 1920

Pseudodonacia REITTER, 1920

Donaciomima L. MEDVEDEV, 1973

Subgenus: *Donacia (Donacia)* FABRICIUS, 1775

***Donacia (Donacia) aequidorsis* JACOBSON, 1894**

Distribution: SE European Russia, W Kazakhstan.

***Donacia (Donacia) antiqua* KUNZE, 1818**

Donacia gracilis SUFFRIAN, 1845

Donacia simplicifrons LACORDAIRE, 1845

Distribution: N, Central and northern part of E Europe.

***Donacia (Donacia) bactriana bactriana* J. WEISE, 1887**

Distribution: S Kazakhstan, Central Asia.

***Donacia (Donacia) bactriana sahlbergi* JACOBSON, 1901**

Distribution: Central Asia.

***Donacia (Donacia) breviuscula* JACOBSON, 1899**

Distribution: Asian Russia (Amurland).

***Donacia (Donacia) crassipes* FABRICIUS, 1775**

Donacia striata PANZER, 1794

Donacia micans HOPPE, 1795

Donacia micans ab. *anthracina* EVERTS, 1903

Distribution: Europe, Kazakhstan, Asian Russia (Siberia east to Baikal).

***Donacia (Donacia) fedtschenkoae* JACOBSON, 1899**

Distribution: Uzbekistan.

***Donacia (Donacia) flemola* GOECKE, 1944**

Donacia jacobsoniana SHAVROV, 1946

Distribution: Asian Russia (Amurland, Maritime Prov.), China, Korea.

Donacia (Donacia) gracilicornis JACOBSON, 1892*Donacia transcaucasica* SUMAKOV, 1901

Distribution: Transcaucasia, W Iran, ?Turkmenistan.

Donacia (Donacia) kirgizkaisaka JACOBSON, 1925

Distribution: Siberia (Irtysh River).

Donacia (Donacia) knipovitschi JACOBSON, 1927

Distribution: Asian Russia (S Maritime Prov.), NE China.

Donacia (Donacia) koenigi JACOBSON, 1899

Distribution: Transcaucasia.

Donacia (Donacia) kraatzi J. WEISE, 1882*Donacia fastuosa* KHANZORIAN, 1962

Distribution: Armenia, N Turkey.

Donacia (Donacia) mistschenkoi JACOBSON, 1910

Distribution: Caucasus.

Donacia (Donacia) ochroleuca J. WEISE, 1882*Donacia flavidula* REITTER, 1913

Distribution: Asian Russia (Transbaikalia, Amurland, Maritime Prov.), China.

Donacia (Donacia) polita KUNZE, 1818

Distribution: S Europe, Moldavia.

Donacia (Donacia) ussuriensis L. MEDVEDEV, 1973

Distribution: Asian Russia (S Maritime Prov.).

Subgenus: *Donacia (Donaciella)* REITTER, 1920*Donacia (Donaciella) cinerea* HERBST, 1784*Donacia tarsata* PANZER, 1796*Donacia hydrochaeridis* FABRICIUS, 1801

Distribution: Europe, Transcaucasia, Kazakhstan, W Siberia.

Donacia (Donaciella) clavipes clavipes FABRICIUS, 1793*Donacia menyanthidis* AHRENS, 1810

Distribution: All over the Palaearctic except for the extreme North.

Donacia (Donaciella) clavipes glabrata SOLSKY, 1872

Distribution: Asian Russia (E Siberia, Maritime Prov.), Mongolia.

Donacia (Donaciella) tomentosa AHRENS, 1810

Distribution: N and Central Europe, Azerbaijan, E Kazakhstan, Uzbekistan, Asian Russia (S Siberia, Altai).

Subgenus: *Donacia (Donaciomima)* L. MEDVEDEV, 1973*Donacia (Donaciomima) aquatica* (LINNAEUS, 1758)*Leptura aquatica* LINNAEUS, 1758*Leptura coccineo-fasciata* HARRER, 1784*Donacia fasciata* HERBST, 1784

Donacia dentipes FABRICIUS, 1792

Donacia aquatica ab. *concinna* J. WEISE, 1898

Donacia aquatica ab. *chalybaea* J. SAHLBERG, 1900

Donacia aquatica ab. *cyanicollis* OLSUFIEV, 1903

Donacia aquatica ab. *waldaica* OLSUFIEV, 1903

Distribution: Europe, Asian Russia (Siberia), N China, Japan.

***Donacia (Donaciomima) bicolora bicolora* ZSCHACH, 1788**

Donacia sagittariae FABRICIUS, 1792

Donacia collaris PANZER, 1794

Donacia aurea HOPPE, 1795

Distribution: Europe except for the South, Asian Russia (W Siberia), Central Asia.

***Donacia (Donaciomima) brevicornis* AHRENS, 1810**

Donacia platysterna C. G. THOMSON, 1866

Donacia brevicornis ab. *noeskei* HÄNEL, 1912

Distribution: N and NE Europe.

***Donacia (Donaciomima) brevitarsis* C. G. THOMSON, 1884**

Distribution: N and NE Europe, Alps.

***Donacia (Donaciomima) clavareani* JACOBSON, 1906**

Distribution: Asian Russia (Maritime Prov.), China, Japan.

***Donacia (Donaciomima) dentata* HOPPE, 1795**

Donacia angustata KUNZE, 1818

Donacia phellandrii C. R. SAHLBERG, 1839

Donacia dentata ab. *indentata* KOLOSSOW, 1925

Donacia dentata ab. *chrysochlora* WESTHOFF, 1882

Donacia dentata ab. *autumnalis* WESTHOFF, 1882

Donacia dentata ab. *diabolus* WESTHOFF, 1882

Distribution: Europe except for the extreme North, Kazakhstan, Asian Russia (W Siberia).

***Donacia (Donaciomima) fennica* (PAYKULL, 1800)**

Rhagium fennicum PAYKULL, 1800

Distribution: N, northeast of Central and E Europe, Asian Russia.

***Donacia (Donaciomima) impressa* PAYKULL, 1799**

Donacia impressa ab. *armillata* SHAVROV, 1948

Distribution: Europe except for the outermost North and South. Kazakhstan, Asian Russia.

***Donacia (Donaciomima) malinovskyi* AHRENS, 1810**

Donacia Silesiaca WEIGEL, 1806 [nomen nudum]

Donacia arundinis AHRENS, 1810

Donacia malinovskyi ab. *ladonensis* THIERRIAT, 1946

Donacia malinovskyi ab. *ararensis* THIERRIAT, 1946

Donacia malinovskyi ab. *mequignoni* THIERRIAT, 1946

Donacia malinovskyi ab. *caroli* THIERRIAT, 1946

Distribution: Central and E Europe, Kazakhstan, Asian Russia (W Siberia).

Donacia (Donaciomima) marginata marginata* HOPPE, 1795Donacia limbata* PANZER, 1796*Donacia vittata* PANZER, 1796*Donacia lemnae* FABRICIUS, 1801*Donacia limbata* var. *unicolor* WESTHOFF, 1882

Distribution: Europe except for the North, Caucasus, Kazakhstan, Uzbekistan, Asian Russia (W Siberia).

Donacia (Donaciomima) obscura obscura* GYLLENHAL, 1813Donacia impressa* AHRENS, 1810, non PAYKULL, 1799*Donacia obscura* ab. *barovskiyi* JACOBSON, 1922

Distribution: Europe except for the Mediterranean.

***Donacia (Donaciomima) obscura splendens* JACOBSON, 1894**

Distribution: Asian Russia (W and Middle Siberia, Altais, Transbaikalia, Yakutia, Amurland, Maritime Prov.).

Donacia (Donaciomima) semicuprea* PANZER, 1796Donacia semicuprea* ab. *iris* WESTHOFF, 1882*Donacia semicuprea* ab. *tenebrans* WESTHOFF, 1882*Donacia semicuprea* ab. *concolor* WESTHOFF, 1882

Distribution: W and Central Europe, Asian Russia (Siberia east to Baikal).

Donacia (Donaciomima) simplex* FABRICIUS, 1775Donacia linearis* HOPPE, 1795*Donacia linearis* var. *pulcherrima* HUMMEL, 1825*Donacia simplex* var. *aeruginosa* WESTHOFF, 1882*Donacia simplex* var. *atrococerulea* WESTHOFF, 1882*Donacia simplex* var. *aurichalcea* WESTHOFF, 1882*Donacia simplex* var. *sanguinea* WESTHOFF, 1882

Distribution: W and Central Europe, Asian Russia (S Siberia, Transbaikalia), Mongolia.

Donacia (Donaciomima) sparganii sparganii* AHRENS, 1810Donacia sparganii* ab. *tridens* JACOBSON, 1892*Donacia sparganii* ab. *coelestis* J. WEISE, 1893

Distribution: N, Central and E Europe, Asian Russia (W Siberia).

Donacia (Donaciomima) sparganii gracilipes* JACOBY, 1885Donacia gracilipes* JACOBY, 1885*Donacia tschitscherini* SEMENOV, 1895

Distribution: Asian Russia (Transbaikalia, NE Siberia, Kamchatka, Amurland, Maritime Prov., Sakhalin, Kurile Is.), Japan.

Donacia (Donaciomima) thalassina intermedia* JACOBSON, 1899Donacia talassina rufovariegata* JACOBSON, 1900*Donacia semenovi* JACOBSON, 1907

Distribution: Asian Russia (Siberia, Maritime Prov.), Mongolia.

Donacia (Donaciomima) thalassina thalassina* GERMAR, 1811Donacia thalassina* var. *porphyrogenita* WESTHOFF, 1882*Donacia thalassina* ab. *viridis* ŠAVROV, 1948*Donacia thalassina* ab. *extensa* ŠAVROV, 1948

Donacia thalassina ab. *inermipes* ŠAVROV, 1948

Distribution: Europe except for the extreme North, Asian Russia (S Siberia, Transbaikalia, Tuva), Mongolia.

***Donacia (Donaciomima) versicolorea* (BRAHM, 1790)**

Donacia versicolorea BRAHM, 1790 [nomen nudum]

Leptura versicolorea BRAHM, 1790

Donacia bidens OLIVIER, 1791

Donacia cincta GERMAR, 1810

Donacia clavipes AHRENS, 1810, non FABRICIUS, 1792

Donacia clavipes ab. *suffriani* WESTHOFF, 1882

Donacia clavipes ab. *lusatica* HÄNEL, 1911

Distribution: Europe, Kazakhstan, Asian Russia (SW Siberia).

***Donacia (Donaciomima) vulgaris issykensis* JACOBSON, 1900**

Distribution: Kazakhstan, Central Asia.

***Donacia (Donaciomima) vulgaris vulgaris* ZSCHACH, 1788**

Donacia typhae AHRENS, 1810

Donacia typhae ab. *viridula* J. SAHLBERG, 1871

Donacia typhae var. *concolor* WESTHOFF, 1882

Distribution: All over the Palaearctic.

Subgenus: *Donacia (Cyphogaster)* GOECKE, 1934

***Donacia (Cyphogaster) lenzi* SCHÖNFELDT, 1888**

Donacia aeraria KOLBE, 1886, non BALY, 1865

Distribution: Asian Russia (S Maritime Prov.), China, Korea, Japan.

***Donacia (Cyphogaster) provosti* FAIRMAIRE, 1885**

Donacia nitidicollis J. WEISE, 1898

Donacia brevicollis J. WEISE, 1898

Donacia sicanga GRESSITT, 1942

Distribution: Asian Russia (Amurland, Maritime Prov.), China, Korea, Japan.

Genus: *Sominella* JACOBSON, 1908

***Sominella macrocnemia* (FISCHER-WALDHEIM, 1823)**

Donacia macrocnemia FISCHER-WALDHEIM, 1823

Distribution: Asian Russia (Transbaikalia, Yakutia, Amurland, Khabarovsk Prov., Maritime Prov.), China.

Tribe: *Haemoniini* CHEN, 1941

Genus: *Macroplea* SAMOUELLE, 1819

Haemonia DEJEAN, 1821

***Macroplea appendiculata* (PANZER, 1794)**

Donacia appendiculata PANZER, 1794

- Donacia mucronata* HOPPE, 1795
Donacia equiseti FABRICIUS, 1798
Haemonia appendiculata ab. *lineata* CHEVROLAT, 1844
Haemonia appendiculata ab. *chevrolati* LACORDAIRE, 1845
Haemonia mosellae BEDEL, 1869
Haemonia appendiculata ab. *rugipennis* J. SAHLBERG, 1870
Haemonia appendiculata ab. *flavicollis* BELLEVoye, 1870
 Distribution: Europe except for the North and South, W Siberia, ? N Africa.
- Macroplea mutica mutica* (FABRICIUS, 1792)**
Rhagium muticum FABRICIUS, 1792
Donacia zosterae FABRICIUS, 1801
Donacia ruppiae GERMAR, 1831
Haemonia curtisi LACORDAIRE, 1845
Haemonia gyllenhalii LACORDAIRE, 1845
Haemonia sahlbergii LACORDAIRE, 1845
 Distribution: Coastal parts of the North, White, Baltic, Mediterranean, Black and Caspian Sea.
- Macroplea mutica japonica* (JACOBY, 1885)**
Haemonia japonica JACOBY, 1885
 Distribution: Asian Russia (E Siberia), Japan.

Genus: *Neohaemonia* SZEKÉSSY, 1941

- Neohaemonia voronovae* L. MEDVEDEV, 1977**
 Distribution: Asian Russia (Transbaikalia), Mongolia.

Tribe: *Plateumarini* ASKEVOLD, 1990

Genus: *Plateumaris* C. G. THOMSON, 1866

Juliusina Reitter, 1920

- Plateumaris amurensis* J. WEISE, 1898**
Plateumaris hirashimai KIMOTO, 1963
 Distribution: Asian Russia (Yakutia, Amurland, Maritime Prov., Sakhalin, Kurile Is.), Japan.

***Plateumaris braccata* (SCOPOLI, 1772)**

- Prionus braccatus* SCOPOLI, 1772
Leptura violacea PALLAS, 1773
Donacia palustris HERBST, 1784
Donacia nigra FABRICIUS, 1792
Donacia? abdominalis OLIVIER, 1795
Donacia braccata ab. *fairmairei* LEGRAND, 1861
 Distribution: Europe except for the North and South, Caucasus, SE Kazakhstan, Asian Russia (S Siberia).

***Plateumaris consimilis consimilis* (SCHRANK, 1781)**

Leptura consimilis SCHRANK, 1781

- Donacia rufipes* OLIVIER, 1791
Donacia discolor HOPPE, 1795
Donacia variabilis KUNZE, 1818
Plateumaris consimilis ab. *aerea* BECHYNÉ, 1942
Plateumaris consimilis ab. *caerulea* BECHYNÉ, 1942
Plateumaris consimilis ab. *flavipes* BECHYNÉ, 1942
Plateumaris consimilis ab. *nigripes* BECHYNÉ, 1942
Plateumaris consimilis ab. *violacea* BECHYNÉ, 1942
Plateumaris consimilis ab. *viridis* BECHYNÉ, 1942
 Distribution: Europe except for the North and South, Urals, Asian Russia (Siberia).
- Plateumaris consimilis orientalis* SHAVROV, 1948**
 Distribution: Asian Russia (S Maritime Prov.).
- Plateumaris constricticollis kurilensis* L. MEDVEDEV, 1978**
 Distribution: Asian Russia (S Kurile Is.: Kunashir).
- Plateumaris obsoleta* JACOBSON, 1894**
 Distribution: Asian Russia (S Maritime Prov.).
- Plateumaris roscida* J. WEISE, 1912**
Donacia annularis REITTER, 1920
 Distribution: Asian Russia (Transbaikalia, Yakutia, Amurland, Maritime Prov.).
- Plateumaris rustica* (KUNZE, 1818)**
Donacia rustica KUNZE, 1818
Donacia affinis KUNZE, 1818
Donacia planicollis KUNZE, 1818
Donacia pallipes KUNZE, 1818
Donacia rustica ab. *picipes* J. WEISE, 1898
Donacia rustica ab. *forojuvensis* GORIANI, 1906
 Distribution: Europe except for the South, Asian Russia (W Siberia), N Algeria.
- Plateumaris sachalinensis* L. MEDVEDEV, 1973**
 Distribution: Asian Russia (S Sakhalin).
- Plateumaris sericea sericea* (LINNAEUS, 1758)**
Leptura sericea LINNAEUS, 1758
Donacia caerulea ZSCHACH, 1788
Donacia festucae FABRICIUS, 1792
Donacia discolor PANZER, 1795
Donacia violacea HOPPE, 1795
Donacia micans PANZER, 1796
Donacia armata PAYKULL, 1799
Donacia nymphaeae FABRICIUS, 1793
Donacia proteus KUNZE, 1818
Donacia asiatica FALDERMANN, 1837
Donacia palustris SCHILLING, 1838
Donacia comari SUFFRIAN, 1846
Donacia geniculata C. G. THOMSON, 1866
Plateumaris sericea ab. *atropurpurea* WESTHOFF, 1882
Plateumaris sericea ab. *tenebricola* WESTHOFF, 1882
Plateumaris sericea ab. *luctuosa* WESTHOFF, 1882

- Plateumaris discolor* ab. *nigrita* SCHILSKY, 1908
Plateumaris sericea ab. *intermedia* APPELBECK, 1916
Plateumaris discolor ab. *tatrica* BALTHASAR, 1934
Plateumaris sericea ab. *viridis* CSIKI, 1953
Plateumaris sericea ab. *laevigata* CSIKI, 1953
Plateumaris discolor ab. *isolacordairei* BECHYNÉ, 1945
Plateumaris discolor ab. *cupraria* BECHYNÉ, 1945
Plateumaris discolor ab. *purpuricena* BECHYNÉ, 1945
Plateumaris discolor ab. *pseudoviolacea* BECHYNÉ, 1945
Plateumaris discolor ab. *coelicolor* BECHYNÉ, 1945

Distribution: Europe except for the South, W and Central Siberia.

***Plateumaris sericea caucasica* ZAITZEV, 1930**

Distribution: NW Caucasus (Teberda, Bakuriani).

***Plateumaris sericea sibirica* (SOLSKY, 1872)**

Donacia sericea var. *sibirica* SOLSKY, 1872

Plateumaris socia CHEN, 1941

Plateumaris nipponeensis NAKANE, 1963

Distribution: Asian Russia (Siberia, Amurland, Maritime Prov., Kamchatka, Sakhalin),
Mongolia, China, Japan.

***Plateumaris weisei* DUVIVIER, 1885**

Plateumaris mongolica SEMENOV, 1895

Plateumaris morimotoi KIMOTO, 1963

Distribution: N and C Europe, Asian Russia (W Siberia, Tuva, Transbaikalia, Amur-
land, Maritime Prov., Sakhalin), Mongolia, Japan.

Subfamily: *Orsodacninae* J. THOMSON, 1866

Genus: *Orsodacne* LATREILLE, 1802

Orsodacna LATREILLE, 1804

***Orsodacne cerasi* (LINNAEUS, 1758)**

Chrysomela cerasi LINNAEUS, 1758

Crioceris cantharoides FABRICIUS, 1775

Crioceris chlorotica OLIVIER, 1791

Crioceris melanura FABRICIUS, 1792

Crioceris glabrata PANZER, 1794

Orsodacna limbata OLIVIER, 1808

Orsodacna lineola LACORDAIRE, 1845

Orsodacne cerasi var. *duftschmidii* J. WEISE, 1891

Orsodacne cerasi ab. *Horváthi* LACZO, 1912

Orsodacne cerasi var. *lacordairei* PIC, 1913

Orsodacne cerasi ab. *theresae* PIC, 1913

Orsodacne cerasi ab. *theresae* PIC, 1913

Orsodacne cerasi ab. *baudii* ROUBAL, 1914

Orsodacne cerasi ab. *suturalis* JACOBSON, 1922

Distribution: Europe, Caucasus, Asian Russia (W Siberia, Altais, Cisbaikalia).

***Orsodacne lineola* (PANZER, 1795)**

Crioceris lineola PANZER, 1795
Orsodacna humeralis LATREILLE, 1804
Orsodacne migriceps LATREILLE, 1807
Crioceris nigricollis OLIVIER, 1808
Orsodacne coerulexens DUFFSCHMIDT, 1825
? *Orsodacna lineola* ab. *mespili* LACORDAIRE, 1845
Orsodacne lineola ab. *croatica* J. WEISE, 1883
Orsodacne lineola ab. *marginata* CSIKI, 1899
Orsodacne lineola ab. *brancsiki* LACZO, 1909
Orsodacne lineola ab. *hispanica* PIC, 1913
Orsodacne lineola ab. *kraatzii* PIC, 1913

Distribution: Europe except for the North, Mediterranean.

Subfamily: *Megalopodinae* CLAVAREAU, 1913**Genus: *Temnaspis* LACORDAIRE, 1845*****Temnaspis bonneuili* PIC, 1947**

Distribution: Asian Russia (Amurland, Maritime Prov.).

Genus: *Clythraxeloma* KRAATZ, 1879***Clythraxeloma cyanipennis* KRAATZ, 1879**

Distribution: Asian Russia (Amurland, Maritime Prov.), China, Korea.

Subfamily: *Synetinae* EDWARDS, 1953**Genus: *Syneta* LACORDAIRE, 1845*****Syneta adamsi* BALY, 1877**

Distribution: Asian Russia (Amurland, Khabarovsk Prov., Maritime Prov., Sakhalin, Kurile Is.), China, Korea.

***Syneta betulae betulae* (FABRICIUS, 1792)**

Crioceris betulae FABRICIUS, 1792

Distribution: N and northern parts of E Europe, Asian Russia (Siberia east to Transbaikalia), Mongolia.

***Syneta betulae amurensis* PIC, 1901**

Syneta ussurica BRANCSIK, 1914

Distribution: Asian Russia (Amurland, Khabarovsk Prov., Maritime Prov., Sakhalin).

Subfamily: *Zeugophorinae* CHŪJŌ, 1952Genus: *Zeugophora* KUNZE, 1818*Auchenia* THUNBERG, 1792 (Decision of ICBN N 1382, 9.06.1986)Subgenus: *Zeugophora (Zeugophora)* KUNZE, 1818*Zeugophora (Zeugophora) bimaculata* KRAATZ, 1879

Distribution: Asian Russia (Amurland, Maritime Prov.).

Zeugophora (Zeugophora) flavigollis (MARSHAM, 1802)*Auchenia flavigollis* MARSHAM, 1802*Zeugophora flavigollis* var. *australis* J. WEISE, 1881

Distribution: N, Central and E Europe, Kazakhstan, Asian Russia (W Siberia, Tuva, Yakutia).

Zeugophora (Zeugophora) frontalis SUFFRIAN, 1841

Distribution: Europe, Asian Russia (Siberia, Tuva, Sakhalin).

Zeugophora (Zeugophora) hozumii CHŪJŌ, 1953

Distribution: Russian Far East, Japan.

Zeugophora (Zeugophora) scutellaris SUFFRIAN, 1841

Distribution: Central and E Europe, Ciscaucasia, Kazakhstan, Tajikistan, Kirghizstan, Asian Russia (southern W Siberia, Altai).

Zeugophora (Zeugophora) subspinosa (FABRICIUS, 1781)*Crioceris subspinosa* FABRICIUS, 1781

Distribution: All over the Palaearctic except for the Central Asia.

Zeugophora (Zeugophora) turneri POWER, 1863*Zeugophora rufo-testacea* KRAATZ, 1872*Zeugophora turneri* ab. *australis* J. WEISE, 1881*Zeugophora turneri* ab. *notatipes* PIC, 1925

Distribution: Central and East Europe, Asian Russia (southern W Siberia, Transbaikalia), Mongolia.

Zeugophora (Zeugophora) weisei REITTER, 1889

Distribution: Armenia, N Iran.

Subgenus: *Zeugophora (Pedrillia)* WESTWOOD, 1864*Zeugophora (Pedrillila) annulata* BALY, 1873*Zeugophora biguttata* KRAATZ, 1879

Distribution: Asian Russia (Amurland, Khabarovsk Prov., Maritime Prov., Sakhalin, Kurile Is.), China, Korea, Japan.

Zeugophora (Pedrillila) bicolor KRAATZ, 1879

Distribution: Asian Russia (Amurland, Maritime Prov., Kurile Is.), China.

Subfamily: *Criocerinae* LATREILLE, 1807

Tribe: *Criocerini* LATREILLE, 1807

Genus: *Lilioceris* REITTER, 1912

***Lilioceris lili* (SCOPOLI, 1763)**

Attelabus lili SCOPOLI, 1763

Chrysomela stercoraria LINNAEUS, 1767

Crioceris merdigera FABRICIUS, 1775

Crioceris liliorum THOMSON, 1866

Crioceris regeli BALLION, 1878

Lilioceris amurensis PIC, 1916

Lilioceris lili ab. *scheppmani* PIC, 1934

Distribution: Europe except for the North, SE Kazakhstan (Dzhungar Alatau), Asian Russia (W and Middle Siberia, Amurland), N Africa.

***Lilioceris merdigera* (LINNAEUS, 1758)**

Chrysomela merdigera LINNAEUS, 1758

Crioceris rufipes HERBST, 1783

Crioceris brumea FABRICIUS, 1792

Crioceris merdigera ab. *suffriani* W. SCHMIDT, 1842

Crioceris merdigera ab. *mediciana* LACORDAIRE, 1845

Crioceris merdigera ab. *collaris* LACORDAIRE, 1845

Crioceris laticollis REITTER, 1893

Crioceris wagneri JACOBSON, 1893

Distribution: All over the Palaearctic except for the extreme North, S and Central Asia, N America.

***Lilioceris ruficollis* (BALY, 1865)**

Crioceris ruficollis BALY, 1865

Crioceris sieversi HEYDEN, 1887

Distribution: Asian Russia (S Maritime Prov.), China, Korea.

***Lilioceris rugata* (BALY, 1865)**

Crioceris rugata BALY, 1865

Distribution: Asian Russia (Amurland, Maritime Prov.), China, Korea, Japan.

***Lilioceris scapularis* (BALY, 1859)**

Crioceris scapularis BALY, 1859

Distribution: Asian Russia (Amurland, Maritime Prov.), China, Korea, Japan.

Genus: *Crioceris* GEOFFROY, 1762

***Crioceris asparagi* (LINNAEUS, 1758)**

Chrysomela asparagi LINNAEUS, 1758

Chrysomela campestris LINNAEUS, 1767

Lema pupillata AHRENS, 1812

Lema maculipes GEBLER, 1834

Crioceris asparagi ab. *linnaei* PIC, 1895

Crioceris asparagi ab. *anticeconjuncta* PIC, 1900

Crioceris asparagi ab. *apiceconjuncta* PIC, 1900

Crioceris asparagi ab. *impupillata* PIC, 1900

Crioceris asparagi ab. *incrucifer* PIC, 1900

Crioceris asparagi ab. *trifasciata* SCHUSTER, 1905

Crioceris asparagi ab. *quadripunctata* SCHUSTER, 1905

Crioceris asparagi ab. *pici* HEYDEN, 1906

Crioceris asparagi ab. *schusteri* HEYDEN, 1906

Crioceris asparagi turkestanica L. MEDVEDEV, 1955

Distribution: Europe except for the North, Mediterranean (except for Apennines Peninsula, Sicily, Corsica, Sardinia, Crete), Caucasus, Transcaucasia, Turkmenistan. Introduced to N America and Argentina.

***Crioceris hieruciata* (C. R. SAHLBERG, 1823)**

Lema biermeiata C. R. SAHLBERG, 1823

Crioceris distincta LACORDAIRE, 1845

Crioceris decorata MORAWITZ, 1860

Distribution: SE European Russia (Volgograd Distr.), Caucasus, Greece, Turkey, Central Asia.

***Crioceris duodecimpunctata duodecimpunctata* (LINNAEUS, 1758)**

Chrysomela 12-punctata LINNAEUS, 1758

Lema dodecastigma SUPRIAN, 1841

Crioceris duodecimpunctata ab. *bisbiconnexa* PIC, 1919

Crioceris duodecimpunctata ab. *delagrangei* PIC, 1919

Crioceris duodecimpunctata ab. *revyi* KASZAB, 1962

Crioceris duodecimpunctata ab. *gisellae* KASZAB, 1962

Crioceris duodecimpunctata ab. *ruffi* KASZAB, 1962

Crioceris duodecimpunctata ab. *guranyii* KASZAB, 1962

Crioceris duodecimpunctata ab. *bisquadrupunctata* KASZAB, 1962

Crioceris duodecimpunctata ab. *steinmanni* BODOR, 1965

Distribution: All over the Palaearctic except the North.

***Crioceris duodecimpunctata hypopsila* JACOBSON, 1907**

Crioceris demekidovi SEMENOV, 1908

Distribution: S Kazakhstan, Central Asia.

***Crioceris duodecimpunctata orientalis* (JACOBY, 1885)**

Crioceris orientalis JACOBY, 1885

Crioceris duodecimpunctata tshingisiana LOPATIN, 1966

Distribution: Asian Russia (Amurland, Khabarovsk Prov., Maritime Prov.), China, Korea, Japan.

***Crioceris iliensis* J. WEISE, 1900**

Distribution: Kazakhstan, Turkmenistan.

***Crioceris oshanini* DOHRN, 1884**

Crioceris egregia J. WEISE, 1900

Crioceris koltzei J. WEISE, 1892

Distribution: Kazakhstan, Central Asia.

***Crioceris quatuordecimpunctata quatuordecimpunctata* (SCOPOLI, 1763)**

Attelabus 14-punctatus SCOPOLI, 1763

Crioceris quatuordecimpunctata ab. *russica* PIC, 1916

Crioceris quatuordecimpunctata ab. *moravica* ROUBAL, 1946

Crioceris quatuordecimpunctata ab. *parvimpunctata* ROUBAL, 1949

Crioceris quatuordecimpunctata ab. *deficiens* ROUBAL, 1949

Crioceris quatuordecimpunctata ab. *internepunctata* CSIKI, 1953

Crioceris quatuordecimpunctata ab. *externepunctata* CSIKI, 1953

Crioceris quatuordecimpunctata ab. *lichtneckerti* KASZAB, 1962

Crioceris quatuordecimpunctata ab. *csikii* KASZAB, 1962

Crioceris quatuordecimpunctata *tshingisana* ab. *imitatrix* LOPATIN, 1967

Distribution: Central and SE Europe.

***Crioceris quatuordecimpunctata sibirica* J. WEISE, 1887**

Distribution: Asian Russia (Amurland, Khabarovsk Prov., Maritime Prov.), NE China, Korea, Japan.

***Crioceris quinquepunctata* (SCOPOLI, 1763)**

Attelabus 5-punctatus SCOPOLI, 1763

Crioceris quinquepunctata ab. *thoracica* J. WEISE, 1893

Crioceris quinquepunctata ab. *kaufmanni* KASZAB, 1962

Distribution: Mountains of Central and East Europe, Dinars Mts., S Belarus, Ukraine, S European Russia.

Tribe: *Lemini* GYLLENHAL, 1813

Genus: *Oulema* DES GOZIS, 1886

Oulema BEDEL, 1889

***Oulema dilutipes* (FAIRMAIRE, 1885)**

Lema dilutipes FAIRMAIRE, 1885

Lema kajimurai OIINO, 1962

Distribution: Asian Russia (Amurland, Maritime Prov.), China, Korea, Japan.

***Oulema duftschmidi* (L. REDTENBACHER, 1874)**

Lema duftschmidi L. REDTENBACHER, 1874

Distribution: Europe, Kazakhstan, Central Asia.

***Oulema erichsonii* (SUFFRIAN, 1841)**

Lema erichsonii SUFFRIAN, 1841

Lema erichsonii var. *lipperti* GREDLER, 1866

Lema weisei SEIDLITZ, 1891

Lema sapporoensis KUWAYAMA, 1932

Lema viridula GRESSITT, 1942

Distribution: Europe except for the extreme North and South, Asian Russia (Siberia, Maritime Prov.), Mongolia, Japan.

***Oulema gallaeciana* (HEYDEN, 1870)**

Lema gallaeciana HEYDEN, 1870

Crioceris cyanella PAYKULL, 1799, non *Chrysomela cyanella* LINNAEUS, 1758

Chrysomela lichenis VOET, 1806

Crioceris obscura STEPHENS, 1829, non *Lema obscura* FABRICIUS, 1801

Lema lichenis J. WEISE, 1881

Lema cyanella PAYKULL, 1799, non LINNAEUS, 1758

Lema nigra DELHERM DE LARSENNE, 1885

Distribution: All over Palaearctic except for the Kazakhstan and Central Asia.

***Oulema melanopus* (LINNAEUS, 1758)**

Chrysomela melanopus LINNAEUS, 1758

Chrysomela melanopa LINNAEUS, 1761

Lema cyaneila var. *atrata* WALT., 1835

Distribution: Europe, Kazakhstan, Asian Russia (S Siberia east to Mongolia).

***Oulema oryzae* (KUWAYAMA, 1929)**

Lema oryzae KUWAYAMA, 1929

Lema suvorovi JACOBSON, 1931

Distribution: Asian Russia (Maritime Prov.), China, Japan.

***Oulema pygmaea* KRAATZ, 1879**

Distribution: Asian Russia (Amurland, Khabarovsk Prov., Maritime Prov.), China, Korea.

***Oulema septentrionis* J. WEISE, 1880**

Distribution: Europe except for the extreme North and South.

***Oulema tristis* (HERBST, 1786)**

Crioceris tristis HERBST, 1786

Lema flavipes W. SCHMIDT, 1841

Distribution: Europe, Asian Russia (S Siberia, Amurland), Kazakhstan, Korea, Japan.

Genus: *Lema* FABRICIUS, 1798

Subgenus: *Lema* (*Lema*) FABRICIUS, 1798

***Lema* (*Lema*) *cyanella* (LINNAEUS, 1758)**

Chrysomela cyanella LINNAEUS, 1758

Crioceris puncticollis CURTIS, 1830

Lema rugicollis SUFFRIAN, 1841

Lema cirsicola CHUJO, 1959

Distribution: All over Palaearctic except for the Central Asia.

***Lema* (*Lema*) *diversa* BALY, 1873**

Lema lewisi BALY, 1873

Distribution: Asian Russia (S Maritime Prov.), Korea, China, Japan.

***Lema* (*Lema*) *scutellaris* (KRAATZ, 1879)**

Oulema scutellaris KRAATZ, 1879

Distribution: Asian Russia (Amurland, Maritime Prov.), Korea, China, Japan.

Subgenus: *Lema* (*Microlema*) PIC, 1932

***Lema* (*Microlema*) *decempunctata* GEBLER, 1830**

Distribution: Asian Russia (Altais, Maritime Prov.), Mongolia, N China, Japan, Kazakhstan.

***Lema* (*Microlema*) *quadrimaculata* GEBLER, 1845**

Lema akinini HEYDEN, 1887

Lema margelanica J. WEISE, 1894

Distribution: Kazakhstan, Uzbekistan, Kirghizstan.

Subfamily: *Clytrinae* KIRBY, 1837

Tribe: *Clytrini* KIRBY, 1837

Genus: *Labidostomis* GERMAR, 1822

Subgenus: *Labidostomis (Labidostomis)* GERMAR, 1822

***Labidostomis (Labidostomis) amurensis* HEYDEN, 1884**

Labidostomis orientalis CHUJÓ, 1940

Distribution: Asian Russia (Amurland, Khabarovsk Prov., Maritime Prov.), China, Korea.

***Labidostomis (Labidostomis) arcuata* PIC, 1920**

Distribution: S Kazakhstan, Kirghizstan, NW China.

***Labidostomis (Labidostomis) arnoldii* L. MEDVEDEV, 1962**

Distribution: Northern Caucasus.

***Labidostomis (Labidostomis) asiatica* FALDERMANN, 1837**

Distribution: Transcaucasia.

***Labidostomis (Labidostomis) beckeri* J. WEISE, 1882**

Distribution: S and SE parts of European Russia, Ukraine, Crimea, Moldavia, Ciscaucasia, E Kazakhstan, Asian Russia (W Siberia).

***Labidostomis (Labidostomis) bipunctata bipunctata* (MANNERHEIM, 1825)**

Clytra bipunctata MANNERHEIM, 1825

Distribution: Asian Russia (Altais, Tuva, Sayan, Transbaikalia, Russian Far East), Mongolia.

***Labidostomis (Labidostomis) bipunctata indigiriensis* L. MEDVEDEV, 1978**

Distribution: Asian Russia (Yakutia).

***Labidostomis (Labidostomis) brevipennis* FALDERMANN, 1837**

Labidostomis armeniaca LACORDAIRE, 1848

Distribution: Transcaucasia, Turkey.

***Labidostomis (Labidostomis) chinensis* LEFÈVRE, 1887**

Distribution: Asian Russia (Transbaikalia, Amurland, Maritime Prov.), Mongolia, China, Korea.

***Labidostomis (Labidostomis) crebreccollis* L. MEDVEDEV, 1962**

Distribution: Asian Russia (Transbaikalia, Amurland, Maritime Prov.), Mongolia, Korea.

***Labidostomis (Labidostomis) curtus* LOPATIN, 1961**

Distribution: Kazakhstan Plains, S Uzbekistan, S Tajikistan.

***Labidostomis (Labidostomis) cyanicornis* GERMAR, 1822**

Distribution: SE and southern parts of Central and E Europe, Ciscaucasia, N Kazakhstan, Asian Russia (W Siberia, Baikal Area, Tuva, Sayan, Yakutia), Mongolia.

Labidostomis (Labidostomis) decipiens FALDERMANN, 1837

Distribution: Balkans, Transcaucasia, Turkey, Syria, N Iran.

Labidostomis (Labidostomis) elegans LEFÈVRE, 1876

Labidostomis reitteri J. WEISE, 1885

Distribution: Transcaucasia, Turkey, N Iran.

Labidostomis (Labidostomis) fedtschenkoi LOPATIN, 1963

Distribution: Uzbekistan, Tajikistan (Mountains).

Labidostomis (Labidostomis) glasunovi JACOBSON, 1893

Distribution: Tajikistan (Mountains), Pamirs.

Labidostomis (Labidostomis) humeralis (D. H. SCHNEIDER, 1792)

Clytra humeralis D. H. SCHNEIDER, 1792

Distribution: S, Central and the southern part of E Europe, N Kazakhstan, Turkey.

Labidostomis (Labidostomis) kaszabi L. MEDVEDEV, 1962

Distribution: Turkey.

Labidostomis (Labidostomis) lepida LEFÈVRE, 1872

Distribution: Latvia, Lithuania, Belarus, Ukraine, W European Russia.

Labidostomis (Labidostomis) lipskyi LOPATIN, 1961

Distribution: Tajikistan.

Labidostomis (Labidostomis) longimana longimana (LINNAEUS, 1761)

Chrysomela longimana LINNAEUS, 1761

Labidostomis longimana ab. *obscura* TRELLA, 1930

Distribution: W, Central and E Europe, Kazakhstan, Asian Russia (S Siberia, Altais).

Labidostomis (Labidostomis) longimana dalmatina (LACORDAIRE, 1848)

Clytbra dalmatina LACORDAIRE, 1848

Clytbra uralensis LACORDAIRE, 1848

Labidostomis glycyrrhizae BAKER, 1880

Labidostomis caucasica L. MEDVEDEV, 1962

Distribution: S Europe, Crimea, Caucasus, Turkey.

Labidostomis (Labidostomis) lucida lucida (GERMAR, 1824)

Clytbra lucida GERMAR, 1824

Labidostomis fulgida LACORDAIRE, 1848

Distribution: W, Central, and western parts of East Europe.

Labidostomis (Labidostomis) lucida axillaris (LACORDAIRE, 1848)

Clytbra axillaris LACORDAIRE, 1848

Labidostomis sareptana KRAATZ, 1872

Distribution: Steppe zone of Palaearctic, W Iran.

Labidostomis (Labidostomis) maculipennis LEFÈVRE, 1870

Labidostomis kindermannii KRAATZ, 1872

Distribution: Transcaucasia, Turkey.

Labidostomis (Labidostomis) medvedevi* WARCHALOWSKI, 1985Labidostomis montana* L. MEDVEDEV, 1970, non COBOS, 1954

Distribution: SE Azerbaijan (Talysh), W Turkmenistan, NW Iran.

Labidostomis (Labidostomis) mesopotamica peregrina* J. WEISE, 1900Labidostomis escherichi* J. WEISE, 1897*Labidostomis frontalis* J. WEISE, 1900*Labidostomis iconiensis* J. WEISE, 1900

Distribution: Daghestan, Transcaucasia, E Turkey.

***Labidostomis (Labidostomis) metallica metallica* LEFÈVRE, 1872**

Distribution: SE part of European Russia, Daghestan, W Kazakhstan.

***Labidostomis (Labidostomis) metallica centrisculpta* PIC, 1920**

Distribution: S Kazakhstan, Kirghizstan, SE Tajikistan.

***Labidostomis (Labidostomis) metallica dzhungarica* L. MEDVEDEV, 1980**

Distribution: Mongolia, NW China.

***Labidostomis (Labidostomis) metallica imitatrix* L. MEDVEDEV, 1971**

Distribution: Asian Russia (Yakutia).

***Labidostomis (Labidostomis) metallica mongolica* L. MEDVEDEV, 1980**

Distribution: Asian Russia (Tuva), Mongolia.

***Labidostomis (Labidostomis) metallica ornatipennis* L. MEDVEDEV, 1971**

Distribution: S Kazakhstan, Kirghizstan (W Tian-Shan).

***Labidostomis (Labidostomis) metallica steppensis* L. MEDVEDEV, 1971**

Distribution: Asian Russia (Altai), N and E Kazakhstan.

Labidostomis (Labidostomis) oertzeni villosula* J. WEISE, 1889Labidostomis heteromalla* LEFÈVRE, 1889

Distribution: Transcaucasia, E Turkey.

Labidostomis (Labidostomis) ornatus* L. MEDVEDEV, 1962Labidostomis signatipennis* LOPATIN, 1963

Distribution: S Kazakhstan (W Tian-Shan).

***Labidostomis (Labidostomis) pachysoma* L. MEDVEDEV, 1965**

Distribution: SE of European Russia, Steppe of Crimea Peninsula, Daghestan, Georgia.

Labidostomis (Labidostomis) pallidipennis* (GEBLER, 1830)Clytara pallidipennis* GEBLER, 1830*Clytara chalybeicornis* BRÜLÉE, 1832*Labidostomis longipennis* GEBLER, 1841*Clytara distinguenda* ROSENHAUER, 1847*Clytara pilicollis* LACORDAIRE, 1848.

Distribution: S and southern parts of E Europe, Caucasus, Transcaucasia, Turkey, Kazakhstan, Asian Russia (Siberia).

***Labidostomis (Labidostomis) propinqua* FALDERMANN, 1837**

Distribution: Balkans, Ukraine (Crimea), Caucasus, Transcaucasia, Turkey.

Labidostomis (Labidostomis) rugicollis LEFÈVRE, 1872

Distribution: Tajikistan, S Turkmenistan (Kopetdagh Mountains), N Iran.

Labidostomis (Labidostomis) schneideri J. WEISE, 1900

Labidostomis polygoni LOPATIN, 1961

Distribution: Uzbekistan, Tajikistan.

Labidostomis (Labidostomis) senicula KRAATZ, 1872

Labidostomis nitida BALLION, 1878

Labidostomis albida JACOBSON, 1894

Labidostomis turcomanica LOPATIN, 1954

Distribution: SE of European Russia, Kazakhstan, Central Asia, Mongolia, NW China.

Labidostomis (Labidostomis) sibirica sibirica (GERMAR, 1824)

Clytra sibirica GERMAR, 1824

Distribution: Asian Russia (Siberia), N Mongolia, N China.

Labidostomis (Labidostomis) sibirica tjutschevi JACOBSON, 1900

Distribution: Asian Russia (Tuva, Transbaikalia), N Mongolia.

Labidostomis (Labidostomis) sibirica transitoria JACOBSON, 1900

Distribution: Asian Russia (Altai, S Siberia).

Labidostomis (Labidostomis) stenostoma J. WEISE, 1900

Labidostomis alaiensis Pic., 1920

Distribution: E Uzbekistan, Tajikistan, S Kirghizstan.

Labidostomis (Labidostomis) subfasciata J. WEISE, 1885

Labidostomis trigemina J. WEISE, 1898

Distribution: Azerbaijan, S Turkmenia, N and W Iran.

Labidostomis (Labidostomis) sulcicollis (LACORDAIRE, 1848)

Clythra sulcicollis LACORDAIRE, 1848

Distribution: Armenia, Turkey.

Labidostomis (Labidostomis) tridentata (LINNAEUS, 1758)

Chrysomela tridentata LINNAEUS, 1758

Clythra kluczickii M. NOWICKI, 1872

Labidostomis leithneri L. REDTENBACHER, 1874

Distribution: Europe, Asian Russia (S Siberia, Russian Far East), Mongolia, N China.

Genus: *Antipus* DEGEER, 1778

Antipa auct.

Subgenus: *Antipus (Tituboea)* LACORDAIRE, 1848

Antipus (Tituboea) macropus ILLIGER, 1800

Tituboea macropus ab. *binaeva* REITTER, 1912

Tituboea macropus ab. *armeniaca* Pic., 1918

Distribution: S Europe, Caucasus, Turkey, Syria, Iran, Turkmenistan, Uzbekistan.

Antipus (Tituboea) nigriventris LEFÈVRE, 1872

Distribution: S Europe, Caucasus, Turkey, Syria, Iran, Turkmenistan, Uzbekistan.

***Antipus (Tituboea) puncticollis* L. MEDVEDEV, 1962**

Distribution: N Iran, Turkmenistan.

***Antipus (Tituboea) rugulosa* J. WEISE, 1898**

Distribution: S Transcaucasia.

***Antipus (Tituboea) silensis* J. WEISE, 1894**

Distribution: Turkmenistan, Uzbekistan, Tajikistan, S Kazakhstan, E Iran.

Genus: *Lachnaia* CHEVROLAT in DEJEAN 1837

Lachnaea AGASSIZ, 1846

***Lachnaia sexpunctata* (SCOPOLI, 1763)**

Buprestis sexpunctata SCOPOLI, 1763

Cryptocephalus longipes FABRICIUS, 1775

Lachnaea sexpunctata ab. *pontica* J. WEISE, 1884

Distribution: W and S Europe, S Ukraine, Turkey.

Genus: *Clytra* LAICHARTING, 1781

Clythra FABRICIUS, 1798

Subgenus: *Clytra (Clytraria)* SEMENOV, 1903

Clytrella L. MEDVEDEV, 1961

Clitrella L. MEDVEDEV, 1961

***Clytra (Clytraria) atraphaxidis atraphaxidis* (PALLAS, 1773)**

Chrysomela atraphaxidis PALLAS, 1773

Distribution: S Europe, the southern part of E Europe, Caucasus, N and E Kazakhstan, Mountains of Central Asia, Turkey, W Iran.

***Clytra (Clytraria) atraphaxidis asiatica* CHŪJŌ, 1941**

Clytra atraphaxidis var. *asiatica* CHŪJŌ, 1941

Distribution: Asian Russia (Amurland), China, Korea.

***Clytra (Clytraria) atraphaxidis maculifrons* ZUBKOV, 1833**

Distribution: SE of European Russia, N and Middle Kazakhstan, Plains of Central Asia, N Iran.

***Clytra (Clytraria) atraphaxidis punctata* J. WEISE, 1890**

Distribution: Asian Russia (Altai), E Kazakhstan, Mongolia, NW China.

***Clytra (Clytraria) jacobsoni* SEMENOV, 1903**

Clytra opaca JACOBSON, 1898, non ROSENHAUER, 1847

Clytra bucharica PIC, 1915

Distribution: Tajikistan.

***Clytra (Clytraria) novempunctata* Olivier, 1808**

Clytra persica PIC, 1920

Distribution: Balkans, Daghestan, Transcaucasia, Turkey, W Iran, Iraq, Turkmenistan, NE Africa.

Clytra (Clytraria) popovi L. MEDVEDEV, 1961

Distribution: Tajikistan.

Clytra (Clytraria) rufina (SOLSKY, 1882)*Coptocephala rufina* SOLSKY, 1882

Distribution: S Kazakhstan, Deserts of Central Asia.

Clytra (Clytraria) valerianae valerianae MÉNÉTRIÉS, 1832*Clythra valerianae* MÉNÉTRIÉS, 1832

Distribution: Balkans, southern E Europe, Caucasus, Transcaucasia, Turkey, NW Iran.

Clytra (Clytraria) valerianae tetrastigma (W. SCHMIDT, 1841)*Clythra valerianae tetrastigma* W. SCHMIDT, 1841*Clytra valerianae iranica* L. MEDVEDEV, 1961*Clytra valerianae taurica* L. MEDVEDEV, 1961*Clytra valerianae opacipennis* Lopatin, 1962

Distribution: S Ukraine, Crimea, NW Iran.

Subgenus: *Clytra (Clytra)* LAICHARTING, 1781*Clytra (Clytra) arida* J. WEISE, 1889Distribution: Asian Russia (W Siberia, Tuva, Sayan, Transbaikalia, Russian Far East),
Mongolia, China, Korea.*Clytra (Clytra) laeviuscula* (RATZEBURG, 1837)*Clythra fasciata* RATZEBURG, 1837, non FABRICIUS, 1801*Clythra laeviuscula* RATZEBURG, 1837*Clythra laeviuscula* var. *connexa* FRICKEN, 1888*Clythra laeviuscula* ab. *antistita* J. WEISE, 1889*Clythra laeviuscula* ab. *biinterrupta* REITTER, 1912Distribution: Central, S and southern parts of E Europe, Ciscaucasia, Transcaucasia,
Turkey, N and E Kazakhstan, E Kirghizstan, Afghanistan, N Tajikistan, NW China.*Clytra (Clytra) quadripunctata quadripunctata* (LINNAEUS, 1758)*Chrysomela 4-punctata* LINNAEUS, 1758*Clytra quadripunctata* var. *dissimilis* J. WEISE, 1889*Clytra messiae* G. MÜLLER, 1921Distribution: Europe, Caucasus, Transcaucasia, Turkey, N Iran, Kazakhstan, Asian
Russia (southern W and Middle Siberia, Amurland).*Clytra (Clytra) quadripunctata appendicina* (LACORDAIRE, 1848)*Clythra appendicina* LACORDAIRE, 1848

Distribution: Southern part of Central and W Europe, Kazakhstan, Central Asia.

Clytra quadripunctata turfanica LOPATIN, 1962

Distribution: China (Turfan).

Genus: *Smaragdina* CHEVROLAT IN DEJEAN, 1837*Cyaniris* CHEVROLAT IN DEJEAN, 1837, non DALMAN, 1816 (*Lepidoptera*)*Gynandrophthalma* LACORDAIRE, 1848*Gynandrophthalma* BACH, 1856

Subgenus: *Smaragdina (Calyptorhina)* LACORDAIRE, 1848

Smaragdina (Calyptorhina) aeneoviridis LOPATIN, 1975

Distribution: S Tajikistan.

Smaragdina (Calyptorhina) biornata LEFÈVRE, 1872

Distribution: Transcaucasia, Turkey, W Iran.

Smaragdina (Calyptorhina) chloris caucasica L. MEDVEDEV, 1971

Distribution: SW Ciscaucasia, Abkhazia.

Smaragdina (Calyptorhina) golda JACOBSON, 1925

Distribution: Asian Russia (S Amurland, Maritime Prov.), Korea, Japan

Smaragdina (Calyptorhina) limbata (STEVEN, 1806)

Clytra limbata STEVEN, 1806

Clytra dorsalis OLIVIER, 1808

Distribution: Balkans, Romania, Hungary, E Ciscaucasia, Transcaucasia, Turkey, Near and Middle East.

Smaragdina (Calyptorhina) unipunctata (OLIVIER, 1808)

Clytra unipunctata OLIVIER, 1808

Clytra menetriesi FALDERMANN, 1837

Distribution: Transcaucasia, Turkey, Middle East, Turkmenistan.

Smaragdina (Calyptorhina) viridis viridis (KRAATZ, 1882)

Gynandrophthalma viridis KRAATZ, 1882

Distribution: S Kazakhstan, Turkey.

Smaragdina (Calyptorhina) viridis comans (JACOBSON, 1925)

Calyptorhina comans JACOBSON, 1925

Distribution: SE Azerbaijan, Turkmenistan, N Iran.

Subgenus: *Smaragdina (Nanosmaragdina)* LOPATIN et KULENOVA, 1985

Smaragdinella L. MEDVEDEV, 1971

Smaragdina (Nanosmaragdina) macilenta (J. WEISE, 1887)

Gynandrophthalma macilenta J. WEISE, 1887

Distribution: Kazakhstan (Chu-Ili Mountains), Uzbekistan, W Tajikistan.

Subgenus: *Smaragdina (Monrosiana)* L. MEDVEDEV, 1992

Monrosia L. MEDVEDEV, 1971

Smaragdina (Monrosiana) affinis (ILLIGER, 1794)

Clytra affinis ILLIGER, 1794

Smaragdina aurita ab. *noesskei* SCHATZMAYR, 1928

Smaragdina aurita ab. *trimaculata* PORTA, 1934

Distribution: S, Central and E Europe, Turkey, N Africa.

Smaragdina (Monrosiana) aurita aurita (LINNAEUS, 1767)

Chrysomela aurita LINNAEUS, 1767

Distribution: Europe except for the North, Turkey.

Smaragdina (Monrosiana) aurita auritooides ACHARD, 1923

Distribution: Caucasus, NW Iran, NE Turkey.

Smaragdina (Monrosiana) aurita hammarstroemi (JACOBSON, 1901)

Gynandrophthalma aurita var. *hammarstroemi* JACOBSON, 1901

Distribution: Asian Russia (Siberia, Russian Far East), Mongolia.

Smaragdina (Monrosiana) aurita nigrocyanea (MOTSCHULSKY, 1866)

Gynandrophthalma nigrocyanea MOTSCHULSKY, 1866

Distribution: Asian Russia (Sakhalin, Kurile Is.), Japan.

Smaragdina (Monrosiana) collaris collaris (FABRICIUS, 1781)

Cryptocephalus collaris FABRICIUS, 1781

Clytra lateralis GEBLER, 1848

Distribution: Kazakhstan, Asian Russia (Tuva, E Siberia), Mongolia, China.

Smaragdina (Monrosiana) collaris lateralis GEBLER, 1848

Distribution: E Kazakhstan, Asian Russia (Altai, Transbaikalia, Yakutia).

Smaragdina (Monrosiana) discolor discolor (SOLSKY, 1881)

Gynandrophthalma discolor SOLSKY, 1881

Distribution: Kazakhstan, Central Asia.

Smaragdina (Monrosiana) discolor rufilabris (J. WEISE, 1887)

Gynandrophthalma rufilabris J. WEISE, 1887

Distribution: Kazakhstan (Chu-Ili Mountains).

Smaragdina (Monrosiana) discolor viridiceps (J. WEISE, 1892)

Gynandrophthalma viridiceps J. WEISE, 1892

Cyaniris ignorata LOPATIN, 1954

Distribution: Mountains of the SE Kazakhstan and Central Asia (except for the Turkmenistan).

Smaragdina (Monrosiana) flavigollis (CHARPENTIER, 1825)

Clytra flavigollis CHARPENTIER, 1825

Clytra diversipes LETZNER, 1839

Gynandrophthalma flavigollis ab. *picticollis* J. WEISE, 1889

Distribution: Europe except for the extreme North and South, Turkey, Algeria.

Smaragdina (Monrosiana) hypocrita (LACORDAIRE, 1848)

Clytra hypocrita LACORDAIRE, 1848

Distribution: Serbia, Bulgaria, Ukraine (S Crimea), Caucasus, Turkey.

Smaragdina (Monrosiana) labilis sahlbergi (JACOBSON, 1901)

Gynandrophthalma sahlbergi JACOBSON, 1901

Smaragdina discithorax Pic, 1902

Smaragdina discalis CHUJO, 1941

Distribution: Asian Russia (Transbaikaila, Amurland, Maritime Prov.), Mongolia, Korea.

Smaragdina (Monrosiana) obscuripes (J. WEISE, 1887)

Gynandrophthalma obscuripes J. WEISE, 1887

Smaragdina compresipennis Pic, 1927

Smaragdina obscuricolor Pic, 1927

Distribution: Asian Russia (Transbaikalia, Maritime Prov.), N China.

***Smaragdina (Monrosiana) potanini* L. MEDVEDEV, 1970**

Distribution: Asian Russia (S Maritime Prov.), China.

***Smaragdina (Monrosiana) punctatissima* J. WEISE, 1892**

Distribution: S Kazakhstan, Kirghizstan.

***Smaragdina (Monrosiana) salicina* (SCOPOLI, 1763)**

Buprestis salicina SCOPOLI, 1763

Cryptocephalus cyaneus FABRICIUS, 1775

Smaragdina salicina ab. *notaticollis* ROUBAL, 1922

Smaragdina salicina ab. *nigripennis* TRELLA, 1930

Distribution: Europe, Asian Russia (W Siberia), Caucasus, Turkey, E Kazakhstan.

***Smaragdina (Monrosiana) semiauratiaca* FAIRMAIRE, 1888**

Distribution: Asian Russia (S Amurland, S Maritime Prov.), China, Korea, Japan.

***Smaragdina (Monrosiana) stenoosi* (JACOBSON, 1901)**

Gynandrophthalma stenoosi JACOBSON, 1901

Distribution: S Kazakhstan, Kirghizstan.

***Smaragdina (Monrosiana) thoracica thoracica* FISCHER-WALDHEIM, 1842**

Distribution: Asian Russia (Altai, Siberia), Mountains of Kirghizstan, Tajikistan, SE Kazakhstan.

***Smaragdina (Monrosiana) thoracica dzungarica* L. MEDVEDEV, 1980**

Distribution: NW China.

***Smaragdina (Monrosiana) xanthaspis* (GERMAR, 1824)**

Clytra xanthaspis GERMAR, 1824

Cyaniris thoracica KÜSTER, 1846

Distribution: SE and southern parts of Central Europe, Transcaucasia, Turkey.

Genus: *Cheilotoma* CHEVROLAT in DEJEAN, 1837

Chilotoma Agassiz, 1846

Subgenus: *Cheilotoma (Cheilotoma)* CHEVROLAT in DEJEAN, 1837***Cheilotoma (Cheilotoma) erythrostoma* (FALDERMANN, 1837)**

Cheilotoma erythrostoma CHEVROLAT in DEJEAN, 1836, 1837 [nomen nudum]

Cheilotoma erythrostoma FALDERMANN, 1837

Distribution: SE Europe, NW Caucasus, Transcaucasia, Iran.

***Cheilotoma (Cheilotoma) musciformis* (GOEZE, 1777)**

Chrysomela musciformis GOEZE, 1777

Clytra bucephala SCHALLER, 1783

Cheilotoma musciformis ab. *orientalis* JACOBSON, 1901

Cheilotoma musciformis ab. *leosinii* LEONI, 1906

Cheilotoma musciformis ab. *siegeae* G. MÜLLER, 1921

Distribution: S Europe, Caucasus, Kazakhstan, Asian Russia (southern parts of W and Middle Siberia, Transbaikalia).

Subgenus: *Cheilotoma (Exaesognatha)* JACOBSON, 1923***Cheilotoma (Exaesognatha) ivanovi* JACOBSON, 1923***Cheilotoma ivanovi turcomanica* L. MEDVEDEV, 1971

Distribution: Plains of Central Asia from W Turkmenistan to Fergana Valley and S Tajikistan.

Genus: *Coptocephala* CHEVROLAT in DEJEAN, 1837**Subgenus: *Coptocephala (Coptocephala)* CHEVROLAT in DEJEAN, 1837*****Coptocephala (Coptocephala) chalybaea chalybaea* (GERMAR, 1824)***Clytra chalybaea* GERMAR, 1824

Distribution: SE Europe, NW and Minor Caucasus, Daghestan.

Coptocephala (Coptocephala) chalybaea apicalis* LACORDAIRE, 1848Coptocephala apicalis* LACORDAIRE, 1848

Distribution: Steppe zone from S Ukraine and Crimea to Central Kazakhstan, Ciscaucasia.

Coptocephala (Coptocephala) gebleri* GEBLER, 1841Coptocephala gebleri* CHEVROLAT in DEJEAN, 1837 [nomen nudum]*Coptocephala gebleri* GEBLER, 1841

Distribution: SE Balkan, S Ukraine (Crimea) and European Russia, Caucasus, Transcaucasia, Kazakhstan, Kirghizstan, Asian Russia (southern parts of W Siberia, Altais).

Coptocephala (Coptocephala) hissarica* LOPATIN, 1963Coptocephala tadzhika* L. MEDVEDEV, 1965

Distribution: SE Uzbekistan, W Tajikistan.

Coptocephala (Coptocephala) orientalis* BALY, 1873Coptocephala freija* REITTER, 1900*Coptocephala asiatica* CHŪJŌ, 1940

Distribution: Asian Russia (S Siberia, Amurland, Maritime Prov.), Mongolia, China, Japan.

Coptocephala (Coptocephala) rubicunda rubicunda* (LAICHARTING, 1781)Clytra rubicunda* LAICHARTING, 1781*Coptocephala tetradyma* KÜSTER, 1845*Coptocephala rubicunda* ab. *subobliterata* PIC, 1901*Coptocephala rubicunda* ab. *massiliensis* PIC, 1914*Coptocephala rubicunda* ab. *dalmatina* PIC, 1918*Coptocephala rubicunda* ab. *vittata* PETRI, 1926*Coptocephala rubicunda* f. *bimaculata* POLENTZ, 1939 [nomen nudum]*Coptocephala rubicunda* ab. *didymata* ROUBAL, 1948*Coptocephala rubicunda* ab. *connexa* CSIKI, 1953*Coptocephala rubicunda* ab. *efasciata* CSIKI, 1953*Coptocephala rossica* L. Medvedev, 1977

Distribution: SW, Central and southern E Europe, Ciscaucasia, Georgia, N Kazakhstan, Asian Russia (southern parts of W and Middle Siberia, Cisbaikalia).

Coptocephala (Coptocephala) unifasciata unifasciata (SCOPOLI, 1763)

Euprestis unifasciata SCOPOLI, 1763
Trysomela 4-maculata LINNAEUS, 1767
Cptocephala femoralis KÜSTER, 1845
Cptocephala quadrimaculata LACORDAIRE, 1848, non LINNAEUS, 1767
Cptocephala quadrimaculata fa. *maculiceps* KRAATZ, 1872
Cptocephala unifasciata var. *fallax* J. WEISE, 1887
Cptocephala unifasciata ab. *nigripes* JACOBSON, 1915

Distribution: Europe except for N, Transcaucasia, Turkey, Syria, E Kazakhstan, W Pamirs, Asian Russia (southern parts of W Siberia).

Coptocephala (Coptocephala) unifasciata australis L. MEDVEDEV, 1965

Distribution: S Kazakhstan, Central Asia (Tian-Shan and Hissar-Darvaz Mountains).

Coptocephala (Coptocephala) unifasciata deserta L. MEDVEDEV, 1965

Distribution: Desert and semi-desert areas of Kazakhstan and Central Asia.

Coptocephala (Coptocephala) unifasciata destinoi FAIRMAIRE, 1884

Coptocephala intremedia REINECK, 1908

Distribution: Transcaucasia, Turkey, Near East.

Subfamily: *Cryptocephalinae* GYLLENHAL, 1813

Tribe: *Cryptocephalini* GYLLENHAL, 1813

Genus: *Cryptocephalus* GEOFFROY, 1762

Cryptocephalus O. F. MÜLLER, 1764

Subgenus: *Cryptocephalus (Protophysus)* CHEVROLAT in DEJEAN, 1837

Protophysus L. Redtenbacher, 1845

***Cryptocephalus (Protophysus) schaefferi* SCHRANK, 1789**

Cryptocephalus haemorrhoidalis OLIVIER, 1791
Cryptocephalus unicolor OLIVIER, 1791
Cryptocephalus notatus D. H. SCHNEIDER, 1792
Cryptocephalus lobatus FABRICIUS, 1792
Cryptocephalus schaefferi ab. *hungaricus* CSIKI, 1901
Cryptocephalus schaefferi ab. *sabaudus* PIC, 1908
Cryptocephalus schaefferi ab. *gynaecoides* ROUBAL, 1942
Cryptocephalus schaefferi ab. *aubryi* TIBERGHEN, 1971
Cryptocephalus schaefferi ab. *pulcher* TIBERGHEN, 1971

Distribution: SE and southern parts of Central Europe, Caucasus, Asian Russia (S Siberia east to Transbaikalia), Kazakhstan.

Subgenus: *Cryptocephalus (Disopus)* CHEVROLAT in DEJEAN, 1837***Cryptocephalus (Disopus) pini difformis* (JACOBY, 1885)**

Cryptocephalus difformis JACOBY, 1885

Distribution: Asian Russia (E Siberia, Sakhalin), Japan.

Cryptocephalus (Disopus) pini pini (LINNAEUS, 1758)*Chrysomela pini* LINNAEUS, 1758*Cryptocephalus abietis* SUFFRIAN, 1847*Cryptocephalus porrii* SUFFRIAN, 1847*Cryptocephalus pini* ab. *apiceflavus* G. MÜLLER, 1948

Distribution: Europe except for the South, Asian Russia (W Siberia).

Subgenus: *Cryptocephalus (Asionus)* LOPATIN, 1988*Asiopus* LOPATIN, 1965, non SPIX, 1825*Cryptocephalus (Asionus) altaicus* HAROLD, 1872*Cryptocephalus agnus* J. WEISE, 1898

Distribution: Asian Russia (Altai, Tuva, Sayan, Transbaikalia), Mongolia, China.

Cryptocephalus (Asionus) apicalis GEBLER, 1850*Cryptocephalus flavoguttatus* SUFFRIAN, 1847*Cryptocephalus apicalis* ab. *eburatus* J. WEISE, 1882*Cryptocephalus apicalis* ab. *rimskii* JACOBSON, 1907*Cryptocephalus apicalis* ab. *holtzi* PIC, 1909*Cryptocephalus apicalis* ab. *hortobagyanus* PIC, 1909*Cryptocephalus apicalis* ab. *delicatissimus* ROUBAL, 1940*Cryptocephalus apicalis* ab. *csepelensis* CSIKI, 1953*Cryptocephalus apicalis* ab. *limbipennis* CSIKI, 1953*Cryptocephalus apicalis* ab. *marginatipennis* CSIKI, 1953

Distribution: S Ukraine (Crimea), Moldavia, Ciscaucasia, Kazakhstan, Asian Russia (S Siberia).

Cryptocephalus (Asionus) arnoldii arnoldii L. MEDVEDEV, 1956

Distribution: S Kazakhstan (W Tian-Shan Mountains), Uzbekistan (Baisuntai Mountain Range), SW Tajikistan.

Cryptocephalus (Asionus) arnoldii sogdianus LOPATIN, 1963

Distribution: N Tajikistan (Zeravshan Mountain Range), N Uzbekistan (Nuratau Mountain Range).

Cryptocephalus (Asionus) atriplicis LOPATIN, 1967

Distribution: Central and E Kazakhstan, Azerbaijan (Sumghait).

Cryptocephalus (Asionus) balassogloei JACOBSON, 1895

Distribution: Kazakhstan, Uzbekistan, N Tajikistan.

Cryptocephalus (Asionus) beckeri MORAWITZ, 1860*Cryptocephalus suffrani* DOHRN, 1859, non SUFFRIAN, 1849

Distribution: SE Russian Plain (Povolzhie), NW Kazakhstan.

Cryptocephalus (Asionus) bidentatus L. MEDVEDEV, 1956

Distribution: Kazakhstan (Talas Alatau), Kirghizstan (W Tian-Shan Mountain Ranges, Fergan Mountain Range), N Tajikistan (Kuramin Mountain Range).

Cryptocephalus (Asionus) bidentulus bidentulus SUFFRIAN, 1854

Distribution: Asian Russia (Tuva, S Transbaikalia), N and E Mongolia.

***Cryptocephalus (Asionus) bidentulus klementzi* OGLOBLIN, 1956**

Distribution: Asian Russia (Tuva), NW Mongolia.

***Cryptocephalus (Asionus) bidentulus subdesertus* L. MEDVEDEV, 1980**

Distribution: S Mongolia.

***Cryptocephalus (Asionus) bitaeniatus* SOLSKY, 1876**

Distribution: Uzbekistan, S Tajikistan, Turkmenistan (Amu-Darya Valley).

***Cryptocephalus (Asionus) bivulneratus* FALDERMANN, 1835**

Distribution: Asian Russia (Tuva, Transbaikalia), Mongolia.

***Cryptocephalus (Asionus) bohemius* DRAPIEZ, 1819**

Cryptocephalus böhmi GERMAR, 1824

Cryptocephalus semenovi J. WEISE, 1889

Cryptocephalus tentator J. WEISE, 1889

Distribution: SE Europe, N and Central Kazakhstan.

***Cryptocephalus (Asionus) borochorensis* PIC, 1907**

Cryptocephalus kulenovae LOPATIN, 1967

Distribution: E Kazakhstan, NW China.

***Cryptocephalus (Asionus) crux* GEBLER, 1848**

Cryptocephalus equestris GEBLER, 1830

Cryptocephalus manchuricus GRESSITT et KIMOTO, 1961

Distribution: E Kazakhstan, Asian Russia (S Siberia, Yakutia, Tuva, Russian Far East), Mongolia.

***Cryptocephalus (Asionus) curda* JACOBSON, 1897**

Distribution: Transcaucasia.

***Cryptocephalus (Asionus) diadochus* LOPATIN, 1963**

Distribution: Tajikistan (Zeravshan Mountain Range).

***Cryptocephalus (Asionus) dilectus* J. WEISE, 1894**

Distribution: S Kazakhstan (W Tian-Shan), Kirghizstan, E Tajikistan.

***Cryptocephalus (Asionus) ergenensis* MORAWITZ, 1863**

Cryptocephalus beckeri SUFFRIAN, 1864

Cryptocephalus ergenensis georgicus L. MEDVEDEV et SEPETELADZE, 1962

Distribution: NE Ciscaucasia (Ergeni), Georgia, S Urals, W and Central Kazakhstan.

***Cryptocephalus (Asionus) fasciatointerruptus* BERTI et RAPILLY, 1979**

Distribution: Iran.

***Cryptocephalus (Asionus) flavigollis* FABRICIUS, 1781**

Distribution: Steppe of S Russian Plain, Kazakhstan, Kirghizstan.

***Cryptocephalus (Asionus) flexuosus* KRYNICKI, 1834**

Distribution: Steppe of Ukraine, Crimea, Asian Russia (SW Altais), Kazakhstan, Kirghizstan.

***Cryptocephalus (Asionus) floralis* KRYNICKI, 1834**

Cryptocephalus halophilus SUFFRIAN, 1847

Distribution: Crimea.

Cryptocephalus (Asionus) fulmenifer REITTER, 1889*Cryptocephalus undatus* SUFFRIAN, 1847*Cryptocephalus tigrinus* BERTI et RAPILLY, 1979

Distribution: Transcaucasia.

Cryptocephalus (Asionus) gamma HERRICH-SCHÄFFER, 1829*Cryptocephalus sesquistriatus* KRYNICKI, 1832*Cryptocephalus maculipes* ZOUBKOFF, 1833*Cryptocephalus ypsilon* SUFFRIAN, 1847*Cryptocephalus gamma* ab. *semilugens* DUDICH, 1924

Distribution: Steppe of S Russian Plain, Caucasus, Kazakhstan, Asian Russia (S Siberia: Novosibirsk Distr.).

Cryptocephalus (Asionus) globulus LOPATIN, 1953

Distribution: Kazakhstan, Kirghizstan, Tajikistan, Uzbekistan.

Cryptocephalus (Asionus) halophilus GEBLER, 1830*Cryptocephalus scopini* LOPATIN, 1961

Distribution: Central Kazakhstan.

Cryptocephalus (Asionus) hamatus SUFFRIAN, 1854

Distribution: Asian Russia (S Siberia, Amurland, Maritime Prov.), Mongolia.

Cryptocephalus (Asionus) hammadae LOPATIN, 1961

Distribution: S Tajikistan.

Cryptocephalus (Asionus) hauseri J. WEISE, 1887

Distribution: S Kazakhstan (Kendy Tau Mountain Range).

Cryptocephalus (Asionus) heydeni J. WEISE, 1886

Distribution: SE Kazakhstan, Mountains of Central Asia to S Tajikistan (Gazimailik Mountain Range).

Cryptocephalus (Asionus) hirtipennis FALDERMANN, 1835

Distribution: Asian Russia (S Siberia, Yakutia, Russian Far East), Mongolia.

Cryptocephalus (Asionus) impressipygus OGLOBLIN, 1956

Distribution: Steppe of SE Russian Plain, Kazakhstan from Uralsk to Zaysan Lake.

Cryptocephalus (Asionus) irenae LOPATIN, 1958

Distribution: Tajikistan.

Cryptocephalus (Asionus) iskanderi LOPATIN, 1961

Distribution: Central Tajikistan.

Cryptocephalus (Asionus) jaxarticus LOPATIN, 1986*Cryptocephalus simulator* LOPATIN, 1971, non GRESSITT, 1942

Distribution: W Kazakhstan.

Cryptocephalus (Asionus) karakalensis L. MEDVEDEV, 1955

Distribution: S Turkmenistan (Kopetdagh Mountain Range), Uzbekistan, Tajikistan.

Cryptocephalus (Asionus) karatavicus LOPATIN, 1971

Distribution: S Kazakhstan.

Cryptocephalus (Asionus) kerzhneri LOPATIN, 1968

Distribution: S Kazakhstan.

Cryptocephalus (Asionus) klarae LOPATIN, 1990

Distribution: SE Kazakhstan.

Cryptocephalus (Asionus) koltzei J. WEISE, 1887

Distribution: Asian Russia (Amurland, Maritime Prov.), Mongolia, N China, Korea.

Cryptocephalus (Asionus) korotjaevi korotjaevi L. MEDVEDEV, 1980

Distribution: Asian Russia (Tuva), Mongolia.

Cryptocephalus (Asionus) korotjaevi shamoensis L. MEDVEDEV, 1980

Distribution: Mongolia.

Cryptocephalus (Asionus) lateralis SUFFRIAN, 1863

Distribution: Steppe of SE Europe, Caucasus, Kazakhstan.

Cryptocephalus (Asionus) lemniscatus SUFFRIAN, 1854*Cryptocephalus discoideus* FAIRMAIRE, 1888*Cryptocephalus confucius* CLAVAREAU, 1914*Cryptocephalus hoffmanni* Pic, 1938

Distribution: Asian Russia (Transbaikalia, Maritime Prov.), Mongolia, N China.

Cryptocephalus (Asionus) medvedevi LOPATIN, 1953*Cryptocephalus lopatini* IABLOKOFF-KHNZORIAN, 1983, non L. MEDVEDEV, 1978

Distribution: S Turkmenistan (Kopetdagh Mountain Range), Tajikistan, NE Afghanistan.

Cryptocephalus (Asionus) mniczechi TAPPES, 1869

Distribution: Asian Russia (Altais, Tuva, Sayan).

Cryptocephalus (Asionus) ogloblini LOPATIN, 1953

Distribution: S Kazakhstan, Uzbekistan, Kirghizstan.

Cryptocephalus (Asionus) oxianus LOPATIN, 1975

Distribution: S Tajikistan.

Cryptocephalus (Asionus) pavlovskii LOPATIN, 1956

Distribution: S Kazakhstan (W Tian-Shan), Uzbekistan.

Cryptocephalus (Asionus) personatus J. WEISE, 1892*Cryptocephalus alaiensis* Pic, 1937

Distribution: Kirghizstan (Kirghiz Alatau, Alai Mountain Range).

Cryptocephalus (Asionus) prasolovi LOPATIN, 1992

Distribution: SE Kazakhstan.

Cryptocephalus (Asionus) pseudolateralis L. MEDVEDEV, 1979

Distribution: E Kazakhstan.

Cryptocephalus (Asionus) quatuordecimmaculatus D. H. SCHNEIDER, 1792*Cryptocephalus coloratus* FABRICIUS, 1798*Cryptocephalus pilleri* SCHRANK, 1789*Cryptocephalus quatuordecimmaculatus* ab. *magyaranus* Pic, 1909

- Cryptocephalus quatuordecimmaculatus* ab. *mimipennis* Pic, 1909
Cryptocephalus quatuordecimmaculatus ab. *kaszabi* Csiki, 1953
Cryptocephalus quatuordecimmaculatus ab. *kuthyi* Csiki, 1953
Cryptocephalus quatuordecimmaculatus ab. *gyorffyi* Csiki, 1953
Cryptocephalus quatuordecimmaculatus ab. *guranyii* Csiki, 1953
Cryptocephalus quatuordecimmaculatus ab. *stredai* Csiki, 1953
 Distribution: SE Europe, Turkey.
- Cryptocephalus (Asionus) richteri* L. MEDVEDEV, 1957**
 Distribution: Transcaucasia.
- Cryptocephalus (Asionus) rubi rubi* MÉNÉTRIÉS, 1832**
 Distribution: Transcaucasia.
- Cryptocephalus (Asionus) rubi glasunovi* JACOBSON, 1894**
 Distribution: S Turkmenistan, S Kazakhstan.
- Cryptocephalus (Asionus) rubi properus* J. WEISE, 1900**
 Distribution: SE Kazakhstan, Uzbekistan, S Tajikistan.
- Cryptocephalus (Asionus) sarafchanensis sarafchanensis* SOLSKY, 1882**
Cryptocephalus placidus J. WEISE, 1892
 Distribution: Tajikistan and Kirghizstan (Turkestan, Zeravshan and N slope of Alai Mountain Ranges).
- Cryptocephalus (Asionus) sarafchanensis betpakdalensis* LOPATIN, 1976**
 Distribution: Kazakhstan (Betpakdala desert).
- Cryptocephalus (Asionus) sarafchanensis duvivieri* J. WEISE, 1892**
Cryptocephalus stenrodi JACOBSON, 1901
 Distribution: Kirghizstan (Kirghiz Alatau Mountain Range), Kazakhstan (Syr-Daryan' Karatau Mountain Range).
- Cryptocephalus (Asionus) sarafchanensis grumi* LOPATIN, 1976**
 Distribution: E Kazakhstan, SW Mongolia.
- Cryptocephalus (Asionus) sarafchanensis iliensis* J. WEISE, 1900**
 Distribution: Kazakhstan Folding Land (Cisaralia and Cisbalkhashia).
- Cryptocephalus (Asionus) sarafchanensis narynensis* LOPATIN, 1976**
 Distribution: Kirghizstan (Fergana Mountain Range).
- Cryptocephalus (Asionus) sarafchanensis sugatensis* LOPATIN, 1999**
 Distribution: Kazakhstan (Sjughaty Mountains).
- Cryptocephalus (Asionus) sarafchanensis talassicus* LOPATIN, 1976**
 Distribution: Uzbekistan and Kirghizstan (Talas and Karzhantau Mountain Ranges).
- Cryptocephalus (Asionus) sarafchanensis tiro* J. WEISE, 1900**
 Distribution: Kirghizstan: Central Tian-Shan.
- Cryptocephalus (Asionus) sareptanus* MORAWITZ, 1863**
 Distribution: SE of the Russian plain, E Ciscaucasia (Ergeni, Nogaiskaya Steppe), N. Central and E Kazakhstan).

Cryptocephalus (Asionus) saryarkensis L. MEDVEDEV et KULENOVA, 1980

Distribution: Central Kazakhstan.

Cryptocephalus (Asionus) spurius LOPATIN, 1956

Distribution: S Turkmenistan (Kopetdagh Mountain Range).

Cryptocephalus (Asionus) stackelbergi LOPATIN, 1971

Distribution: Central and E Kazakhstan.

Cryptocephalus (Asionus) stschukini FALDERMANN, 1835

Distribution: Asian Russia (Altais, Tuva, Sayan, Transbaikalia, Russian Far East),
Mongolia.

Cryptocephalus (Asionus) tamaricis SOLSKY, 1867

Cryptocephalus astracanicus SUFFRIAN, 1867

Distribution: SE of Russian Plain, E Transcaucasia, Kazakhstan, Turkmenistan,
Uzbekistan, Tajikistan, Mongolia, NW China.

Cryptocephalus (Asionus) terminassianae LOPATIN, 1967

Distribution: SE Kazakhstan.

Cryptocephalus (Asionus) undulatus SUFFRIAN, 1854

Distribution: Kazakhstan, Turkmenistan, Kirghizstan, Uzbekistan, Tajikistan (except
for the Pamirs).

Cryptocephalus (Asionus) verae L. MEDVEDEV, 1956

Distribution: W and S Turkmenistan (Kopetdagh Mountain Range).

Cryptocephalus (Asionus) volkovitschi LOPATIN, 1976

Distribution: S Transcaucasia.

Cryptocephalus (Asionus) zaitzevi LOPATIN, 1977

Distribution: Transcaucasia.

Cryptocephalus (Asionus) zinovievi L. MEDVEDEV, 1973

Distribution: Asian Russia (Amurland, Maritime Prov.), Mongolia.

Subgenus: *Cryptocephalus (Heterichnus)* WARCHAŁOWSKI, 1991*Heterodactylus* L. MEDVEDEV, 1963, non SPIX, 1825*Cryptocephalus (Heterichnus) macrodactylus* GEBLER, 1830

Cryptocephalus scapulitarsus JACOBSON, 1894

Distribution: Asian Russia (S Altais), Kirghizstan, Kazakhstan.

Cryptocephalus (Heterichnus) macrodactylus levipes LOPATIN, 1999

Distribution: Kirghizstan (Central Tian-Shan).

Cryptocephalus (Heterichnus) macrodactylus persimilis LOPATIN, 1956

Cryptocephalus (Heterichnus) persimilis LOPATIN, 1956

Distribution: Kirghizstan (Kavak-Too and Susamyr Mountain Ranges).

Cryptocephalus (Heterichnus) macrodactylus prosdocetus JACOBSON, 1898*Cryptocephalus superbus* LOPATIN, 1953

Distribution: Kirghizstan (Fergan and Alai Mountain Ranges)

Cryptocephalus (Heterichnus) tarsalis tarsalis J. WEISE, 1887*Cryptocephalus aksuensis* LOPATIN, 1952

Distribution: Mountains of Tajikistan, Kirghizstan and Uzbekistan: from Badakhshan Mountains in the east, up to Karzhantau Mountain Range in the west.

Cryptocephalus (Heterichnus) tarsalis submontanus LOPATIN, 1999

Distribution: S Tajikistan (Gazimailik Mountain Range).

Subgenus: *Cryptocephalus (Cryptocephalus)* GEOFFROY, 1762*Cryptocephalus (Cryptocephalus) alborzensis* RAPILLY, 1980

Distribution: E Azerbaijan, N Iran.

Cryptocephalus (Cryptocephalus) anticus SUFFRIAN, 1848*Cryptocephalus nigerrimus* BALIUS, 1878*Cryptocephalus sexpustulatus* Rossi, 1790, non VILLERS, 1789*Cryptocephalus octoguttatus* D. H. SCHNEIDER, 1792, non LINNÆUS, 1767*Cryptocephalus sexpustulatus* ab. *omissus* J. WEISE, 1882*Cryptocephalus sexpustulatus* ab. *oneratus* J. WEISE, 1882*Cryptocephalus (Cryptocephalus) octacasmus* BEDELL, 1891*Cryptocephalus sexpustulatus* ab. *latemarginatus* PIC, 1913*Cryptocephalus sexpustulatus* ab. *pustulosus* KASZAB, 1962*Cryptocephalus sexpustulatus* ab. *vastus* KASZAB, 1962

Distribution: Central and S Europe, Caucasus, Turkey, Kazakhstan, Uzbekistan, Kirghizstan, Asian Russia (southern parts of W Siberia).

Cryptocephalus (Cryptocephalus) araxicola TABLOKOFF-KHNZORIAN, 1968

Distribution: S Armenia.

Cryptocephalus (Cryptocephalus) aureolus aureolus SUFFRIAN, 1847*Cryptocephalus aureolus* var. *cocruescens* SCHILSKY, 1888*Cryptocephalus aureolus* ab. *discolor* GERHARDI, 1909*Cryptocephalus aureolus* ab. *subcocruescens* DEPOLI et GORDANICH, 1926*Cryptocephalus aureolus* ab. *lydiae* DEPOLI, 1926*Cryptocephalus aureolus* ab. *aureocollis* DEPOLI, 1940*Cryptocephalus aureolus* ab. *pumilus* CSIK, 1953

Distribution: Europe except for the extreme North.

Cryptocephalus (Cryptocephalus) aureolus transcaucasicus JACOBSON, 1898

Distribution: Caucasus, Transcaucasia.

Cryptocephalus (Cryptocephalus) bicolor ESCUSCHOLTZ, 1818*Cryptocephalus concolor* SUFFRIAN, 1853

Distribution: S and SE Europe, S Ukraine, Caucasus, Turkey, N Iran.

Cryptocephalus (Cryptocephalus) biguttatus (SCOPOLI, 1763)*Baenodes biguttata* SCOPOLI, 1763*Cyanocephalus bicarinatus* FABREZI, 1775

Cryptocephalus biguttatus ab. *ornatus* ROUBAL, 1909

Cryptocephalus biguttatus ab. *carniolicus* CLAVAREAU, 1913

Distribution: Europe, E Kazakhstan, Asian Russia (S Siberia).

***Cryptocephalus (Cryptocephalus) biguttulus* GEBLER, 1841**

Distribution: Asian Russia (Altais, Tuva, Sayan, E Siberia), Mongolia.

***Cryptocephalus (Cryptocephalus) biguttulus* SUFFRIAN, 1848**

Cryptocephalus rufilabris SUFFRIAN, 1853

Distribution: S Crimea.

***Cryptocephalus (Cryptocephalus) bipunctatus bipunctatus* (LINNAEUS, 1758)**

Chrysomela bipunctata LINNAEUS, 1758

Buprestis sanguinolenta SCOPOLI, 1763

Cryptocephalus lineola FABRICIUS, 1792

Cryptocephalus dispar PAYKULI, 1798

Cryptocephalus quadrinotatus HERRICH-SCHÄFFER, 1838

Cryptocephalus bipunctatus var. *thomsoni* J. WEISE, 1882

Cryptocephalus bipunctatus var. *clericus* SEIDLITZ, 1891

Cryptocephalus bipunctatus var. *oblitteratipennis* PIC, 1900

Cryptocephalus bipunctatus ab. *immaculatipennis* PIC, 1900

Cryptocephalus bipunctatus ab. *subimmaculatus* PIC, 1900

Cryptocephalus bipunctatus ab. *agnani* PIC, 1908

Cryptocephalus bipunctatus ab. *nebulosonotatus* PIC, 1911

Cryptocephalus bipunctatus ab. *bimaculatus* TRELLA, 1930

Cryptocephalus bipunctatus ab. *bimacula* CSIKI, 1953

Distribution: Europe, Daghestan, Kazakhstan, Asian Russia (S Siberia).

***Cryptocephalus (Cryptocephalus) bipunctatus cautus* J. WEISE, 1893**

Distribution: Asian Russia (Transbaikalia, Amurland, Maritime Prov.), NE China, Korea.

***Cryptocephalus (Cryptocephalus) boduneni boduneni* JACOBSON, 1905**

Distribution: Kazakhstan (Syr-Darya River Valley), Karzhantau Mountain Range.

***Cryptocephalus (Cryptocephalus) boduneni tadzhika* JACOBSON, 1925**

Distribution: N Tajikistan and Uzbekistan, (W of Fergana Valley).

***Cryptocephalus (Cryptocephalus) caerulescens* C. R. SAHLBERG, 1839**

Cryptocephalus flavilabris GYLLENHAL, 1813, non FABRICIUS, 1787

Cryptocephalus pelleti MARSEUL, 1875

Cryptocephalus androgyne MARSEUL, 1875

Cryptocephalus caerulescens ab. *praehumeralis* PIC, 1908

Cryptocephalus caerulescens ab. *tarouzei* PIC, 1908

Cryptocephalus caerulescens fa. *quadripunctata* POLENTZ, 1938

Cryptocephalus similis L. MEDVEDEV, 1956

Cryptocephalus caerulescens ab. *distractus* BURLINI, 1967

Cryptocephalus matsumurai TAKIZAWA, 1971

Distribution: N and Central Europe, Asian Russia (southern parts of W Siberia, Amurland, Maritime Prov., Sakhalin).

***Cryptocephalus (Cryptocephalus) coerulans* MARSEUL, 1875**

Cryptocephalus coerulescens SUFFRIAN, 1847

Cryptocephalus angustelimbatus REITTER, 1912

Cryptocephalus kraatzi CHŪJŌ, 1935

Distribution: Asian Russia (Cisbaikalia, Amurland, Maritime Prov.), N Mongolia, NE China.

***Cryptocephalus (Cryptocephalus) concolor* SUFFRIAN, 1847**

Cryptocephalus unicolor FALDERMANN, 1838

Cryptocephalus duplicatus persicus RAPILLY, 1980

Distribution: SE Azerbaijan (Talysh), Turkmenistan (Kopetdagh Mountains), Iran.

***Cryptocephalus (Cryptocephalus) cordiger* (LINNAEUS, 1758)**

Chrysomela cordigera LINNAEUS, 1758

Cryptocephalus cordiger ab. *vlascanus* PIC, 1910

Cryptocephalus cordiger ab. *tihanyensis* SZEKESSY, 1943

Cryptocephalus cordiger ab. *magistretti* BURLINI, 1948

Cryptocephalus cordiger ab. *nigripes* G. MÜLLER, 1948

Cryptocephalus cordiger ab. *talaris* CSIKI, 1953

Distribution: Europe, Kazakhstan, Asian Russia (Tuva, Altais).

***Cryptocephalus (Cryptocephalus) coryli* (LINNAEUS, 1758)**

Chrysomela coryli LINNAEUS, 1758

Cryptocephalus vitis FABRICIUS, 1775

Cryptocephalus temesiensis SUFFRIAN, 1847

Cryptocephalus coryli ab. *temesiensis* SUFFRIAN, 1847

Cryptocephalus coryli var. *benoiti* PIC, 1900

Cryptocephalus coryli ab. *dorsosignatus* REITTER, 1912

Cryptocephalus coryli ab. *curtii* MADER, 1927

Cryptocephalus coryli ab. *brevecinctus* PIC, 1953

Cryptocephalus coryli ab. *weiseanus* PIC, 1953

Cryptocephalus coryli ab. *semiconnexus* PIC, 1953

Cryptocephalus coryli ab. *combinatus* KASZAB, 1962

Cryptocephalus coryli ab. *stilleri* KASZAB, 1962

Cryptocephalus coryli ab. *franzi* BURLINI, 1967

Cryptocephalus coryli ab. *rubroscutellatus* BURLINI, 1967

Distribution: All over Palaearctic except for the Central Asia, extreme South and North.

***Cryptocephalus (Cryptocephalus) cibratus* SUFFRIAN, 1847**

Cryptocephalus trapezensis TAPPES, 1871

Distribution: Caucasus, Turkey, W Turkmenistan (Kopetdagh Mountain Range), N Iran.

***Cryptocephalus (Cryptocephalus) cruciger* HELLÉN, 1922**

Distribution: N Europe.

***Cryptocephalus (Cryptocephalus) curtissimus* PIC, 1907**

Distribution: Sandy Deserts of Kazakhstan and Central Asia, delimited in the north by

N beach of Aral Sea and Afghanistan in the south.

***Cryptocephalus (Cryptocephalus) decemmaculatus* (LINNAEUS, 1758)**

Chrysomela decemmaculata LINNAEUS, 1758

Chrysomela bothnica LINNAEUS, 1758

Chrysomela barbareae LINNAEUS, 1761

Chrysomela decempunctata LINNAEUS, 1761

Cryptocephalus frenatus LAICHARTING, 1781

Cryptocephalus ornatus HERBST, 1783

Cryptocephalus flavescens D. H. SCHNEIDER, 1792
Cryptocephalus betulae nanae SCHILLING, 1838
Cryptocephalus decemmaculatus var. *scenicus* J. WEISE, 1882
Cryptocephalus frenatus var. *fabricii* J. WEISE, 1882
Cryptocephalus frenatus var. *seminiger* J. WEISE, 1882
Cryptocephalus frenatus ab. *nigricans* TRELLA, 1932
 Distribution: Europe.

***Cryptocephalus (Cryptocephalus) distinguendus* D. H. SCHNEIDER, 1792**

Cryptocephalus variegatus GYLLENHAL, 1813
Cryptocephalus alni MÉNÉTRIÉS, 1836
Cryptocephalus distinguendus ab. *humeralis* SUFFRIAN, 1847
Cryptocephalus distinguendus ab. *bihumeralis* PIC, 1908
Cryptocephalus distinguendus ab. *subdistinguendus* PIC, 1908
Cryptocephalus distinguendus ab. *octophilus* CLAVAREAU, 1913
Cryptocephalus distinguendus ab. *pomeranicus* BURLINI, 1962
 Distribution: N, Central, and western parts of East Europe, Asian Russia (Siberia, Magadan Distr.), E Kazakhstan.

***Cryptocephalus (Cryptocephalus) duplicatus* SUFFRIAN, 1847**

Distribution: N and W Caucasus, Transcaucasia, Turkey.

***Cryptocephalus (Cryptocephalus) elongatus* GERMAR, 1824**

Distribution: Central and SE Europe, N and Central Kazakhstan, Asian Russia (southern part of W Siberia, Altai, Sayan, S Yakutia).

***Cryptocephalus (Cryptocephalus) eous* LOPATIN, 1952**

Distribution: Asian Russia (Transbaikalia), Mongolia, NE China.

***Cryptocephalus (Cryptocephalus) flavipes* FABRICIUS, 1781**

Cryptocephalus wydleri FALDERMANN, 1837
Cryptocephalus flavipes var. *nigrescens* GRADL, 1881
Cryptocephalus flavipes var. *dispar* J. WEISE, 1882
Cryptocephalus flavipes ab. *obscuripes* J. WEISE, 1882
Cryptocephalus flavipes ab. *pumilionis* APFELBECK, 1912
Cryptocephalus flavipes ab. *cordifrons* G. MÜLLER, 1953
Cryptocephalus flavipes ab. *virago* BURLINI, 1967
 Distribution: All over Palaearctic except for the Central Asia (present at Turkmenistan only), Mongolia, Korea, Japan.

***Cryptocephalus (Cryptocephalus) haroldi* KRAATZ, 1879**

Distribution: Asian Russia (Amurland, Maritime Prov.), NE China.

***Cryptocephalus (Cryptocephalus) hyacinthinus* SUFFRIAN, 1860**

Cryptocephalus approximatus BALY, 1873
Cryptocephalus fortunatus BALY, 1873
 Distribution: Asian Russia (Maritime Prov., S Kurile Is.), N China, Korea, Japan.

***Cryptocephalus (Cryptocephalus) hypochoeridis* (LINNAEUS, 1758)**

Chrysomela hypochoeridis LINNAEUS, 1758
Cryptocephalus similis STEPHENS, 1834
Cryptocephalus cristatus DUFOUR, 1843
Cryptocephalus cristula DUFOUR, 1843

Cryptocephalus rugulipennis SUFFRIAN, 1853

Cryptocephalus cristula ab. *auratus* GERHARDT, 1909

Cryptocephalus cristula ab. *bicolor* GERHARDT, 1909

Cryptocephalus cristula ab. *violaceus* GERHARDT, 1909

Cryptocephalus cristula ab. *iridescens* TRELLA, 1930

Distribution: Central and E Europe, Asian Russia (Siberia), N and E Kazakhstan.

***Cryptocephalus (Cryptocephalus) hypochoeridis praticola* J. WEISE, 1889**

Cryptocephalus ruguliventris FRANZ, 1949

Distribution: Caucasus (Abkhazia, Daghestan, Georgia).

***Cryptocephalus (Cryptocephalus) hypochoeridis transiens* FRANZ, 1949**

Distribution: Switzerland, Yugoslavia, Slovakia, Transcarpathia.

***Cryptocephalus (Cryptocephalus) imperialis* LAICHAITING, 1781**

Cryptocephalus bistrispunctatus GERMAR, 1824

Cryptocephalus imperialis ab. *posticeinstitutus* PIC, 1900

Cryptocephalus imperialis ab. *inexternus* PIC, 1910

Distribution: Europe, S European Russia, Central Georgia, Turkey, Cyprus.

***Cryptocephalus (Cryptocephalus) janthinus* GERMAR, 1824**

Cryptocephalus megalostomus FALDERMANN, 1837

Cryptocephalus rusticus FALDERMANN, 1837

Cryptocephalus convexissimus PIC, 1908

Cryptocephalus weymarni GRESSITT et KIMOTO, 1961

Cryptocephalus janthinus ab. *melanarius* BURLINI, 1967

Distribution: Southern parts of W and Central Europe, SE Europe, NW Caucasus, Asian Russia (S Siberia, Maritime Prov., Sakhalin).

***Cryptocephalus (Cryptocephalus) kiritschenkiellus* LOPATIN, 1961**

Distribution: Uzbekistan (Fergana Valley).

***Cryptocephalus (Cryptocephalus) krutovskii gebleri* JACOBSON, 1924**

Cryptocephalus niger GEBLER, 1830, non GEOFFROY, 1758

Distribution: E Kazakhstan, Asian Russia (Altai, Tuva, Cisbaikalia).

***Cryptocephalus (Cryptocephalus) krutovskii krutovskii* JACOBSON, 1900**

Distribution: Asian Russia (E Altai, Tuva, Cisbaikalia), Mongolia.

***Cryptocephalus (Cryptocephalus) krutovskii triangulifer* JACOBSON, 1926**

Cryptocephalus karafutonis KONO et TAMANUKI, 1929

Distribution: Asian Russia (Altai, Middle Siberia, S and Middle Yakutia, Amurland, Kamchatka, Maritime Prov., Sakhalin), Japan.

***Cryptocephalus (Cryptocephalus) kulibini* GEBLER, 1832**

Cryptocephalus nasutulus J. WEISE, 1889

Distribution: Asian Russia (Transbaikalia, Amurland, Maritime Prov.), Mongolia, NE China, Korea.

***Cryptocephalus (Cryptocephalus) laetus* FABRICIUS, 1792**

Cryptocephalus mixtus D. H. SCHNEIDER, 1792

Cryptocephalus steveni ADAMS, 1817

Cryptocephalus laetus ab. *micronotatus* PIC, 1908

Cryptocephalus laetus ab. *innotatus* CSIKI, 1953

Cryptocephalus laetus ab. *ernoi* KASZAB, 1962

Cryptocephalus laetus ab. *balatonicus* KASZAB, 1962

Cryptocephalus laetus ab. *octosignatus* Csiki: KASZAB, 1962

Cryptocephalus laetus ab. *bifasciatus* Csiki: KASZAB, 1962

Distribution: Europe except for the West and North, N Caucasus, Kazakhstan except for the South, Asian Russia (W Siberia, Altais).

***Cryptocephalus (Cryptocephalus) laevicollis* GEBLER, 1830**

Cryptocephalus laevicollis ab. *viennensis* J. WEISE, 1882

Cryptocephalus rosicus J. WEISE, 1900

Cryptocephalus laevicollis ab. *nigrofemoratus* BURLINI, 1962

Cryptocephalus laevicollis ab. *pseudoviennensis* BURLINI, 1962

Distribution: E and SE Europe, Crimea, Ciscaucasia, Kazakhstan (except for the South), Asian Russia (southern parts of W Siberia, Altais).

***Cryptocephalus (Cryptocephalus) latimargo* L. MEDVEDEV, 1971**

Distribution: Asian Russia (Cisbaikalia, Transbaikalia, Magadan Distr.), Mongolia.

***Cryptocephalus (Cryptocephalus) limbatipennis* JACOBY, 1885**

Cryptocephalus yanoi CHŪJŌ, 1938

Cryptocephalus kononovi L. MEDVEDEV, 1973

Distribution: Asian Russia (Maritime Prov.), E China, Japan.

***Cryptocephalus (Cryptocephalus) luridipennis* SUFFRIAN, 1854**

Cryptocephalus quindecimnotatus SUFFRIAN, 1854

Cryptocephalus instabilis BALY, 1873

Cryptocephalus pustulipes KIMOTO, 1964

Distribution: Asian Russia (southern S part of W Siberia, Altais, Tuva, S Yakutia, Magadan Distr.), Mongolia, Japan.

***Cryptocephalus (Cryptocephalus) luridipennis pallescens* KRAATZ, 1879**

Cryptocephalus seriniclor PIC, 1907

Distribution: Asian Russia (Amurland, Maritime Prov.), Mongolia, WE China, Korea.

***Cryptocephalus (Cryptocephalus) mannerheimi* GEBLER, 1825**

Distribution: Asian Russia (Altais, Tuva, S Yakutia, Amurland, Maritime Prov.), Mongolia, N China, Korea.

***Cryptocephalus (Cryptocephalus) marginatus* FABRICIUS, 1781**

Cryptocephalus terminatus GERMAR, 1824

Cryptocephalus palliatus SUFFRIAN, 1861

Cryptocephalus marginatus ab. *crucifer* BURLINI, 1946

Cryptocephalus marginatus ab. *discoidalis* BURLINI, 1946

Cryptocephalus marginatus ab. *devaulxi* MÉQUIGNON, 1948

Cryptocephalus marginatus ab. *pseudeterminatus* BURLINI, 1948

Cryptocephalus marginatus ab. *sabaudus* MÉQUIGNON, 1948

Cryptocephalus marginatus ab. *wellschmeidi* BURLINI, 1961

Distribution: Europe except for the North.

***Cryptocephalus (Cryptocephalus) melanoxanthus* SOLSKY, 1876**

Cryptocephalus grombczewskii JACOBSON, 1895

Distribution: Kazakhstan, Kirghizstan, Tajikistan, Uzbekistan.

Cryptocephalus (Cryptocephalus) melanoxanthus chotanensis (JACOBSON, 1895)*Cryptocephalus chotanensis* JACOBSON, 1895

Distribution: Kirghizstan (Chon-Khemin River Valley), NW China.

Cryptocephalus (Cryptocephalus) melanoxanthus flaviventris LOPATIN, 1952

Distribution: Kazakhstan (Lower Ili and Kharatal Rivers), Turkmenistan.

Cryptocephalus (Cryptocephalus) melanoxanthus variolosus (JACOBSON, 1894)*Cryptocephalus variolosus* JACOBSON, 1894

Distribution: Kirghizstan (Shores of Issyk-Kul Lake).

Cryptocephalus (Cryptocephalus) modestus SUFFRIAN, 1848

Distribution: SE of European Russia, Kazakhstan, Asian Russia (Altais).

Cryptocephalus (Cryptocephalus) monilis J. WEISE, 1890

Distribution: Kazakhstan, S Mongolia, N China.

Cryptocephalus (Cryptocephalus) moraei (LINNAEUS, 1758)*Chrysomela moraei* LINNAEUS, 1758*Cryptocephalus bivittatus* GYLLENHAL, 1813*Cryptocephalus interruptofasciatus* STURM, 1826 [nomen nudum]*Cryptocephalus interrupto-fasciatus* SUFFRIAN, 1847*Cryptocephalus moraei* ab. *vittiger* MARSEUL, 1875*Cryptocephalus moraei* ab. *arquatus* J. WEISE, 1882*Cryptocephalus moraei* ab. *bivittiger* PIC, 1909*Cryptocephalus moraei* ab. *winkleri* PIC, 1913*Cryptocephalus moraei* ab. *alleoni* PORTEVIN, 1934*Cryptocephalus moraei* ab. *marseuli* CSIKI, 1953*Cryptocephalus moraei* ab. *nigellus* BURLINI, 1955

Distribution: Europe, Caucasus, Turkey, N Iran, Urals, Asian Russia (W Siberia, Altais).

Cryptocephalus (Cryptocephalus) multiplex liothorax (SOLSKY, 1871)*Cryptocephalus parvicollis* JACOBSON, 1895*Cryptocephalus jacobsoni* CLAVAREAU, 1913*Cryptocephalus chujoe* NAKANE, 1963

Distribution: Asian Russia (southern part of E Siberia, Maritime Prov.), N China, N Korea.

Cryptocephalus (Cryptocephalus) nitidulus FABRICIUS, 1787*Cryptocephalus ochrostoma* HAROLD, 1872*Cryptocephalus nitidulus* ab. *splendidulus* CSIKI, 1953*Cryptocephalus nitidulus* ab. *stigmula* BURLINI, 1955*Cryptocephalus nitidulus* ab. *aurithorax* KASZAB, 1962*Cryptocephalus nitidulus* ab. *perfectecinctus* BURLINI, 1962*Cryptocephalus fortunatus borealis* L. MEDVEDEV, 1966

Distribution: N, Central, and E Europe, Urals, Asian Russia (S Siberia, Sakhalin, Kurile Is.), N China, Japan.

Cryptocephalus (Cryptocephalus) nitidus (LINNAEUS, 1758)*Chrysomela nitida* LINNAEUS, 1758*Chrysomela nitens* LINNAEUS, 1761*Cryptocephalus flavifrons* FABRICIUS, 1792

Distribution: Europe, Asian Russia (S Siberia).

***Cryptocephalus (Cryptocephalus) nobilis* KRAATZ, 1879**

Distribution: Asian Russia (Amurland), Japan.

***Cryptocephalus (Cryptocephalus) ochroloma* GEBLER, 1830**

Distribution: Asian Russia (Altais, Tuva, E Siberia, Amurland, Maritime Prov.), N Mongolia, N China.

***Cryptocephalus (Cryptocephalus) octomaculatus* ROSSI, 1790**

Cryptocephalus quinguepunctatus HARRER, 1784, non SCOPOLI, 1763

Cryptocephalus 8-maculatus ROSSI, 1790

Cryptocephalus 12 punctatus FABRICIUS, 1792

Cryptocephalus? octomaculatus ab. *testaceus* A. VILLA et J. B. VILLA, 1833

Cryptocephalus? octomaculatus ab. *stramineus* SUFFRIAN, 1847

Cryptocephalus octomaculatus ab. *derivatus* PIC, 1923

Cryptocephalus octomaculatus ab. *volviciensis* PIC, 1923

Cryptocephalus octomaculatus ab. *horvathianus* KASZAB, 1962

Distribution: S, Central and E Europe, Azerbaijan.

***Cryptocephalus (Cryptocephalus) octopunctatus* (SCOPOLI, 1763)**

Buprestis octopunctata SCOPOLI, 1763

Cryptocephalus variabilis D. H. SCHNEIDER, 1791

Cryptocephalus octopunctatus ab. *diversenotatus* PIC, 1907

Cryptocephalus octopunctatus ab. *colmariensis* PIC, 1918

Cryptocephalus octopunctatus ab. *multiinterruptus* PIC, 1918

Cryptocephalus octopunctatus ab. *sanguinarius* PIC, 1918

Cryptocephalus octopunctatus ab. *subhumeralis* PIC, 1918

Cryptocephalus octopunctatus ab. *viturati* PIC, 1918

Cryptocephalus 8-punctatus ab. *bipunctatus* TRELLA, 1930

Cryptocephalus 8-punctatus ab. *10-punctatus* TRELLA, 1930

Cryptocephalus 8-punctatus ab. *impunctatus* TRELLA, 1930

Cryptocephalus 8-punctatus ab. *postiunctus* TRELLA, 1930

Cryptocephalus 8-punctatus ab. *4-punctatus* TRELLA, 1930

Cryptocephalus 8-punctatus ab. *6-punctatus* TRELLA, 1930

Cryptocephalus 8-punctatus ab. *subinterruptus* PIC, 1939

Cryptocephalus octopunctatus ab. *praetermissus* BURLINI, 1948

Cryptocephalus octopunctatus ab. *antisejunctus* CSIKI, 1953

Cryptocephalus octopunctatus ab. *bijunctus* CSIKI, 1953

Cryptocephalus octopunctatus ab. *internotatus* CSIKI, 1953

Cryptocephalus potaissiae CSIKI, 1953

Cryptocephalus octopunctatus ab. *jaszoensis* KASZAB, 1962

Cryptocephalus octopunctatus ab. *scalaris* KASZAB, 1962

Distribution: Europe, Ciscaucasia, W and E Kazakhstan, Asian Russia (southern parts of W Siberia, Altais).

***Cryptocephalus (Cryptocephalus) orotschena* JACOBSON, 1925**

Distribution: Asian Russia (northern part of W Siberia, Yakutia, Magadan Distr.).

***Cryptocephalus (Cryptocephalus) oxysternus* JACOBSON, 1895**

Distribution: Asian Russia (Maritime Prov.), Mongolia, NE China.

***Cryptocephalus (Cryptocephalus) parvulus* O. F. MÜLLER, 1776**

Cryptocephalus nigrocoeruleus GOEZE, 1777

Cryptocephalus flavilabris FABRICIUS, 1787

- Cryptocephalus coeruleus* OLIVIER, 1791
Cryptocephalus fulcratus GERMAR, 1824
Cryptocephalus obliquostriatus MOTSCHULSKY, 1866
Cryptocephalus permodestus BALY, 1873
Cryptocephalus inurbanus HAROLD, 1874
Cryptocephalus consolanus BALY, 1874
Cryptocephalus parvulus ab. *klettei* GERHARDT, 1909
Cryptocephalus parvulus ab. *burlinii* TIBERGHIEN, 1971
 Distribution: All over Palaearctic except for the Central Asia.
- Cryptocephalus (Cryptocephalus) peliopterus* SOLSKY, 1871**
Cryptocephalus bivittatus GEBLER, 1830
Cryptocephalus japonicus BALY, 1873
Cryptocephalus raddei KRAATZ, 1879
 Distribution: Asian Russia (S Amurland and Maritime Prov.), NE China, Japan.
- Cryptocephalus (Cryptocephalus) prusias* SUFFRIAN, 1853**
Cryptocephalus delagrangei PIC, 1898
 Distribution: SE Balkan Peninsula, Transcaucasia, Turkey.
- Cryptocephalus (Cryptocephalus) pseudocautus* L. MEDVEDEV, 1973**
 Distribution: Asian Russia (Transbaikalia).
- Cryptocephalus (Cryptocephalus) punctiger* PAYKULL, 1799**
Cryptocephalus punctiger ab. *reticulaticollis* ROUBAL, 1929
 Distribution: N and Central Europe.
- Cryptocephalus (Cryptocephalus) pustulipes* MÉNÉTRIÉS, 1836**
Cryptocephalus transversalis SUFFRIAN, 1853
 Distribution: Asian Russia (S Siberia, Tuva, S Yakutia, Amurland, Maritime Prov.), Mongolia, NE China, Korea.
- Cryptocephalus (Cryptocephalus) putjatae* JACOBSON, 1895**
 Distribution: Asian Russia (S Transbaikalia, Maritime Prov.), Mongolia, NE China.
- Cryptocephalus (Cryptocephalus) quadriguttatus* RICHTER, 1820**
Cryptocephalus nigribuccis GEBLER, 1830
Cryptocephalus quadriguttatus ab. *maurus* SUFFRIAN, 1848
Cryptocephalus quadriguttatus ab. *nuntius* J. WEISE, 1898
Cryptocephalus quadriguttatus ab. *latemaculatus* CSIKI, 1953
 Distribution: Central and E Europe (North to Moscow-Smolensk), Ciscaucasia, N and E Kazakhstan, Asian Russia (southern part of W Siberia, Altai, Tuva), Mongolia.
- Cryptocephalus (Cryptocephalus) quadripustulatus* GYLLENHAL, 1813**
Cryptocephalus 4-pustulatus GYLLENHAL, 1813
Cryptocephalus quadripustulatus ab. *similis* SUFFRIAN, 1853
Cryptocephalus rhaeticus STIERLIN, 1863
Cryptocephalus quadripustulatus ab. *aethiops* J. WEISE, 1882
Cryptocephalus quadripustulatus ab. *bosnicus* APFELBECK, 1912
Cryptocephalus quadripustulatus ab. *trismarginatus* BURLINI, 1967
 Distribution: Europe, W and Middle Siberia.

Cryptocephalus (Cryptocephalus) quinquepunctatus (SCOPOLI, 1763)

Buprestis quinquepunctata SCOPOLI, 1763
Cryptocephalus signatus LAICHARTING, 1781
Cryptocephalus interruptus SUFFRIAN, 1847
Cryptocephalus? quinquepunctatus ab. *rubellus* J. WEISE, 1881
Cryptocephalus? quinquepunctatus ab. *ravouxi* PIC, 1911
Cryptocephalus? quinquepunctatus ab. *erratus* PIC, 1919
Cryptocephalus? quinquepunctatus ab. *tyrolensis* PIC, 1919
Cryptocephalus signatus ab. *bifasciatus* TRELLA, 1930
Cryptocephalus signatus ab. *unifasciatus* TRELLA, 1930
Cryptocephalus? quinquepunctatus ab. *vallorbensis* PIC, 1939
Cryptocephalus? quinquepunctatus ab. *anticecruciatus* CSIKI, 1953
Cryptocephalus? quinquepunctatus ab. *bicharicus* KASZAB, 1962

Distribution: Central Europe, Carpathians, Transcarpathia, Moldavia, Transcaucasia,
 S European Russia, S Urals.

Cryptocephalus (Cryptocephalus) regalis GEBLER, 1830

Cryptocephalus pilosus BALY, 1873
Cryptocephalus mutatus KRAATZ, 1879
Cryptocephalus dauricus J. WEISE, 1882
Cryptocephalus cyanescens J. WEISE, 1887
Cryptocephalus sutschanus MACHATSCHKE, 1959

Distribution: Asian Russia (S Siberia, Altais, Tuva, Amurland, Maritime Prov.),
 Mongolia, N China, Korea, Japan.

Cryptocephalus (Cryptocephalus) rufofasciatus SOLSKY, 1882

Cryptocephalus plustschevskyi JACOBSON, 1894
Cryptocephalus transversalis REITTER, 1895
Cryptocephalus meyeri REITTER, 1897
Cryptocephalus rickmersi J. WEISE, 1900

Distribution: Sandy Deserts of Kazakhstan and Central Asia from Ryn-Peski in the
 north, up to S Uzbekistan in the south.

Cryptocephalus (Cryptocephalus) ruralis J. WEISE, 1887

Distribution: Asian Russia (S Cisbaikalia, Yakutia, Amurland, Magadan Distr.).

Cryptocephalus (Cryptocephalus) semiargenteus REITTER, 1894

Cryptocephalus semiargenteus mujuncumensis LEBEDEV, 1931
 Distribution: Deserts of S Central Asia and Kazakhstan, from lower Syr-Darya River,
 up to S Uzbekistan and Tajikistan.

Cryptocephalus (Cryptocephalus) sericeus (LINNAEUS, 1758)

Chrysomela sericea LINNAEUS, 1758
Cryptocephalus sericeus fa. *pratorum* SUFFRIAN, 1847
Cryptocephalus robustus SUFFRIAN, 1853
Cryptocephalus bidens C. G. THOMSON, 1868
Cryptocephalus zambanellus MARSEUL, 1875
Cryptocephalus sericeus var. *intrusus* J. WEISE, 1881
Cryptocephalus sericeus ab. *coeruleus* J. WEISE, 1881
Cryptocephalus sericeus ab. *violaceus* J. WEISE, 1881
Cryptocephalus sericeus ab. *purpurascens* REITTER, 1912
Cryptocephalus sericeus ab. *parellinus* CLAVAREAU, 1913

Cryptocephalus sericeus ab. *purpureicolor* PIC, 1914
Cryptocephalus sericeus ab. *semiviridescens* PIC, 1914
Cryptocephalus sericeus ab. *bicolor* DEPOLI, 1926
Cryptocephalus sericeus ab. *viridiaureus* DEPOLI, 1926
Cryptocephalus sericeus fa. *pratomus* PORTEVIN, 1934
Cryptocephalus sericeus ab. *bicolorata* KASZAB, 1962
Cryptocephalus sericeus ab. *funebris* BURLINI, 1962
Cryptocephalus sericeus ab. *mirandus* BURLINI, 1967

Distribution: Europe except for the North and Mediterranean, Caucasus, Transcaucasia, Turkey, N Kazakhstan, Asian Russia (Siberia east to Yakutia).

***Cryptocephalus (Cryptocephalus) sexpunctatus* (LINNAEUS, 1758)**

Chrysomela 6-punctata LINNAEUS, 1758
Cryptocephalus sexpunctatus ab. *pictus* SUFFRIAN, 1847
Cryptocephalus sexpunctatus ab. *separandus* SUFFRIAN, 1847
Cryptocephalus sexpunctatus ab. *gyllenhali* J. WEISE, 1881
Cryptocephalus sexpunctatus ab. *thoracicus* J. WEISE, 1881
Cryptocephalus sexpunctatus ab. *simplarius* HEYDEN, 1884
Cryptocephalus sexpunctatus ab. *subnigrofasciatus* PIC, 1918
Cryptocephalus sexpunctatus ab. *trijunctus* TRELLA, 1930
Cryptocephalus sexpunctatus ab. *fortinsi* PIC, 1939
Cryptocephalus sexpunctatus ab. *pedemontanus* PIC, 1939

Distribution: All over the Palaearctic except for the Central Asia.

***Cryptocephalus (Cryptocephalus) signatifrons* SUFFRIAN, 1847**

Cryptocephalus fulvipes var. *signatifrons* SUFFRIAN, 1847
Distribution: Europe except for the North, SE Poland, SW Ukraine (Carpathians).

***Cryptocephalus (Cryptocephalus) splendens* KRAATZ, 1879**

Cryptocephalus zubovskyi JACOBSON, 1894

Distribution: Asian Russia (Altais, Tuva, Sayan, Cisbaikalia, Dauria, S Yakutia, Amurland, Maritime Prov., Sakhalin), Mongolia, NE China.

***Cryptocephalus (Cryptocephalus) surdus* RAPILLY, 1980**

Distribution: Transcaucasia, Turkey.

***Cryptocephalus (Cryptocephalus) tataricus* GEBLER, 1841**

Cryptocephalus hectastigmus SOLSKY, 1882
Cryptocephalus rufus KRAATZ, 1882
Cryptocephalus dorsiger BREITT, 1918
Cryptocephalus montivagus LOPATIN, 1954

Distribution: S and E Kazakhstan, Asian Russia (S Cisbaikalia, Tuva), Central Asia, SW Mongolia.

***Cryptocephalus (Cryptocephalus) tetradecaspilotus* BALY, 1873**

Distribution: Asian Russia (Amurland, Maritime Prov.), China, Japan.

***Cryptocephalus (Cryptocephalus) tetratyrus* SOLSKY, 1871**

Cryptocephalus amurensis HEYDEN, 1884

Distribution: Asian Russia (S Amurland, Maritime Prov.), Korea.

***Cryptocephalus (Cryptocephalus) tricoloratus* JACOBSON, 1895**

Distribution: Asian Russia (S Maritime Prov.), SW China.

***Cryptocephalus (Cryptocephalus) trimaculatus* ROSSI, 1790**

Cryptocephalus salicis FABRICIUS, 1792

Cryptocephalus sexmaculatus OLIVIER, 1808

Cryptocephalus trimaculatus ab. *posticefasciatus* PIC, 1900

Distribution: S and SE Europe, Caucasus, Turkey.

***Cryptocephalus (Cryptocephalus) turangae* LOPATIN, 1961**

Distribution: S Tajikistan (Vahsh and Kyzyl-Su River Valleys).

***Cryptocephalus (Cryptocephalus) umbrosus* LOPATIN, 1956**

Cryptocephalus (Cryptocephalus) semiargenteus umbrosus LOPATIN, 1956

Distribution: Iran.

***Cryptocephalus (Cryptocephalus) violaceus* LAICHARTING, 1781**

Cryptocephalus violaceus ab. *smaragdinus* SUFFRIAN, 1847

Cryptocephalus violaceus ab. *viridicollis* HANEL, 1934

Cryptocephalus violaceus ab. *morelianus* PIC, 1953

Cryptocephalus violaceus ab. *sepulchralis* CSIKI, 1953

Distribution: Central and S Europe, Ciscaucasia.

***Cryptocephalus (Cryptocephalus) virens* SUFFRIAN, 1847**

Distribution: Central and SE Europe, Steppe of Kazakhstan, Asian Russia (S Siberia).

***Cryptocephalus (Cryptocephalus) vittatus* FABRICIUS, 1775**

Cryptocephalus vittatus var. *negligens* J. WEISE, 1882

Cryptocephalus vittatus ab. *optatus* J. WEISE, 1898

Cryptocephalus vittatus ab. *schrammi* PIC, 1907

Cryptocephalus vittatus ab. *lineellus* GERHARDT, 1909

Cryptocephalus vittatus ab. *interruptus* EVERTS, 1921

Cryptocephalus vittatus ab. *reynosensis* PIC, 1923

Cryptocephalus vittatus ab. *patens* CSIKI, 1953

Distribution: W, SW and Central Europe.

***Cryptocephalus (Cryptocephalus) zejensis* MIKHAILOV, 1999**

Distribution: Asian Russia (Far East).

Subgenus: *Cryptocephalus (Burlinius)* LOPATIN, 1965

***Cryptocephalus (Burlinius) appositus* LOPATIN, 1958**

Distribution: S Kirghizstan (Fergan Mountain Range).

***Cryptocephalus (Burlinius) bilineatus* (LINNAEUS, 1767)**

Chrysomela bilineata LINNAEUS, 1767

Pachybrachis armeniacus FALDERMANN, 1837

Cryptocephalus spitzyi SUFFRIAN, 1848

Cryptocephalus bilineatus var. *moestus* J. WEISE, 1882

Cryptocephalus bilineatus var. *bisbilineatus* PIC, 1904

Cryptocephalus bilineatus ab. *ehmanni* CSIKI, 1953

Cryptocephalus bilineatus ab. *gesztelensis* CSIKI, 1953

Cryptocephalus bilineatus ab. *ujhelyi* CSIKI, 1953

Cryptocephalus bilineatus ab. *pseudoarmeniacus* BURLINI, 1955

Cryptocephalus bilineatus ab. *bakonyensis* KASZAB, 1962

Distribution: All over the Palaearctic except for the extreme North and Central Asia.

Cryptocephalus (Burlinius) carpathicus FRIVALDSZKY, 1883

Distribution: Ukrainian Carpathians, Hungary.

Cryptocephalus (Burlinius) chrysopus GMELIN, 1787

Chrysomela biguttata SCHALLER, 1763, non SCOPOLI, 1763

Cryptocephalus hübnéri FABRICIUS, 1792

Distribution: Europe, N Caucasus, Asian Russia (Sayan).

Cryptocephalus (Burlinius) confusus SUFFRIAN, 1854

Cryptocephalus discretus BALY, 1873

Distribution: Asian Russia (S Siberia, Tuva, Yakutia, Russian Far East), Mongolia.

Cryptocephalus (Burlinius) connexus OLIVIER, 1807

Cryptocephalus tschimganensis ahngeri JACOBSON, 1901

Cryptocephalus connexus ab. *arenarius* J. WEISE, 1882

Cryptocephalus connexus ab. *subconnexus* J. WEISE, 1882

Cryptocephalus connexus ab. *fasciatus* PETRI, 1912

Cryptocephalus connexus ab. *bisbireductellus* KASZAB, 1962

Cryptocephalus connexus ab. *heterepistaticus* KASZAB, 1962

Cryptocephalus connexus ab. *lichtneckeri* KASZAB, 1962

Cryptocephalus connexus ab. *redulevittatus* KASZAB, 1962

Cryptocephalus connexus ab. *sajoi* KASZAB, 1962

Distribution: Mediterranean, E Europe, Caucasus, Kazakhstan, Central Asia (Steppe).

Cryptocephalus (Burlinius) dilutellus DILUTELLUS JACOBSON, 1901

Distribution: Kazakhstan, Kirghizstan, N and Central Tajikistan.

Cryptocephalus (Burlinius) dilutellus badakshanicus LOPATIN, 1999

Distribution: E Tajikistan (Badakhshan Mountains).

Cryptocephalus (Burlinius) elegantulus GRAVENHORST, 1807

Cryptocephalus tesselatus GERMAR, 1813

Cryptocephalus jucundus FALDERMANN, 1837

Cryptocephalus elegantulus ab. *inadumbratus* PIC, 1904

Cryptocephalus elegantulus ab. *horvathi* CSIKI, 1953

Cryptocephalus elegantulus ab. *deubeli* KASZAB, 1962

Cryptocephalus elegantulus ab. *negrei* BURLINI, 1967

Distribution: Central and SE Europe, Asian Russia (W Siberia), Turkey.

Cryptocephalus (Burlinius) exiguis D. H. SCHNEIDER, 1792

Cryptocephalus wasastjernii GYLLENHAL, 1827

Cryptocephalus amiculus BALY, 1873

Cryptocephalus exiguis ab. *adocetus* JACOBSON, 1901

Distribution: Europe, Siberia.

Cryptocephalus (Burlinius) fausti J. WEISE, 1882

Distribution: E Caucasus (Daghestan, Azerbaijan).

Cryptocephalus (Burlinius) fedtschenkoi JACOBSON, 1901

Cryptocephalus dilutellus ab. *fedtschenkoi* JACOBSON, 1901

Distribution: Kazakhstan, Tajikistan, Kirghizstan.

Cryptocephalus (Burlinius) flavoscutellaris L. MEDVEDEV, 1973

Distribution: Asian Russia (Amurland), Korea.

Cryptocephalus (Burlinius) frontalis* MARSHAM, 1802Cryptocephalus marginellus* GRAVENHORST, 1807, non OLIVIER, 1791

Distribution: Europe, Asian Russia (Siberia, Maritime Prov., Sakhalin).

Cryptocephalus (Burlinius) fulvus* (GOEZE, 1777)Chrysomela fulva* GOEZE, 1777*Cryptocephalus minutus* FABRICIUS, 1792*Cryptocephalus ochraceus* STEPHENS, 1829*Cryptocephalus signaticollis* SUFFRIAN, 1848*Cryptocephalus minutus* fa. *fulvicollis* SUFFRIAN, 1848*Cryptocephalus fulvus* ab. *succinctus* J. WEISE, 1882*Cryptocephalus fulvus* ab. *vittatus* GOZIS, 1907*Cryptocephalus fulvus* ab. *gozisi* PIC, 1908*Cryptocephalus fulvus* ab. *weiseanus* BREIT, 1918*Cryptocephalus fulvus* ab. *obscuricollis* GABRIEL in W. KOLBE, 1927*Cryptocephalus fuscolineatus* CHUJÓ, 1940*Cryptocephalus fulvus schatzmayri* BURLINI, 1969

Distribution: Europe, Transcaucasia, Near East, Asian Russia (Maritime Prov.), W and Central Kazakhstan, N China, Korea.

***Cryptocephalus (Burlinius) gussakovskii* LOPATIN, 1952**

Distribution: Asian Russia (Maritime Prov.).

Cryptocephalus (Burlinius) invisus* LOPATIN, 1963Cryptocephalus polymorphus* ab. *dilecta* LOPATIN, 1956

Distribution: Kirghizstan, Tajikistan.

***Cryptocephalus (Burlinius) kabaki* LOPATIN, 2002**

Distribution: N China (Tzinjian).

***Cryptocephalus (Burlinius) kurentzovi* L. MEDVEDEV, 1966**

Distribution: Asian Russia (S Kurile Is.), Japan.

Cryptocephalus (Burlinius) labiatus* (LINNAEUS, 1761)Chrysomela labiata* LINNAEUS, 1761*Cryptocephalus exilis* STEPHENS, 1832*Cryptocephalus digrammus* SUFFRIAN, 1848*Cryptocephalus labiatus* var. *ocularis* HEYDEN, 1863

Distribution: Europe, Asian Russia (W Siberia), Mongolia.

Cryptocephalus (Burlinius) lederi* J. WEISE, 1889Cryptocephalus oomorphus* JACOBSON, 1895

Distribution: Transcaucasia, Iran, Afghanistan, Turkmenistan (Kopetdagh Mountains).

Cryptocephalus (Burlinius) macellus* SUFFRIAN, 1860Cryptocephalus ochroleucus* SUFFRIAN, 1868*Cryptocephalus macellus* ab. *pseudoconnexus* G. MÜLLER, 1948*Cryptocephalus macellus iranicus* L. MEDVEDEV, 1975

Distribution: S and Central Europe, Transcaucasia, Near and Middle East, N Africa.

Cryptocephalus (Burlinius) nigrofasciatus* JACOBY, 1885Cryptocephalus turpis* CHEN, 1942*Cryptocephalus kimotoi* NAKANE, 1963

Distribution: Asian Russia (Amurland, Maritime Prov., Sakhalin), N China, Mongolia, Japan.

***Cryptocephalus (Burlinius) ocellatus* DRAPIEZ, 1819**

Cryptocephalus geminus GYLLENHAL, 1827

Cryptocephalus ochropezzus SUFFRIAN, 1853

Cryptocephalus ocellatus var. *nigrifrons* BEDEL, 1899

Cryptocephalus corsicus PIC, 1909

Cryptocephalus hummeli PIC, 1909

Cryptocephalus ocellatus ab. *montanellus* G. MÜLLER, 1948

Distribution: Europe except for the North, Caucasus, Transcaucasia, Kazakhstan, Asian Russia (S Siberia).

***Cryptocephalus (Burlinius) ochroleucus* STEPHENS, 1839**

Cryptocephalus fallax SUFFRIAN, 1868

Cryptocephalus ochroleucus ab. *laghouatensis* PIC, 1903

Cryptocephalus ochroleucus orientalis RAPILLY, 1980

Distribution: Europe, Steppe zone of Ukraine, Transcaucasia, Middle East, NW Africa.

***Cryptocephalus (Burlinius) pallifrons* GYLLENHAL, 1813**

Cryptocephalus insignis PAYKULL, 1799 [nomen nudum]

Cryptocephalus furcifrons MANNERHEIM, 1844

Cryptocephalus irkutensis CLAVAREAU, 1913

Cryptocephalus pallidifrons CLAVAREAU, 1913

Distribution: Europe except for the South, Urals, Kazakhstan (except for the South), Asian Russia (W Siberia, Sayan, Yakutia, Maritime Prov.).

***Cryptocephalus (Burlinius) planifrons* J. WEISE, 1882**

Distribution: Southern part of Central and East Europe, Balkans, Caucasus, Kazakhstan, Asian Russia (southern part of W Siberia).

***Cryptocephalus (Burlinius) polymorphus polymorphus* SOLSKY, 1882**

Cryptocephalus laevifrons J. WEISE, 1894

Distribution: Mountain Areas of Central Asia and S Kazakhstan, north to Transili Alatau, Afghanistan.

***Cryptocephalus (Burlinius) polymorphus parallelus* JACOBSON, 1895**

Cryptocephalus norensis PIC, 1911

Distribution: Tajikistan (Vakhsh and Khozratishoh Mountain Ranges).

***Cryptocephalus (Burlinius) polymorphus schmidti* JACOBSON, 1894**

Distribution: Kirghizstan (Issyk-Kul Depression).

***Cryptocephalus (Burlinius) populi* SUFFRIAN, 1848**

Cryptocephalus brachialis MULSANT et REY, 1859

Distribution: W, Central and southern E Europe, Caucasus, Transcaucasia, E Kazakhstan.

***Cryptocephalus (Burlinius) pusillus* FABRICIUS, 1777**

Cryptocephalus minutus HERBST, 1783

Cryptocephalus gracilis STEPHENS, 1834

Cryptocephalus verticalis BOHEMAN, 1851

Cryptocephalus raphaelensis GAUTIER DE COTTES, 1861

Cryptocephalus pusillus var. *immaculatus* WESTHOFF, 1882

Cryptocephalus pusillus var. *marshami* J. WEISE, 1882

Cryptocephalus pusillus var. *viduus* J. WEISE, 1889

Cryptocephalus pusillus ab. *flavissimus* ROUBAL, 1915

Cryptocephalus pusillus ab. *ernestii* PIC, 1926

Cryptocephalus pusillus ab. *planchezi* PIC, 1926

Cryptocephalus pusillus ab. *baudi* PIC, 1945

Cryptocephalus pusillus ab. *multinigronotatus* PIC, 1945

Distribution: Europe except for the North, Caucasus, Turkey, Algeria.

***Cryptocephalus (Burlinius) pygmaeus* FABRICIUS, 1792**

Cryptocephalus amaenus DRAPIEZ, 1819

Cryptocephalus pygmaeus var. *orientalis* J. WEISE, 1882

Cryptocephalus pygmaeus ab. *lugubris* DEMAISON, 1904

Cryptocephalus pygmaeus mediterraneus G. MÜLLER, 1948

Cryptocephalus pygmaeus picticollis G. MÜLLER, 1948

Cryptocephalus pygmaeus atlanticus BURLINI, 1970

Cryptocephalus gracilis FABRICIUS, 1792

Cryptocephalus rufipes ab. *hispanus* ZEIDLITZ, 1891

Cryptocephalus rufipes ab. *praescutellaris* PIC, 1913

Cryptocephalus rufipes ab. *dormeyeri* WAGNER, 1919

Cryptocephalus rufipes ab. *bimaculatus* ČEPELAK, 1927

Distribution: W, SW, Central and southerwest parts of E Europe, N Africa.

***Cryptocephalus (Burlinius) saliceti* G. ZEBE, 1855**

Cryptocephalus saliceti ab. *resinaceus* PIC, 1903

Cryptocephalus saliceti ab. *schaefferi* BURLINI, 1967

Distribution: N Europe, northern parts and Mountains of Central and East Europe.

***Cryptocephalus (Burlinius) shabalinae* LOPATIN, 1968**

Distribution: Kirghizstan.

***Cryptocephalus (Burlinius) tschimganensis* tschimganensis J. WEISE, 1894**

Distribution: SW Kazakhstan, Uzbekistan, Kirghizstan, S Tajikistan.

***Cryptocephalus (Burlinius) tschimganensis narzykulovi* LOPATIN, 1958**

Cryptocephalus narzykulovi LOPATIN, 1958

Cryptocephalus puzanovi LOPATIN, 1958

Distribution: Tajikistan.

***Cryptocephalus (Burlinius) variceps* J. WEISE, 1884**

Distribution: SE Balkans, Transcaucasia, Turkey, Iran.

***Cryptocephalus (Burlinius) vittula* SUFFRIAN, 1848**

Distribution: Central, S and SE Europe, Caucasus.

***Cryptocephalus (Burlinius) xanthus* IABLOKOFF-KHNZORIAN, 1968**

Cryptocephalus rastegari RAPILLY, 1980

Distribution: Armenia, Azerbaijan, Iran.

Genus: *Melixanthus* SUFFRIAN, 1854

***Melixanthus granularis* (SUFFRIAN, 1857)**

Cryptocephalus granularis SUFFRIAN, 1857

Cryptocephalus brunnicollis SUFFRIAN, 1857

Melixanthus jordanicus LOPATIN, 1979

Distribution: S Transcaucasia, Turkmenistan (Kopetdagh Mountains), Jordan, Arabia.

***Melixanthus pumilio* (SUFFRIAN, 1854)**

Cryptocephalus pumilio SUFFRIAN, 1854

Melixanthus babai CHŪJŌ, 1959

Distribution: Asian Russia (Cisbaikalia, Buryatia, Sakhalin, Kurile Is.), Mongolia, Tibet, Japan.

Genus: *Jaxartiolus* JACOBSON, 1922

***Jaxartiolus baeckmannianus* JACOBSON, 1922**

Distribution: S Kazakhstan, Uzbekistan, Tajikistan (Rivers Amu-Darya and Vakhsh).

***Jaxartiolus reductosignatus* LOPATIN, 1963**

Distribution: Kirghizstan (Central Tian-Shan).

Tribe: *Pachybrachini* CHAPUIS, 1874

Genus: *Pachybrachis* CHEVROLAT in DEJEAN, 1837

Pachybrachys MANNERHEIM, 1843

***Pachybrachis abditus* LOPATIN, 1991**

Distribution: Kirghizstan (N Coast of Issyk-Kul Lake).

***Pachybrachis absinthii* LOPATIN, 1990**

Distribution: SE Kazakhstan.

***Pachybrachis albicans* (J. WEISE, 1882)**

Pachybrachys albicans J. WEISE, 1882

Distribution: Transcaucasia, Turkey.

***Pachybrachis altimontanus* (LOPATIN, 1968)**

Pachybrachys altimontanus LOPATIN, 1968

Distribution: Kirghizstan (Fergan and Alai Mountain Ranges).

***Pachybrachis amurensis* L. MEDVEDEV, 1973**

Pachybrachis mohri LOPATIN, 1974

Distribution: Asian Russia (Tuva, Amurland, Maritime Prov.), Mongolia.

***Pachybrachis arnoldii* (LOPATIN, 1967)**

Pachybrachys arnoldii LOPATIN, 1967

Pachybrachis parvissimus LOPATIN, 1975

Distribution: N and NW Kazakhstan, Mongolia.

***Pachybrachis atraphaxidis* (LOPATIN, 1968)**

Pachybrachys atraphaxidis LOPATIN, 1968

Distribution: S and SE Kazakhstan.

Pachybrachis auliensis* (BREIT, 1921)Pachybrachys auliensis* BREIT, 1921

Distribution: S and E Kazakhstan.

Pachybrachis caprea caprea* (J. WEISE, 1887)Pachybrachys caprea caprea* J. WEISE, 1887

Distribution: Kazakhstan and Central Asia (except for Turkmenistan).

***Pachybrachis caprea dzhungaricus* L. MEDVEDEV et RYBAKOVA, 1980**

Distribution: Mongolia.

***Pachybrachis caraganae* LOPATIN, 1977**

Distribution: Mongolia (Mongol Mountain Range and Ghobi Altais).

Pachybrachis carpathicus* (REY, 1883)Pachybrachys carpathicus* REY, 1883

Distribution: Ukrainian Transcarpathia, Romania.

Pachybrachis cribicollis* (PIC, 1907)Pachybrachys cribicollis* PIC, 1907

Distribution: SE of European Russia, Kazakhstan, Turkmenistan, Uzbekistan, Kirghizstan.

Pachybrachis curtipennis* (BREIT, 1921)Pachybrachys curtipennis* BREIT, 1921

Distribution: Uzbekistan.

Pachybrachis distictopygus* (JACOBSON, 1901)Pachybrachys distictopygus* JACOBSON, 1901*Pachybrachys kaszabi* LOPATIN, 1966

Distribution: Asian Russia (S Siberia, Maritime Prov.), Mongolia, NE China.

Pachybrachis fimbriolatus* (SUFFRIAN, 1848)Cryptocephalus tristis* OLIVIER, 1808, non LAICHARTING, 1781*Pachybrachys fimbriolatus* SUFFRIAN, 1848*Pachybrachys mulsanti* PERRIS, 1852*Pachybrachys fimbriolatus* ab. *kislvodskensis* ROUBAL, 1916*Pachybrachys fimbriolatus* ab. *varanensis* PIC, 1913*Pachybrachis fimbriolatus* ab. *weisei* BURLINI, 1968*Pachybrachis danieli* BURLINI, 1968

Distribution: S, Central and SE Europe, Ukraine, S European Russia, NW Caucasus,

Daghestan, Turkey.

***Pachybrachis fraudator* LOPATIN, 1991**

Distribution: SE Kazakhstan, Kirghizstan (Kirghiz Alatau).

***Pachybrachis ghilarovi* LOPATIN, 1974**

Distribution: SE Kazakhstan.

Pachybrachis glycyrrhizae* (OLIVIER, 1808)Cryptocephalus glycyrrhizae* OLIVIER, 1808

Distribution: Transcaucasia, S Central Asia, Near and Middle East.

Pachybrachis heptapotamicus LOPATIN, 1997

Distribution: Kazakhstan, Kirghizstan, E Turkmenistan.

Pachybrachis hieroglyphicus (LAICHARTING, 1781)

Cryptocephalus hieroglyphicus LAICHARTING, 1781

Cryptocephalus tristis LAICHARTING, 1781

Cryptocephalus histrio FABRICIUS, 1781

Pachybrachys hieroglyphicus var. *ictericus* J. WEISE, 1882

Pachybrachys hieroglyphicus ab. *italicus* J. WEISE, 1882

Pachybrachys hieroglyphicus ab. *disconotatus* PIC, 1908

Pachybrachys hieroglyphicus ab. *doctoris* PIC, 1910

Pachybrachys pseudoscriptus WAGNER, 1927

Pachybrachis hieroglyphicus ab. *pseudosuturalis* BURLINI, 1968

Distribution: Central, E, and S Europe, S Urals, E Kazakhstan, Russian Far East.

Pachybrachis hippophaes (SUFFRIAN, 1848)

Pachybrachys hippophaes SUFFRIAN, 1848

Pachybrachys hippophaës J. WEISE, 1882

Pachybrachys hippophaës ab. *lignosus* J. WEISE, 1882

Pachybrachys hippophaes ab. *galeazzii* PIC, 1910

Distribution: Mountains of E and Central Europe (Alps and Carpathians).

Pachybrachis instabilis (J. WEISE, 1887)

Pachybrachys instabilis J. WEISE, 1887

Distribution: Uzbekistan and Kirghizstan (Karatau, Karzhantau, Kendyktau Mountain Ranges).

Pachybrachis issykensis issykensis (JACOBSON, 1901)

Pachybrachys sexsignatus issykensis JACOBSON, 1901

Distribution: Kirghizstan (Central and S Tian-Shan).

Pachybrachis issykensis gussakovskii (LOPATIN, 1968)

Pachybrachys issykensis gussakovskii LOPATIN, 1968

Distribution: Tajikistan (Hissar Mountain Range, Darvaz).

Pachybrachis issykensis laevigatus (BREIT, 1921)

Pachybrachys laevigatus BREIT, 1921

Distribution: S Kazakhstan, Uzbekistan, Kirghizstan, Tajikistan up to Pamirs.

Pachybrachis jacobsoni (LOPATIN, 1968)

Pachybrachys jacobsoni LOPATIN, 1968

Distribution: Uzbekistan, Kirghizstan, Tajikistan.

Pachybrachis kaplini LOPATIN, 1986

Distribution: Turkmenistan (Kara-Kum).

Pachybrachis kazachstanicus LOPATIN, 1974

Distribution: NW Kazakhstan.

Pachybrachis kirgizicus kirgizicus LOPATIN, 1974

Distribution: Kirghizstan (N Coast of Issyk-Kul Lake).

Pachybrachis kirgizicus salsolae LOPATIN, 1974

Distribution: Kirghizstan, Central Tian-Shan.

***Pachybrachis koktumensis* LOPATIN, 1991**

Distribution: SE Kazakhstan (Dzhungar Alatau).

***Pachybrachis korotjaevi* LOPATIN, 1995**

Distribution: Asian Russia (Tuva).

***Pachybrachis kuramensis* LOPATIN, 1974**

Distribution: N Tajikistan (Kuramin Mountain Range).

***Pachybrachis latipes* LOPATIN, 1971**

Distribution: E Kazakhstan, SW Mongolia.

***Pachybrachis limbatus* (MÉNÉTRIÉS, 1836)**

Cryptocephalus limbatus MÉNÉTRIÉS, 1836

Pachybrachys limbatus ab. *maculatus* SUFFRIAN, 1848

Pachybrachys limbatus ab. *ater* J. WEISE, 1882

Distribution: Balkans, Transcaucasia, Turkey, Near East.

***Pachybrachis lopatini* L. MEDVEDEV et RYBAKOVA, 1980**

Distribution: Asian Russia (S Siberia, Transbaikalia, Maritime Prov.), NE Mongolia, NE China.

***Pachybrachis marki* LOPATIN, 1997**

Distribution: S Tajikistan.

***Pachybrachis mendax* (SUFFRIAN, 1860)**

Pachybrachys mendax SUFFRIAN, 1860

Pachybrachys probus J. WEISE, 1882

Pachybrachys probus sibiricus LOPATIN, 1962

Distribution: Moldavia, S Ukraine, Crimea, Ciscaucasia, Transcaucasia, Maritime Prov., Kazakhstan, Asian Russia (E Siberia), Mongolia, W China.

***Pachybrachis merkensis* (LOPATIN, 1968)**

Pachybrachys instabilis merkensis LOPATIN, 1968

Distribution: S Kirghizstan, S Kazakhstan.

***Pachybrachis mitjaevi* LOPATIN et KULENOVA, 1982**

Distribution: SE Kazakhstan.

***Pachybrachis mogol* LOPATIN, 1986**

Distribution: S Tajikistan.

***Pachybrachis nigropunctatus* (SUFFRIAN, 1854)**

Pachybrachys nigropunctatus SUFFRIAN, 1854

Pachybrachys paulonotatus Pic, 1908

Distribution: Transcaucasia, Turkey, Near and Middle East, Steppe and Semi-deserts of Kazakhstan, Central Asia, Afghanistan.

***Pachybrachis nitidicollis* (J. WEISE, 1894)**

Pachybrachys probus nitidicollis J. WEISE, 1894

Distribution: S Kazakhstan, Central Asia (except for the Turkmenistan), Afghanistan.

***Pachybrachis ochropygus* (SOLSKY, 1872)**

Pachybrachys ochropygus SOLSKY, 1872

Pachybrachys sexsignatus J. WEISE, 1889

Distribution: Asian Russia (Amurland, Maritime Prov.), Mongolia, Korea, NE China.

***Pachybrachis paganus* LOPATIN, 1990**

Distribution: S Kazakhstan.

***Pachybrachis pallidulus* (SUFFRIAN, 1851)**

Pachybrachys pallidulus SUFFRIAN, 1851

Pachybrachys suturalis J. WEISE, 1882

Distribution: SE and southern parts of Central Europe.

***Pachybrachis pistor* (BREIT, 1921)**

Pachybrachys pistor BREIT, 1921

Distribution: Kazakhstan (except for the East), Uzbekistan.

***Pachybrachis pubipennis* LOPATIN, 1977**

Distribution: Armenia.

***Pachybrachis rufescens* LOPATIN, 1974**

Distribution: S Kazakhstan.

***Pachybrachis scripticollis* (FALDERMANN, 1837)**

Pachybrachys scripticollis FALDERMANN, 1837

Pachybrachys israelita TAPPES, 1871

Distribution: Armenia, Near East and Middle East, SW Turkmenistan.

***Pachybrachis scriptidorsum* (MARSEUL, 1875)**

Pachybrachys scripticollis SUFFRIAN, 1848, non FALDERMANN, 1837

Pachybrachys scriptidorsum MARSEUL, 1875

Distribution: SE Europe, N Caucasus, Kazakhstan, Asian Russia (Siberia, Khabarovsk Prov., Magadan Distr.), Mongolia, Korea, China.

***Pachybrachis semidesertus* LOPATIN, 1994**

Distribution: W Kazakhstan.

***Pachybrachis sericans* (SUFFRIAN, 1860)**

Pachybrachys sericans SUFFRIAN, 1860

Pachybrachys sericans ab. *unicolor* LOPATIN, 1962

Distribution: Asian Russia (Middle Siberia, Transbaikalia), Mongolia.

***Pachybrachis sinuatus* (MULSANT et REY, 1859)**

Pachybrachys sinuatus MULSANT et REY, 1859

Pachybrachys haliciensis L. MILLER, 1868

Pachybrachys sinuatus ab. *rufimanus* J. WEISE, 1882

Distribution: Central and SE Europe, Turkey.

***Pachybrachis skopini* (LOPATIN, 1967)**

Pachybrachys skopini LOPATIN, 1967

Distribution: SE Kazakhstan.

***Pachybrachis tekensis* LOPATIN, 1983**

Distribution: Turkmenistan (Kopetdagh Mountain Range).

***Pachybrachis tessellatus tessellatus* (OLIVIER, 1791)**

Cryptocephalus tessellatus OLIVIER, 1791

Cryptocephalus histrio OLIVIER, 1791
Pachybrachys tauricus SUFFRIAN, 1848
Pachybrachys bisignatus L. REDTENBACHER, 1849
Pachybrachys tesselatus HAROLD, 1873
Pachybrachys tesselatus ab. *picturatus* REY, 1883
Pachybrachys tesselatus ab. *syriacus* J. WEISE, 1900
Pachybrachys tesselatus ab. *melanopygus* G. MÜLLER, 1953

Distribution: Ukraine, Moldavia (except for the Mountains), European Russia, NW Caucasus.

***Pachybrachis tesselatus orientalis* (J. WEISE, 1894)**

Pachybrachys tesselatus var. *orientalis* J. WEISE, 1894
 Distribution: Armenia, Turkey.

***Pachybrachis transbaicalius* L. MEDVEDEV, 1974**

Distribution: Asian Russia (Transbaikalia), Central and E Mongolia.

***Pachybrachis tuvensis tuvensis* L. MEDVEDEV, 1974**

Distribution: Asian Russia (Tuva).

***Pachybrachis tuvensis saluki* LOPATIN, 1995**

Distribution: Asian Russia (Altai).

***Pachybrachis velarum* WARCHAŁOWSKI, 1998**

Distribution: Transcaucasia, Turkey.

***Pachybrachis vermicularis* (SUFFRIAN, 1854)**

Pachybrachys vermicularis SUFFRIAN, 1854
Pachybrachys astragali STIERLIN, 1863
 Distribution: SE European Russia, Daghestan, NW Kazakhstan.

Genus: *Acolastus* GERSTAECKER, 1855

Thelyterotarsus J. WEISE, 1882

Serrinotus TAN, 1992

***Acolastus anthracinus* (LOPATIN, 1976)**

Thelyterotarsus anthracinus LOPATIN, 1976
 Distribution: Uzbekistan, Kirghizstan (Chatkal and Talas Mountain Ranges).

***Acolastus atraphaxidis* (LOPATIN, 1960)**

Thelyterotarsus atraphaxidis LOPATIN, 1960
 Distribution: E Turkmenistan, Uzbekistan, SW Tajikistan.

***Acolastus badakshanicus* (LOPATIN, 1967)**

Thelyterotarsus badakshanicus LOPATIN, 1967
 Distribution: Deserts of Central Asia and Kazakhstan (Kyzyl-Kum, Muyn-Kum, Tau-Kum, Saryeshkotrau).

***Acolastus baeckmanni* (JACOBSON, 1916)**

Thelyterotarsus baeckmanni JACOBSON, 1916
 Distribution: Deserts of Central Asia and Kazakhstan (Kyzyl-Kum, Muyn-Kum, Tau-Kum, Saryeshkotrau).

Acolastus balchaschensis* (LOPATIN et KULENOVA, 1982)Thelyterotarsus balchaschensis* LOPATIN et KULENOVA, 1982

Distribution: E Kazakhstan.

Acolastus curtus* (LOPATIN, 1994)Thelyterotarsus curtus* LOPATIN, 1994

Distribution: Israel.

Acolastus darvazicus* (LOPATIN, 1975)Thelyterotarsus darvazicus* LOPATIN, 1975

Distribution: E Tajikistan (Darvaz Mountain Range).

Acolastus dzhungaricus* (LOPATIN, 1976)Thelyterotarsus dzhungaricus* LOPATIN, 1976

Distribution: S and SE Kazakhstan.

Acolastus fausti* (J. WEISE, 1882)Thelyterotarsus fausti* J. WEISE, 1882*Thelyterotarsus armeniacus* PIC, 1906*Thelyterotarsus nigronotatus* PIC, 1906

Distribution: S Armenia and Azerbaijan, S Turkmenistan, NW Iran.

Acolastus georgicus* (LOPATIN, 1986)Thelyterotarsus georgicus* LOPATIN, 1986

Distribution: E Georgia, Azerbaijan.

Acolastus gobustanus* (LOPATIN, 1991)Thelyterotarsus gobustanus* LOPATIN, 1991

Distribution: Azerbaijan.

Acolastus gurjevae gurjevae* (LOPATIN, 1968)Thelyterotarsus gurjevae* (LOPATIN, 1968)

Distribution: Uzbekistan (Aktau and Nuratau Mountains Range).

Acolastus gurjevae unicolor* (LOPATIN, 2001)Thelyterotarsus gurjevae unicolor* LOPATIN, 2001

Distribution: Uzbekistan (Nuratau Mountain Range).

Acolastus hauseri* (J. WEISE, 1887)Thelyterotarsus hauseri* J. WEISE, 1887

Distribution: S Kazakhstan, Kirghizstan (W Tian-Shan Mountain Ranges).

Acolastus iliensis* (LOPATIN, 1967)Thelyterotarsus iliensis* LOPATIN, 1967

Distribution: SE Kazakhstan.

Acolastus inopinatus* (LOPATIN, 1992)Thelyterotarsus inopinatus* LOPATIN, 1992

Distribution: SE Kazakhstan.

Acolastus intermedius* (LOPATIN, 1968)Thelyterotarsus intermedius* LOPATIN, 1968

Distribution: Central Tajikistan.

Acolastus issykensis* (LOPATIN, 1992)Thelyterotarsus issykensis* LOPATIN, 1992

Distribution: Kirghizstan (Coasts of Issyk-Kul Lake).

Acolastus ivanovi* (JACOBSON, 1925)Thelyterotarsus ivanovi* JACOBSON, 1925

Distribution: Uzbekistan, Tajikistan, Kirghizstan (Turkestan Mountain Range and Fergana Valley).

Acolastus jacobsoni* (LOPATIN, 1968)Thelyterotarsus jacobsoni* LOPATIN, 1968

Distribution: SE Tajikistan.

Acolastus karakirgiza* (JACOBSON, 1925)Thelyterotarsus karakirgiza* JACOBSON, 1925

Distribution: Uzbekistan, Tajikistan (Turkestan Mountain Range).

Acolastus karatavicus* (LOPATIN, 1976)Thelyterotarsus karatavicus* LOPATIN, 1976

Distribution: Kazakhstan (Karatau Moutain Range, Syr-Darya River).

Acolastus karateginus* (LOPATIN, 1992)Thelyterotarsus karateginus* LOPATIN, 1992

Distribution: Tajikistan (Karatechin Moutain Range).

Acolastus kaszabi* (LOPATIN, 1976)Thelyterotarsus kaszabi* LOPATIN, 1976

Distribution: Mongolia.

Acolastus khnzoriani* (LOPATIN, 1976)Thelyterotarsus khnzoriani* LOPATIN, 1976

Distribution: SE Turkmenistan (Kugitang Tau Mountain Range).

Acolastus korotjaevi* (LOPATIN, 1992)Thelyterotarsus korotjaevi* LOPATIN, 1992

Distribution: S Tajikistan.

Acolastus kryzhanovskii* (LOPATIN, 1976)Thelyterotarsus kryzhanovskii* LOPATIN, 1976

Distribution: SE Turkmenistan.

Acolastus kuramensis* (LOPATIN, 1992)Thelyterotarsus kuramensis* LOPATIN, 1992

Distribution: N Tajikistan (Kuramin Mountain Range).

Acolastus limbatus* (LOPATIN, 1992)Thelyterotarsus limbatus* LOPATIN, 1992

Distribution: Kirghizstan (Coasts of Issyk-Kul Lake).

Acolastus margaritae* (LOPATIN, 1997)Thelyterotarsus margaritae* LOPATIN, 1997

Distribution: E Turkmenistan.

Acolastus minimus* (JACOBSON, 1916)Thelyterotarsus minimus* JACOBSON, 1916

Distribution: SE Kazakhstan, S Tajikistan.

Acolastus mogoltavicus* (LOPATIN, 1992)Thelyterotarsus mogoltavicus* LOPATIN, 1992

Distribution: N Tajikistan (Mogol Tau Mountain Ranges).

Acolastus murinus* (LOPATIN, 1961)Thelyterotarsus murinus* LOPATIN, 1961

Distribution: Tajikistan (Coasts of Iskander Kul Lake).

Acolastus nanus* (LOPATIN, 1976)Thelyterotarsus nanus* LOPATIN, 1976

Distribution: SW Kazakhstan.

Acolastus nigrifrons* (JACOBSON, 1916)Thelyterotarsus nigrifrons* JACOBSON, 1916

Distribution: Central Tajikistan (Hissar Mountain Range).

Acolastus nuratavicus* (LOPATIN, 1992)Thelyterotarsus nuratavicus* LOPATIN, 1992

Distribution: Uzbekistan (Nuratau Mountain Range).

Acolastus pallidus pallidus* (LOPATIN, 1956)Thelyterotarsus pallidus* LOPATIN, 1956

Distribution: Tajikistan.

Acolastus pallidus montanus* (LOPATIN, 1976)Thelyterotarsus pallidus montanus* LOPATIN, 1976

Distribution: E Tajikistan (Badakhshan).

Acolastus pallidus tianshanicus* (LOPATIN, 1999)Thelyterotarsus pallidus tianshanicus* LOPATIN, 1999

Distribution: Kirghizstan.

Acolastus postfasciatus* (LOPATIN, 1975)Thelyterotarsus postfasciatus* LOPATIN, 1975

Distribution: S Tajikistan.

Acolastus przewalskii* (LOPATIN, 1992)Thelyterotarsus przewalskii* LOPATIN, 1992

Distribution: Kirghizstan (Coasts of Issyk-Kul Lake).

Acolastus regeli* (JACOBSON, 1898)Thelyterotarsus regeli* JACOBSON, 1898

Distribution: SE Kazakhstan, NW China.

Acolastus shahristanus* (LOPATIN, 1987)Thelyterotarsus shahristanus* LOPATIN, 1987

Distribution: Uzbekistan (Turkestan Mountain Range).

Acolastus similis* (LOPATIN, 1976)Thelyterotarsus similis* LOPATIN, 1976

Distribution: SE Kazakhstan, S Tajikistan.

Acolastus sogdianus* (LOPATIN, 1992)Thelyterotarsus sogdianus* LOPATIN, 1992

Distribution: S Tajikistan, S Uzbekistan, SE Turkmenistan.

Acolastus spitameni* (LOPATIN, 1990)Thelyterotarsus spitameni* LOPATIN, 1990

Distribution: N Tajikistan (Zeravshan Mountain Range).

Acolastus tadzhibajevi* (LOPATIN, 1975)Thelyterotarsus tadzhibajevi* LOPATIN, 1975

Distribution: Tajikistan (Gazimailik and Hissar Mountain Ranges).

Acolastus tadzhicus* (LOPATIN, 1968)Thelyterotarsus tadzhicus* LOPATIN, 1968

Distribution: S Uzbekistan, S Tajikistan.

Acolastus tatianae* (LOPATIN, 1983)Thelyterotarsus tatianae* LOPATIN, 1983

Distribution: N Tajikistan (Zeravshan Mountain Range).

Acolastus transcaspicus* (PIC, 1900)Thelyterotarsus transcaspicus* PIC, 1900*Thelyterotarsus regeli transcaspica* PIC, 1900*Thelyterotarsus bergi* JACOBSON, 1916

Distribution: Turkmenistan.

Acolastus turkestanicus* (LOPATIN, 1965)Thelyterotarsus turkestanicus* LOPATIN, 1965

Distribution: N Tajikistan (Turkestan Mountain Range).

Acolastus velutinus* (LOPATIN, 1967)Thelyterotarsus velutinus* LOPATIN, 1967

Distribution: E Tajikistan.

Acolastus volkovitschi* (LOPATIN, 1986)Thelyterotarsus volkovitschi* LOPATIN, 1986

Distribution: S Uzbekistan.

Acolastus zaissanicus* (LOPATIN, 1967)Thelyterotarsus zaissanicus* LOPATIN, 1967

Distribution: E Kazakhstan.

Acolastus zeravshanicus* (LOPATIN, 1960)Thelyterotarsus zeravshanicus* LOPATIN, 1960

Distribution: Uzbekistan (Zeravshan Mountain Range).

Tribe: *Stylosomini* CLAVAREAU, 1913

Genus: *Stylosomus* SUFFRIAN, 1848

Subgenus: *Stylosomus (Microsomus)* BURLINI, 1968

***Stylosomus (Microsomus) costatus* LOPATIN, 1962**

Distribution: Kirghizstan.

***Stylosomus (Microsomus) major* BREIT, 1918**

Stylosomus hirsutus LOPATIN, 1956

Stylosomus bechynei BURLINI, 1957

Distribution: Kazakhstan and Central Asia (from Kopetdagh Mountain Range in the west, up to E Kazakhstan in the east), Mongolia.

***Stylosomus (Microsomus) weberi* REITTER, 1905**

Stylosomus sublineatus J. SAHLBERG, 1913

Stylosomus amoenus J. SAHLBERG, 1913

Stylosomus sahlbergi WINKLER, 1929

Distribution: Mountains of S Kazakhstan, Central Asia.

Subgenus: *Stylosomus (Microstylus)* REY, 1883

***Stylosomus (Microstylus) ater* LOPATIN, 1962**

Distribution: Kazakhstan (Transili and Karatau Mountain Ranges), Kirghizstan and Uzbekistan (W Tian-Shan).

***Stylosomus (Microstylus) cylindricus* MORAWITZ, 1860**

Distribution: S Ukraine and European Russia, Caucasus, Kazakhstan.

***Stylosomus (Microstylus) tadzhicus* LOPATIN, 1965**

Distribution: Mountains of Tajikistan.

Subgenus: *Stylosomus (Stylosomus)* SUFFRIAN, 1848

***Stylosomus (Stylosomus) cheni* LOPATIN, 1962**

Distribution: S and E Kazakhstan, Kirghizstan, Uzbekistan.

***Stylosomus (Stylosomus) submetallicus* CHEN, 1941**

Stylosomus cinensis LOPATIN, 1956

Distribution: NW China.

***Stylosomus (Stylosomus) tamaricis* tamaricis (HERRICH-SCHÄFFER, 1838)**

Cryptocephalus tamaricis HERRICH-SCHÄFFER, 1838

Stylosomus tamaricis ab. *cruciatus* J. WEISE, 1882

Stylosomus tamaricis ab. *pallidicolor* PIC, 1909

Stylosomus tamaricis ab. *andalusiaca* PIC, 1909

Stylosomus tamaricis ab. *oberthuri* PIC, 1909

Stylosomus tamaricis ab. *nigripennis* ROUBAL, 1922

Stylosomus tamaricis ab. *lepturei* PIC, 1923

Stylosomus tamaricis ab. *rufonotata* PIC, 1923

Distribution: S of European Russia, Ukraine, Caucasus.

Stylosomus (Stylosomus) tamaricis nigrifrons* FLEISCHER, 1909Stylosomus nigrifrons* FLEISCHER, 1909*Stylosomus macer* J. WEISE, 1882*Stylosomus fausti* REITTER, 1891

Distribution: Kazakhstan, Central Asia.

Subfamily: *Chlamisinae* GRESSITT, 1946**Genus: *Chlamisus* RAFINESQUE, 1815*****Chlamisus pubiceps* (CHŪJŌ, 1940)***Exema pubiceps* CHŪJŌ, 1940

Distribution: Asian Russia (S Maritime Prov.), Korea.

Subfamily: *Lamprosomatinae* GEMMINGER et HAROLD, 1874Tribe: *Lamprosomatini* GEMMINGER et HAROLD, 1874**Genus: *Oomorphus* CURTIS, 1831***Lamprosoma* LACORDAIRE, 1848, non KIRBY, 1818***Oomorphus concolor* (STURM, 1807)***Byrrhus concolor* STURM, 1807*Phalacrus maritimus* STEPHENS, 1829*Oomorphus unicolor* BRULLÉ, 1834*Lamprosoma kolbei* SCHOLZ, 1926

Distribution: Central, SE, and S Europe, Caucasus.

Genus: *Oomorphoides* MONRÓS, 1956***Oomorphoides nigrocoeruleus* (BALY, 1873)***Lamprosoma nigrocoeruleus* BALY, 1873*Lamprosoma confucii* J. WEISE, 1889

Distribution: Asian Russia (Maritime Prov.), China, Japan.

Subfamily: *Eumolpinae* HOPE, 1840Tribe: *Nodinini* CHEN, 1940**Genus: *Basilepta* BALY, 1860***Nodostoma* MOTSCHULSKY, 1860***Basilepta balyi* (HAROLD, 1877)***Nodostoma balyi* HAROLD, 1877

Distribution: Asian Russia (S Sakhalin, Kurile Is.), Japan.

Basilepta fulvipes* (MOTSCHULSKY, 1860)Nodostoma fulvipes* MOTSCHULSKY, 1860Distribution: Asian Russia (Transbaikalia, Amurland, Maritime Prov., Kurile Is.),
Mongolia, Korea, China, Japan.***Basilepta kaszabi* LOPATIN, 1962**

Distribution: China (Timbu).

Genus: *Weiselina* REITTER, 1890***Weiselina lenkorana* REITTER, 1890**

Distribution: E Azerbaijan.

Genus: *Pagria* LEFÈVRE, 1884***Pagria signata* (MOTSCHULSKY, 1858)***Metachromma signata* MOTSCHULSKY, 1858*Nodostoma consimilis* BALY, 1874*Nodostoma flavopustulata* BALY, 1874

Distribution: Asian Russia (Maritime Prov.), Korea, China, S Asia.

Genus: *Bedelia* LEFÈVRE, 1875***Bedelia angustata* LEFÈVRE, 1875***Bedelia insignis* LEFÈVRE, 1875

Distribution: Transcaucasia, Iran.

***Bedelia kaschgarica* LOPATIN, 1962**

Distribution: NW China (Kaschgar).

Bedelia kokanica* (SOLSKY, 1882)Nodostoma kokanica* SOLSKY, 1882

Distribution: S Kazakhstan, Uzbekistan, Tajikistan.

***Bedelia viridicoerulea* REITTER, 1901**

Distribution: Tajikistan, Kirghizstan.

Genus: *Chloropterus* MORAWITZ, 1861*Heterocnensis* MORAWITZ, 1860*Heterocnemis* MORAWITZ, 1861***Chloropterus grandis* J. WEISE, 1889**

Distribution: Kazakhstan, Turkmenistan, Uzbekistan, Tajikistan, Mongolia.

Chloropterus lefevrei* REITTER, 1890Chloropterus nigrofasciatus* REITTER, 1897

Distribution: Transcaucasia, Valleys of Kazakhstan and Central Asia, Near East.

***Chloropterus unguiculatus* LOPATIN, 1965**

Distribution: S Tajikistan.

Chloropterus versicolor* (MORAWITZ, 1860)Heterocnemis versicolor* MORAWITZ, 1860*Chloropterus moldaviensis* PIC, 1909

Distribution: Southern parts of Steppe zone of Ukraine and European Russia, Caucasus, Kazakhstan, SW Turkmenistan.

Genus: *Cleoporus* LEFÈVRE, 1884***Cleoporus variabilis* (BALY, 1874)***Paria variabilis* BALY, 1874*Paria robustus* BALY, 1874*Cleoporus tibialis* LEFÈVRE, 1885*Cleoporus niger* J. WEISE, 1922*Cleoporus pygmaeus* J. WEISE, 1922

Distribution: Asian Russia (Maritime Prov.), China, Korea, Japan.

Tribe: *Colasposomini* ŠPRINGLOVA, 1960**Genus: *Colasposoma* LAPORTE, 1833*****Colasposoma dauricum* MANNERHEIM, 1849***Colasposoma mongolicum* MOTSCHULSKY, 1860

Distribution: Asian Russia (Transbaikalia, Amurland, Maritime Prov., Sakhalin), Mongolia, N China, Korea.

Tribe: *Eumolpini* JACOBY, 1908**Genus: *Eumolpus* ILLIGER, 1798***Emolpus* DUFTSCHMIDT, 1825*Chrysochus* CHEVROLAT in DEJEAN, 1836***Eumolpus asclepiadeus* (PALLAS, 1773)***Chrysomela asclepiadea* PALLAS, 1773*Chrysomela cyanea* OLIVIER, 1791*Cryptocephalus praetiosus* D. H. SCHNEIDER, 1791

Distribution: W, S, Central, and southern parts of E Europe, Turkey, Kazakhstan, Asian Russia (southern part of W Siberia).

Eumolpus chinensis* BALY, 1859Eumolpus singularis* LEFÈVRE, 1884*Eumolpus cyclostoma* J. WEISE, 1889

Distribution: Mongolia, Central and E China.

Eumolpus globicollis* LEFÈVRE, 1888Eumolpus curtus* PIC, 1927

Distribution: Asian Russia (S Amurland, Maritime Prov.), Korea, N China.

***Eumolpus goniostoma* J. WEISE, 1889**

Distribution: E Kazakhstan, Asian Russia (S Siberia), Mongolia, N China.

Genus: *Abiromorphus* PIC, 1924***Abiromorphus anceyi* PIC, 1924**

Distribution: Asian Russia (S Maritime Prov.), NE China, Korea.

Genus: *Chrysocares* MORAWITZ, 1861***Chrysocares asiaticus asiaticus* (PALLAS, 1771)**

Chrysomela asiatica PALLAS, 1771

Distribution: S of European Russia, Transcaucasia.

***Chrysocares asiaticus orientalis* LOPATIN, 1963**

Distribution: Kazakhstan, Turkmenistan, Uzbekistan, S Tajikistan.

***Chrysocares constricticollis* LOPATIN, 1963**

Distribution: E Georgia, Daghestan.

***Chrysocares punctatus* (GEBLER, 1845)**

Chrysochus punctatus GEBLER, 1845

Chrysochus aeneus BALLION, 1878

Chrysocares aeneocupreus CHEN, 1935

Distribution: Kazakhstan, Turkmenistan, Uzbekistan, S nad N Tajikistan, Mongolia, NW China.

Tribe: *Adoxini* JACOBY, 1908

Genus: *Malegia* LEFÈVRE, 1883***Microlypsethes* PIC, 1936*****Malegia aenea* (CHEN, 1940)**

Microlypsethes aenea CHEN, 1940

Malegia flavipes CHŪJŌ, 1942

Distribution: Asian Russia (Amurland, Maritime Prov.), Korea, N China.

***Malegia colchica* REITTER, 1912**

Distribution: Caucasus (Georgia).

***Malegia jacobsoni* SUMAKOV, 1901**

Malegia weisei REITTER, 1912

Distribution: S Turkmenistan.

***Malegia turkestanica turkestanica* REITTER, 1890**

Malegia hirsuta JACOBSON, 1894

Distribution: Kazakhstan, Kirghizstan, Tajikistan, Uzbekistan.

***Malegia turkestanica uralensis* REITTER, 1912**

Distribution: NW Kazakhstan.

Genus: *Lypesthes* BALY, 1863*Leprotes* BALY, 1863***Lypesthes ater* (MOTSCHULSKY, 1860)***Fidia atra* MOTSCHULSKY, 1860*Leprotes pulverulentus* JACOBY, 1885

Distribution: Asian Russia (Maritime Prov.), Korea, China.

Genus: *Andosia* J. WEISE, 1896***Andosia reitteri* J. WEISE, 1896**

Distribution: S Kazakhstan, Uzbekistan, S Tajikistan.

Genus: *Caspiana* LOPATIN, 1977***Caspiana armata* LOPATIN, 1977**

Distribution: SW Turkmenistan.

Genus: *Parnops* JACOBSON, 1894***Parnops glasunovi ferghanius* LOPATIN, 1976**

Distribution: Kirghizstan (Foothill Plains of Chatkal Mountain Range).

***Parnops glasunovi glasunovi* JACOBSON, 1894**

Distribution: S Turkmenistan, Iran, Uzbekistan, S Tajikistan.

Genus: *Trichochrysea* BALY, 1861*Lefèvrella* JACOBSON, 1894*Heteraspis* CHAPUIS, 1874*Heteraspibrachys* PIC, 1907***Trichochrysea amygdali amygdali* (OGLOBLIN, 1941)***Lefèvrella amygdali* OGLOBLIN, 1941

Distribution: Tajikistan (Hissar, Babatagh, Gazimailik Mountain Ranges).

***Trichochrysea amygdali nuratavica* LOPATIN, 1976**

Distribution: Uzbekistan (Nuratau Mountain Range).

Trichochrysea arnoldii* (L. MEDVEDEV, 1957)Lefèvrella arnoldii* L. MEDVEDEV, 1957

Distribution: Kirghizstan (Fergan, Baubash-Ata, Bozbutau Mountain Ranges).

Trichochrysea occidentalis* (J. WEISE, 1887)Heteraspis occidentalis* J. WEISE, 1887*Heteraspis hauseri* J. WEISE, 1890*Trichochrysea bipubesca* PIC, 1907

Distribution: S Kazakhstan, Uzbekistan (W Tian-Shan).

Genus: *Dermestops* JACOBSON, 1898*Allecumolpus* L. MEDVEDEV, 1956***Dermestops ahngeri* JACOBSON, 1898***Allecumolpus smirnovi* L. MEDVEDEV, 1956

Distribution: Turkmenistan.

Genus: *Callipta* LEFFÈVRE, 1885*Calliope* J. WEISE 1882*Arachnipta* L. MEDVEDEV, 1957***Callipta borealis* LOPATIN, 1976**

Distribution: Uzbekistan (Kara-Kum Desert, Bukantau, Tamdytau, Aktau Mountains).

Callipta fausti fausti* (J. WEISE, 1882)Calliope fausti* J. WEISE, 1882

Distribution: E Transcaucasia (Azerbaijan, S Daghestan).

***Callipta fausti badghyza* LOPATIN, 1997**

Distribution: Turkmenistan (Badkhyz).

***Callipta fausti balchana* LOPATIN, 1997**

Distribution: W Turkmenistan (Balkhan Mountains).

***Callipta fausti murgabica* LOPATIN, 1997**

Distribution: Turkmenistan (Iolatan').

***Callipta fausti palvanica* LOPATIN, 1997**

Distribution: Turkmenistan (Kaplankhyr Plateau).

Callipta fausti turcomana* L. MEDVEDEV, 1957Callipta smirnovi* L. MEDVEDEV, 1957

Distribution: S Turkmenistan (Kopetdagh Mountain Range).

Genus: *Aphilenia* J. WEISE, 1889**Subgenus: *Aphilenia (Pseudoaphilenia)* LOPATIN, 1976*****Aphilenia (Pseudoaphilenia) hauseri* J. WEISE, 1894**

Distribution: Kazakhstan (Sandy Deserts), S Central Asia (Sandy Deserts).

Subgenus: *Aphilenia (Aphilenia)* J. WEISE, 1889***Aphilenia (Aphilenia) interrupta* J. WEISE, 1889**

Distribution: Turkmenistan, Uzbekistan, SW Tajikistan (Sandy Deserts).

***Aphilenia (Aphilenia) ornata* REITTER, 1888**

Distribution: Kazakhstan, Turkmenistan (Deserts).

***Aphilenia (Aphilenia) parvula* J. WEISE, 1894**

Distribution: Turkmenistan, Uzbekistan (Deserts).

Genus: *Atomysria* JACOBSON, 1894

***Atomysria sarafschanica* (SOLSKY, 1882)**

Nodostoma sarafschanica SOLSKY, 1882

Distribution: SW Kazakhstan, Uzbekistan, Tajikistan (Bank of the Rivers Amu-Darya, Piandzh, Vakhsh).

Genus: *Macrocoma* CHAPUIS, 1874

Pseudocolaspis J. THOMSON, 1858, non LAPORTE, 1833

Eubrachis BALY, 1878

Ischyromus Jacobson, 1893

***Macrocoma rubripes turcmena* LOPATIN, 1976**

Distribution: S Turkmenistan (Kopetdag Mountain Range).

***Macrocoma sarvadensis* (SOLSKY, 1882)**

Pseudocolaspis sarvadensis SOLSKY, 1882

Ischyromus sarvadensis JACOBSON, 1893

Distribution: Kazakhstan and Central Asia.

Genus: *Bromius* CHEVROLAT in DEJEAN, 1837

Adoxus KIRBY, 1837

***Bromius obscurus* (LINNAEUS, 1758)**

Chrysomela obscura LINNAEUS, 1758

Chrysomela villosula SCHRANK, 1781

Bromius obscurus var. *epilobii* J. WEISE, 1882

Bromius obscurus var. *weisei* HEYDEN, 1883

Bromius obscurus ab. *lewisi* J. WEISE, 1898

Bromius obscurus ab. *concinnus* J. WEISE, 1898

Distribution: Europe except for the extreme North, Asian Russia (Siberia, Russian Far East), Japan. Introduced to N America.

Genus: *Anidania* REITTER, 1889

***Anidania luctuosa* (SOLSKY, 1882)**

Pseudocolaspis luctuosa SOLSKY, 1882

Pseudocolaspis rubripes REITTER, 1888

Distribution: S Kazakhstan, Uzbekistan, Tajikistan, N Afghanistan.

Genus: *Adoxinia* REITTER, 1888

***Adoxinia spinipes* REITTER, 1888**

Adoxinia jacobsoni REITTER, 1894

Distribution: Turkmenistan, Uzbekistan, W Tajikistan (Sandy Deserts).

Genus: *Pachnephoptrus* REITTER, 1892

***Pachnephoptrus weisei* REITTER, 1892**

Distribution: Transcaucasia, Turkey, Turkmenistan, Uzbekistan, Afghanistan.

Genus: *Pachnephorus* CHEVROLAT in DEJEAN, 1837**Subgenus: *Pachnephorus* (*Pachnephoriscus*) LOPATIN, 1976*****Pachnephorus* (*Pachnephoriscus*) *jacobsoni* LOPATIN, 1976**

Distribution: Uzbekistan.

Subgenus: *Pachnephorus* (*Pachnephorus*) CHEVROLAT in DEJEAN, 1837***Pachnephorus* (*Pachnephorus*) *brunneus* L. MEDVEDEV, 1957**

Distribution: Turkmenistan.

***Pachnephorus* (*Pachnephorus*) *canus* J. WEISE, 1882**

Distribution: S Ukraine, Daghestan, E Mediterranean.

***Pachnephorus* (*Pachnephorus*) *fulvus* LOPATIN, 1976**

Distribution: Uzbekistan.

Pachnephorus* (*Pachnephorus*) *lewisi* BALY, 1878Pachnephorus squamosus* CHUJO, 1936

Distribution: Asian Russia (Maritime Prov.), China.

Pachnephorus* (*Pachnephorus*) *pilosus* (Rossi, 1790)Cryptocephalus pilosus* Rossi, 1790*Cryptocephalus arenarius* PANZER, 1797

Distribution: Europe except for the extreme North, Caucasus, Turkey, Siberia.

Pachnephorus* (*Pachnephorus*) *tessellatus* (DUFTSCHMIDT, 1825)Eumolpus tessellatus* DUFTSCHMIDT, 1825*Pachnephorus villosus* FAIRMAIRE, 1861, non DUFTSCHMIDT, 1825*Pachnephorus tessellatus* ab. *sabulosus* GEBLER, 1848

Distribution: All over the Palaearctic.

***Pachnephorus* (*Pachnephorus*) *turcomanicus* L. MEDVEDEV, 1957**

Distribution: Turkmenistan, Uzbekistan.

Pachnephorus* (*Pachnephorus*) *villosus* (DUFTSCHMIDT, 1825)Eumolpus villosus* DUFTSCHMIDT, 1825*Pachnephorus?* *aspericollis* FAIRMAIRE, 1861*Pachnephorus?* *rugaticollis* L. MILLER, 1862*Pachnephorus silvanae* DACCORDI, 1977*Pachnephorus villosus* ab. *chalybaea* J. WEISE, 1882

Distribution: S and SE Europe, Crimea, Turkey, Caucasus.

Subfamily: *Chrysomelinae* LATREILLE, 1802**Tribe: *Timarchini* MOTSCHULSKY, 1860****Genus: *Timarcha* DEJEAN, 1821***Timarchistoma* MOTSCHULSKY, 1860

Subgenus: *Timarcha (Metallotimarcha)* MOTSCHULSKY, 1860***Timarcha (Metallotimarcha) hummeli hummeli* FALDERMANN, 1837**

Distribution: N Caucasus, W Transcaucasia.

***Timarcha (Metallotimarcha) hummeli armeniaca* FALDERMANN, 1837**

Distribution: Armenia.

***Timarcha (Metallotimarcha) metallica* (LAICHARTING, 1781)**

Chrysomela metallica LAICHARTING, 1781

Timarcha splendens MATZEK, 1843

Timarcha metallica ab. *wendleri* FLEISCHER, 1909

Distribution: Mountains of SW and Central Europe, Ukrainian Carpathians.

Subgenus: *Timarcha (Timarcha)* DEJEAN, 1821***Timarcha (Timarcha) goettingensis* (LINNAEUS, 1758)**

Chrysomela göttingensis LINNAEUS, 1758

Chrysomela violaceo-inigra DEGEER, 1775

Chrysomela coriaria LAICHARTING, 1781

Timarcha goettingensis ab. *purpurascens* MARSEUL, 1883

Timarcha goettingensis ab. *parisiensis* BECHYNÉ, 1946

Distribution: Europe except for the extreme North.

***Timarcha (Timarcha) rugulosa* HERRICH-SCHÄFFER, 1838**

Timarcha lomnickii L. MILLER, 1867

Timarcha globata FAIRMAIRE, 1873

Distribution: SE Europe, Moldavia, Ukraine, Crimea.

***Timarcha (Timarcha) tenebricosa tenebricosa* (FABRICIUS, 1775)**

Chrysomela tenebricosa FABRICIUS, 1775

Timarcha tenebricosa ab. *fraterna* BECHYNÉ, 1945

Timarcha tenebricosa ab. *bulgarica* BECHYNÉ, 1945

Distribution: W and S Europe, Steppe zone of Ukraine and European Russia.

***Timarcha (Timarcha) tenebricosa iberica* MOTSCHULSKY, 1849**

Distribution: Caucasus.

***Timarcha (Timarcha) tenebricosa motschulskyi* BECHYNÉ, 1945**

Distribution: Crimea.

Tribe: *Chrysomelini* LATREILLE, 1802

Subtribus: *Chrysolinina* CHEN, 1936

Genus: *Ambrostoma* MOTSCHULSKY, 1860***Ambrostoma quadriimpressum* MOTSCHULSKY, 1845**

Distribution: Asian Russia (Transbaikalia, Amurland, Maritime Prov.), Mongolia, N China, Korea.

Genus: *Crosita* MOTSCHULSKY, 1860***Crosita afghanica* LOPATIN, 1962**

Distribution: E Tajikistan (Badakhshan), NE Afghanistan.

***Crosita altaica altaica* (GEBLER, 1823)**

Chrysomela altaica GEBLER, 1823

Chrysomela insignis FISCHER-WALDHEIM, 1842

Distribution: Central and E Kazakhstan, Tarbagatay, Central Tian-Shan, S Asian Russia (Altai), Mongolia.

***Crosita altaica faldermanni* (KRYNICKI, 1832)**

Chrysomela faldermanni KRYNICKI, 1832

Distribution: SE European Russia, Central and E Kazakhstan (Dry Steppe), Mongolia (Mongol Altai Mountain Range).

***Crosita altaica maximowitschi* (ZUBKOV, 1833)**

Chrysomela maximowitschi ZUBKOV, 1833

Distribution: NE and Central Kazakhstan (Saur Mountain Range), SW Mongolia.

***Crosita bogutensis* LOPATIN, 1996**

Distribution: Kazakhstan (Boghuty Mountains).

***Crosita elegans* LOPATIN, 1968**

Distribution: Mongolia (E Mongol Altai, High-Mountain).

***Crosita heptapotamica* JACOBSON, 1895**

Distribution: Central Tian-Shan (Transili and Kungej-Alatau Mountain Ranges).

***Crosita kowalewskii* (GEBLER, 1836)**

Chrysomela kowalewskii GEBLER, 1836

Crosita kowalewski matronula J. WEISE, 1894

Crosita kowalewski gobica LOPATIN, 1968

Crosita kowalewski gobica ab. *cyaneoviridula* LOPATIN, 1968

Crosita kowalewski gobica ab. *transitoria* LOPATIN, 1968

Crosita kowalewski gobica ab. *unicolor* LOPATIN, 1968

Distribution: Asian Russia (S Altai), Mongolia, NW China.

***Crosita longipes* JACOBSON, 1898**

Distribution: Asian Russia (S Altai, Tuva), Mongolia (Mountain's Steppe).

***Crosita pigra* J. WEISE, 1894**

Crosita gemellata LOPATIN, 1971

Distribution: Asian Russia (Tuva), Mongolia (High-mountain's Steppe).

Genus: *Gnathomela* JACOBSON, 1895***Gnathomela glasunovi* BECHYNÉ, 1962**

Distribution: Uzbekistan (Nuratau Mountain Range).

***Gnathomela laevigata laevigata* LOPATIN, 1972**

Distribution: Uzbekistan (Kuramin Mountain Range).

***Gnathomela laevigata kirghizica* LOPATIN, 1990**

Distribution: Kirghizstan (Kirghiz Alatau Mountain Range).

***Gnathomela meridionalis* LOPATIN, 1972**

Distribution: S Uzbekistan (Baisuntau Mountain Range).

***Gnathomela mutica* LOPATIN, 1972**

Distribution: W Tian-Shan (Ugam, Pskem and Karzhantau Mountain Ranges).

***Gnathomela ovczinnikovi* LOPATIN, 1990**

Distribution: Kirghizstan (Fergan Mountain Range).

***Gnathomela praestans* LOPATIN, 1972**

Distribution: W Tian-Shan (Chatkal, Little Chimghan and Mohol Tau Mountain Ranges,

***Gnathomela valida valida* LOPATIN, 1972**

Distribution: W Tian-Shan (Karatau, Karzhantau, Talas and Ugam Mountain Ranges).

***Gnathomela valida nuratavica* LOPATIN, 1972**

Distribution: Uzbekistan (Nuratau Mountain Range).

Genus: *Chrysolina* MOTSCHULSKY, 1860

Chrysomela auct, non LINNAEUS, 1758

Atechna CHEVROLAT in DEJEAN, 1836

Subgenus: *Chrysolina (Bittotaenia)* MOTSCHULSKY, 1860***Chrysolina (Bittotaenia) grata grata* (FALDERMANN, 1837)**

Chrysomela grata FALDERMANN, 1837

Distribution: Transcaucasia, SW Turkmenistan, N Iran.

***Chrysolina (Bittotaenia) grata turanica* (REITTER, 1888)**

Chrysomela turanica REITTER, 1888

Distribution: SW Turkmenistan, SW Tajikistan.

***Chrysolina (Bittotaenia) salviae salviae* (GERMAR, 1824)**

Chrysomela salviae GERMAR, 1824

Distribution: Europe, Caucasus, Turkey, Syria.

***Chrysolina (Bittotaenia) salviae sculptipennis* (FALDERMANN, 1837)**

Chrysomela sculptipennis FALDERMANN, 1837

Distribution: Caucasus, Turkey.

Subgenus: *Chrysolina (Pseudocrosita)* LOPATIN, 1999***Chrysolina (Pseudocrosita) bactriana* LOPATIN, 1961**

Chrysolina globicollis LOPATIN, 1977

Distribution: S Tajikistan (low mountains), S Kirghizstan (Alai Mountain Range).

Subgenus: *Chrysolina (Lithopteroides)* E. STRAND, 1935

Lithoptera MOTSCHULSKY, 1860

***Chrysolina (Lithopteroides) exanthematica exanthematica* (WIEDEMANN, 1821)**

Chrysomela exanthematica WIEDEMANN, 1821

Chrysomela guttata GEBLER, 1817, non FABRICIUS, 1792

Chrysomela musiva GEBLER, 1830

Distribution: Asian Russia (Siberia, Russian Far East), China, N India, Vietnam.

***Chrysolina (Lithopteroides) exanthematica gemmifera* MOTSCHULSKY, 1860**

? *Chrysomela guttifera* MOTSCHULSKY, 1860

Distribution: S Siberia, Mongolia.

Subgenus: *Chrysolina (Crositops)* MARSEUL, 1883

***Chrysolina (Crositops) kabaki* LOPATIN, 1988**

Distribution: E Kazakhstan (High Mountains).

***Chrysolina (Crositops) pedestris* (GEBLER, 1823)**

Chrysomela pedestris GEBLER, 1823

Distribution: E Kazakhstan, Asian Russia (S Siberia, Altais).

Subgenus: *Chrysolina (Timarchoptera)* MOTSCHULSKY, 1860

***Chrysolina (Timarchoptera) haemochlora* (GEBLER, 1823)**

Chrysomela haemochlora GEBLER, 1823

Chrysomela rubra MOTSCHULSKY, 1845

Distribution: W Siberia, Mongolia.

Subgenus: *Chrysolina (Chrysocrosita)* BECHYNÉ, 1950

***Chrysolina (Chrysocrosita) jakovlevi* (J. WEISE, 1894)**

Chrysomela jakovlevi J. WEISE, 1894

Distribution: Asian Russia (Tuva, Sayan).

***Chrysolina (Chrysocrosita) spectabilis spectabilis* MOTSCHULSKY, 1860**

Distribution: NE Asian Russia (Kamchatka).

***Chrysolina (Chrysocrosita) spectabilis polychroma* L. MEDVEDEV, 1975**

Chrysolina cyaneovinosa L. MEDVEDEV, 1978

Distribution: Asian Russia (Sayan), N Mongolia.

Subgenus: *Chrysolina (Lithocrosita)* L. MEDVEDEV, 1982

***Chrysolina (Lithocrosita) rugulosa* (GEBLER, 1841)**

Chrysomela rugulosa GEBLER, 1841

Distribution: Asian Russia (Altais).

Subgenus: *Chrysolina (Heliostola)* MOTSCHULSKY, 1860

***Chrysolina (Heliostola) carpathica* (Fuss, 1856)**

Chrysomela carpathica Fuss, 1856

Chrysomela carpatica ab. *hopffgarteni* J. WEISE, 1890

Chrysomela lichenis var. *gabrieli* J. WEISE, 1903

Chrysolina carpathica ab. *adulterata* BECHYNÉ, 1947

Chrysolina carpathica ab. *jaspidea* BECHYNÉ, 1947

Chrysolina carpathica ab. *lucifuga* BECHYNÉ, 1947

Chrysolina carpathica ab. *internitens* BECHYNÉ, 1947

Distribution: SE Europe, W Ukraine (Carpathians).

***Chrysolina (Heliostola) katonica* LOPATIN, 1988**

Distribution: E Kazakhstan.

***Chrysolina (Heliostola) lichenis* (RICHTER, 1820)**

Chrysomela lichenis RICHTER, 1820

Chrysomela islandica GERMAR, 1824

Chrysomela ahena GERMAR, 1824

Chrysomela lichenis var. *moraviaca* J. WEISE, 1882

Chrysomela lichenis var. *nigerrima* J. WEISE, 1882

Chrysomela lichenis var. *quadricollis* J. WEISE, 1882

Chrysomela lichenis var. *schniederi* SEIDLITZ, 1891

Chrysomela lichenis var. *rhipaea* J. WEISE, 1898

Chrysolina lichenis ab. *conducta* BECHYNÉ, 1947

Chrysolina lichenis ab. *cunctabunda* BECHYNÉ, 1947

Chrysolina lichenis ab. *februa* BECHYNÉ, 1947

Chrysolina lichenis ab. *hiemata* BECHYNÉ, 1947

Chrysolina lichenis ab. *jugosa* BECHYNÉ, 1947

Chrysolina lichenis ab. *mendosa* BECHYNÉ, 1947

Chrysolina lichenis ab. *neta* BECHYNÉ, 1947

Chrysolina lichenis ab. *pervilis* BECHYNÉ, 1947

Chrysolina lichenis ab. *plesiensis* BECHYNÉ, 1947

Chrysolina lichenis ab. *prunicea* BECHYNÉ, 1947

Chrysolina lichenis ab. *tatrica* BECHYNÉ, 1947

Chrysolina lichenis ab. *urgensis* BECHYNÉ, 1947

Distribution: Central and SE Europe, W Ukraine.

***Chrysolina (Heliostola) montana* (GEBLER, 1847)**

Chrysomela montana GEBLER, 1847

Chrysolina despecta KONTKANEN, 1957

Distribution: Asian Russia (Altais).

***Chrysolina (Heliostola) schewyrevi* (JACOBSON, 1895)**

Chrysomela schewyrevi JACOBSON, 1895

Distribution: Asian Russia (W Siberia, Altais, Transbaikalia).

Subgenus: *Chrysolina (Paraheliostola)* L. MEDVEDEV, 1992

***Chrysolina (Paraheliostola) lomakini* MIKHAILOV, 2002**

Distribution: Asian Russia (Khakassia).

***Chrysolina (Paraheliostola) soiota soiota* (JACOBSON, 1924)**

Chrysomela soiota JACOBSON, 1924

Distribution: Asian Russia (Sayan).

***Chrysolina (Paraheliostola) soiota khakassa* MIKHAILOV, 2002**

Distribution: Asian Russia (Khakassia).

Subgenus: *Chrysolina (Pleurosticha)* MOTSCHULSKY, 1860

***Chrysolina (Pleurosticha) cavigera* (J. SAHLBERG, 1885)**

Chrysomela cavigera J. SAHLBERG, 1885

Distribution: Arctic, N Siberia.

***Chrysolina (Pleurosticha) gebleri gebleri* L. MEDVEDEV, 1992**

Distribution: Asian Russia (Altai).

***Chrysolina (Pleurosticha) gebleri sajanensis* L. MEDVEDEV, 1979**

Chrysomela gebleri baicalica L. MEDVEDEV, 1974, non MOHR, 1966

Distribution: Asian Russia (Cisbaikalia, Transbaikalia).

***Chrysolina (Pleurosticha) latimargo* (J. WEISE, 1896)**

Chrysomela latimargo J. WEISE, 1896

Chrysomela changaica LOPATIN, 1968

Distribution: Asian Russia (S Siberia), Mongolia.

***Chrysolina (Pleurosticha) subcostata* (GEBLER, 1848)**

Chrysomela subcostata GEBLER, 1848

Chrysomela pirka TAKIZAWA, 1970

Distribution: Asian Russia (Siberia, Russian Far East), N Japan.

***Chrysolina (Pleurosticha) sylvatica* (GEBLER, 1823)**

Chrysomela sylvatica GEBLER, 1823

Distribution: Asian Russia (Altai).

***Chrysolina (Pleurosticha) tolli* (JACOBSON, 1910)**

Chrysomela tolli JACOBSON, 1910

Chrysomela rufipes MÉNÉTRIÉS, 1851, non LINNAEUS, 1758

Distribution: Arctic Asia.

***Chrysolina (Pleurosticha) uraltuvensis* MIKHAILOV, 2000**

Distribution: Asian Russia (W Sayan, S of Krasnoyarsk).

Subgenus: *Chrysolina (Arctolina)* KONTKANEN, 1959

***Chrysolina (Arctolina) ballioni* (LOPATIN, 1968)**

Chrysomela ballioni LOPATIN, 1968

Distribution: SE Kazakhstan (Tarbagatay and N Slopes of Dzhungar Alatau Mountain Ranges).

***Chrysolina (Arctolina) boeberi* (HAROLD, 1874)**

Chrysomela boeberi HAROLD, 1874

Chrysomela sulcata GERMAR, 1824, non GEBLER, 1823

Chrysomela magniceps J. SAHLBERG, 1885

Distribution: Asian Russia (Chukotka, Magadan Distr., Kamchatka), Alaska.

***Chrysolina (Arctolina) bungei* (JACOBSON, 1910)**

Chrysomela bungei JACOBSON, 1910

Distribution: NE Siberia (Novosiberian Is., Central part of NE Siberia)

Chrysolina (Arctolina) cyanella* (GEBLER, 1830)Chrysomela cyanella* GEBLER, 1830

Distribution: Asian Russia (Altai).

***Chrysolina (Arctolina) dolini* LOPATIN, 1999**

Distribution: SE Kazakhstan (Dzhungar Alatau).

Chrysolina (Arctolina) dubeshkoae* (L. MEDVEDEV, 1974)Chrysomela dubeshkoae* L. MEDVEDEV, 1974*Chrysomela bannikovae* L. MEDVEDEV, 1978

Distribution: Mongolia (Khangay Mountain Range).

***Chrysolina (Arctolina) kaikana* LOPATIN, 1992**

Distribution: SE Kazakhstan (Kaikan Mountain Range).

Chrysolina (Arctolina) kryzhanovskyi* (LOPATIN, 1968)Chrysomela kryzhanovskyi* LOPATIN, 1968

Distribution: SE Kazakhstan (Zhaby and Tastau Mountain Ranges).

Chrysolina (Arctolina) octocosta* (JACOBSON, 1924)Chrysomela octocosta* JACOBSON, 1924

Distribution: SE Kazakhstan (Dzhungar Alatau).

***Chrysolina (Arctolina) oirota* LOPATIN, 1990**

Distribution: Asian Russia (Altai).

Chrysolina (Arctolina) saurica* (JACOBSON, 1924)Chrysomela saurica* JACOBSON, 1924

Distribution: E Kazakhstan.

Chrysolina (Arctolina) septentrionalis* (MÉNÉTRIÉS 1851)Chrysomela septentrionalis* MÉNÉTRIÉS, 1851*Chrysomela kuznetzowi* JACOBSON, 1894*Chrysomela sculpturata* JACOBSON, 1895*Chrysomela tundralis* JACOBSON, 1895

Distribution: N part of European Russia, Asian Russia (Krasnoyarsk Prov., Transbaikalia).

Chrysolina (Arctolina) subsulcata* (MANNERHEIM, 1853)Chrysomela subsulcata* MANNERHEIM, 1853*Chrysomela birulai* JACOBSON, 1910*Chrysomela glacialis* JACOBSON, 1910

Distribution: Arctic Asia (from Taimyr up to Chukotka, Wrangel Is., New Siberian Is.), Alaska.

***Chrysolina (Arctolina) tastavica* LOPATIN, 1992**

Distribution: SE Kazakhstan (Tastau Mountain Range).

Chrysolina (Arctolina) teleutica* (JACOBSON, 1924)Chrysomela teleutica* JACOBSON, 1924

Distribution: Asian Russia (Altai).

Chrysolina (Arctolina) valichanovi LOPATIN, 1990

Distribution: SE Kazakhstan (Dzhungar Alatau).

Chrysolina (Arctolina) wolosowiczi (JACOBSON, 1910)

Chrysomela wolosowiczi JACOBSON, 1910

Chrysomela novosibirica JACOBSON, 1910

Distribution: NE Asian Russia (Novosiberian Is.).

Subgenus: *Chrysolina (Sibiriella)* L. MEDVEDEV, 1999

Chrysolina (Sibiriella) paradoxa L. MEDVEDEV, 1999

Distribution: Asian Russia (? Altais, ? Sayan).

Subgenus: *Chrysolina (Altailina)* MIKHAILOV, 2000

Chrysolina (Altailina) capricornis MIKHAILOV, 2000

Distribution: Asian Russia (W Sayan).

Chrysolina (Altailina) dudkoi dudkoi MIKHAILOV, 2000

Distribution: Asian Russia (W Sayan).

Chrysolina (Altailina) dudkoi ivanovskiana MIKHAILOV, 2000

Distribution: Asian Russia (W Sayan).

Chrysolina (Altailina) kholsunica MIKHAILOV, 2000

Chrysolina ogloblini MIKHAILOV, 2000

Distribution: Asian Russia (W Sayan).

Subgenus: *Chrysolina (Pezocrosita)* JACOBSON, 1901

Chrysolina (Pezocrosita) almaatica (LOPATIN, 1962)

Chrysomela almaatica LOPATIN, 1962

Distribution: S Kazakhstan (Transili Alatau).

Chrysolina (Pezocrosita) brevilata (HEYDEN, 1886)

Chrysomela brevilata HEYDEN, 1886

Chrysomela cyrtonastes J. WEISE, 1892

Distribution: Mountains of Kirghizstan and S Kazakhstan.

Chrysolina (Pezocrosita) brunnicornis brunnicornis (J. WEISE, 1887)

Chrysomela brunnicornis J. WEISE, 1887

Chrysomela kozhantschikovi JACOBSON, 1925

Distribution: Asian Russia (Tuva), W Mongolia.

Chrysolina (Pezocrosita) brunnicornis bermani (L. MEDVEDEV, 1978)

Chrysomela brunnicornis bermani L. MEDVEDEV, 1978

Distribution: Asian Russia (Transbaikalia, Yakutia).

Chrysolina (Pezocrosita) brunnicornis vrangeliana VORONOVA, 1982

Distribution: NE Asian Russia (Wrangel Is.).

Chrysolina (Pezocrosita) convexicollis (JACOBSON, 1901)

Chrysomela convexicollis JACOBSON, 1901

Distribution: Asian Russia (Tuva), Mongolia.

Chrysolina (Pezocrosita) discriminata* (JACOBSON, 1901)Chrysomela discriminata* JACOBSON, 1901*Chrysomela fuscipes* J. WEISE, 1890*Chrysomela infuscipes* J. WEISE, 1916

Distribution: Asian Russia (E Siberia), Mongolia.

***Chrysolina (Pezocrosita) erzinica* MIKHAILOV, 2002**

Distribution: Asian Russia (Tuva).

***Chrysolina (Pezocrosita) glebi* LOPATIN, 1988**

Distribution: Kirghizstan (Ps kem Mountain Range).

Chrysolina (Pezocrosita) helenae* (LOPATIN, 1968)Chrysomela helenae* LOPATIN, 1968

Distribution: Kirghizstan (Talas and Ugham Mountain Ranges).

***Chrysolina (Pezocrosita) hyperboreica* MIKHAILOV, 2002**

Distribution: Arctic Asia (Polar Urals).

Chrysolina (Pezocrosita) juldusana* (LOPATIN, 1962)Chrysomela juldusana* LOPATIN, 1962

Distribution: SE Kazakhstan, Kirghizstan (Kunghey and Terskey Alatau), NW China.

Chrysolina (Pezocrosita) ketmenica* (LOPATIN, 1970)Chrysomela ketmenica* LOPATIN, 1970

Distribution: E Kazakhstan (Ketmen Mountain Range).

Chrysolina (Pezocrosita) kiritschenkoi* (LOPATIN, 1970)Chrysomela kiritschenkoi* LOPATIN, 1970

Distribution: Kirghizstan (Kirghiz Alatau)

Chrysolina (Pezocrosita) koenigi* (JACOBSON, 1895)Chrysomela koenigi* JACOBSON, 1895*Chrysomela katarinae* LOPATIN, 1965

Distribution: Mountains of Tajikistan and Kirghizstan.

Chrysolina (Pezocrosita) lehri* (LOPATIN, 1970)Chrysomela lehri* LOPATIN, 1970

Distribution: SE Kazakhstan.

Chrysolina (Pezocrosita) lopatini* (MOHR, 1966)Chrysomela lopatini* MOHR, 1966

Distribution: Asian Russia (Cisbaikalia, Transbaikalia), N Mongolia.

Chrysolina (Pezocrosita) medvedevi* (LOPATIN, 1970)Chrysomela medvedevi* LOPATIN, 1970

Distribution: E Kazakhstan.

Chrysolina (Pezocrosita) mohri* (LOPATIN, 1970)Chrysomela mohri* LOPATIN, 1970

Distribution: SE Kazakhstan.

Chrysolina (Pezocrosita) mongolensis* (LOPATIN, 1966)Chrysomela mongolensis* LOPATIN, 1966

Distribution: Mongolia.

Chrysolina (Pezocrosita) obovata (JACOBSON, 1895)*Chrysomela obovata* JACOBSON, 1895

Distribution: Kirghizstan (Central Tian-Shan).

Chrysolina (Pezocrosita) ordinata (GEBLER, 1823)*Chrysomela ordinata* GEBLER, 1823

Distribution: E Kazakhstan, Asian Russia (SW Siberia, Altais).

Chrysolina (Pezocrosita) oshanini (LOPATIN, 1965)*Chrysomela oshanini* LOPATIN, 1965

Distribution: Kirghizstan and Kazakhstan (from Turkestan Mountain Range up to Transili Alatau Mountain Range).

Chrysolina (Pezocrosita) petrenkoi LOPATIN, 1992

Distribution: SE Kazakhstan (Dzhungar Alatau).

Chrysolina (Pezocrosita) pusa (LOPATIN, 1962)*Chrysomela pusa* LOPATIN, 1962*Chrysomela pusa purkynei* MOHR, 1966

Distribution: Asian Russia (Buryatia), Mongolia.

Chrysolina (Pezocrosita) rufilabris (FALDERMANN, 1835)*Chrysomela rufilabris* FALDERMANN, 1835

Distribution: Asian Russia (E Siberia), Mongolia.

Chrysolina (Pezocrosita) sahlbergiana (JACOBSON, 1901)*Chrysomela sahlbergiana* JACOBSON, 1901*Chrysomela kuznetzovi* JACOBSON, 1902, non JACOBSON, 1896*Chrysomela jacobsoni* LOPATIN, 1970

Distribution: Asian Russia (Sayan), N Mongolia.

Chrysolina (Pezocrosita) sajanica (JACOBSON, 1925)*Chrysomela sajanica* JACOBSON, 1925

Distribution: Asian Russia (Tuva).

Chrysolina (Pezocrosita) sarcandica LOPATIN, 1990

Distribution: SE Kazakhstan.

Chrysolina (Pezocrosita) sogdiorum (J. WEISE, 1892)*Chrysomela sogdiorum* J. WEISE, 1892

Distribution: Kirghizstan (Chatkal, Talas and Kirghiz Mountain Ranges).

Chrysolina (Pezocrosita) tibialis (JACOBSON, 1895)*Chrysomela tibialis* JACOBSON, 1895

Distribution: Asian Russia (Sayan, Tuva).

Chrysolina (Pezocrosita) tschatkalica (LOPATIN, 1970)*Chrysomela tschatkalica* LOPATIN, 1970

Distribution: Kirghizstan (Chatkal Mountain Range).

Chrysolina (Pezocrosita) tuvensis L. MEDVEDEV, 1976

Distribution: Asian Russia (Tuva).

***Chrysolina (Pezocrosita) ulugkhemica* MIKHAIROV, 2002**

Distribution: Asian Russia (Tuva).

***Chrysolina (Pezocrosita) undulata undulata* (GEBLER, 1834)**

Chrysomela undulata GEBLER, 1834

Chrysomela baicalica MOHR, 1966

Distribution: S Siberia.

***Chrysolina (Pezocrosita) undulata asperata* LOPATIN, 1990**

Distribution: E Kazakhstan.

***Chrysolina (Pezocrosita) urjanchaica* (JACOBSON, 1925)**

Chrysomela urjanchaica JACOBSON, 1925

Distribution: Asian Russia (Tuva).

Subgenus: *Chrysolina (Stichoptera)* MOTSCHULSKY, 1860***Chrysolina (Stichoptera) gypsophilae* (KÜSTER, 1845)**

Chrysomela gypsophilae KÜSTER, 1845

'*Chrysomela lucidicollis* KÜSTER, 1845

Chrysomela rufomarginata SUFFRIAN, 1851

Chrysomela gypsophilae ab. *gaubili* H. LUCAS, 1849

Distribution: Europe except for the extreme North, Caucasus, Turkey, NW and Central Kazakhstan.

***Chrysolina (Stichoptera) kuesteri* (HELLIESEN, 1912)**

Chrysomela kuesteri HELLIESEN, 1912

Distribution: S and Central Europe.

***Chrysolina (Stichoptera) pavlenkoi* (JACOBSON, 1924)**

Chrysomela pavlenkoi JACOBSON, 1924

Distribution: Asian Russia (Maritime Prov.).

***Chrysolina (Stichoptera) sanguinolenta* (LINNAEUS, 1758)**

Chrysomela sanguinolenta LINNAEUS, 1758

Chrysomela marginalis DUMTSCHMIDT, 1825

Chrysomela porosa GEBLER, 1830

Chrysolina sanguinolenta ab. *richteri* ROUBAL, 1934

Chrysomela latecincta breiti FRANZ, 1938

Distribution: S, Central, and E Europe, Kazakhstan (Steppe zone), Asian Russia (S Siberia, Russian Far East), Mongolia.

Subgenus: *Chrysolina (Craspeda)* MOTSCHULSKY, 1860***Chrysolina (Craspeda) jenissejensis* (BREIT, 1920)**

Chrysomela jenissejensis BREIT, 1920

Distribution: European Russia (Tambov Distr.), Caucasus, Kazakhstan, Asian Russia (S Siberia, Yakutia), Mongolia.

***Chrysolina (Craspeda) limbata limbata* (FABRICIUS, 1775)**

Chrysomela limbata FABRICIUS, 1775

Chrysomela besseri KRYNICKI, 1832

Chrysomela limbata ab. *limbifera* KÜSTER, 1848

Distribution: Europe except for the North, Caucasus, Kazakhstan, Asian Russia (S Siberia east to Baikal).

***Chrysolina (Craspeda) limbata discipennis* (FALDERMANN, 1835)**

Chrysomela discipennis FALDERMANN, 1835

Distribution: SE Europe, Kazakhstan, Asian Russia (S Siberia, Yakutia), Mongolia.

Subgenus: *Chrysolina (Taenioristicha)* MOTSCHULSKY, 1860

***Chrysolina (Taenioristicha) alatavica* (JACOBSON, 1910)**

Chrysomela alatavica JACOBSON, 1910

Chrysomela dzhungarica JACOBSON, 1910

Distribution: SE Kazakhstan (Dzungar Alatau, Tarbagatay Mountain Range), NW China (Borokhoro Mountain Range).

***Chrysolina (Taenioristicha) changaica* (LOPATIN, 1968)**

Chrysomela changaica LOPATIN, 1968

Distribution: Mongolia.

***Chrysolina (Taenioristicha) imperfecta imperfecta* BREIT, 1920**

Chrysomela kaltenbachi JAKOB, 1954

Distribution: S Turkmenistan (Kopetdagh Mountain Range), Iran, N Afghanistan.

***Chrysolina (Taenioristicha) koktumensis* LOPATIN et KULENOVA, 1987**

Distribution: SE Kazakhstan (Dzungar Alatau).

***Chrysolina (Taenioristicha) kuldzhensis* LOPATIN, 1976**

Distribution: E Tian-Shan (Julduz and Kuldzha Mountain Ranges).

***Chrysolina (Taenioristicha) reitteri reitteri* (J. WEISE, 1884)**

Chrysomela lurida LINNAEUS, 1767, non SCOPOLI, 1763

Chrysomela reitteri J. WEISE, 1884

Distribution: Steppe of European Russia and Ukraine, Caucasus, Kazakhstan, Asian Russia (Sayán).

***Chrysolina (Taenioristicha) reitteri bakuensis* BECHYNÉ, 1952**

Distribution: Azerbaijan.

***Chrysolina (Taenioristicha) reitteri jailensis* BECHYNÉ, 1952**

Distribution: S Crimea.

***Chrysolina (Taenioristicha) reitteri pseudolurida* (ROUBAL, 1936)**

Chrysomela pseudolurida ROUBAL, 1936

Distribution: W Caucasus, Turkey.

***Chrysolina (Taenioristicha) reitteri saxonica* SILFVERBERG, 1977**

Distribution: Central and western parts of E Europe.

***Chrysolina (Taenioristicha) tianshanica* (JACOBSON, 1910)**

Chrysomela tianshanica JACOBSON, 1910

Distribution: SE Kazakhstan, Kirghizstan (Tian-Shan).

Subgenus: *Chrysolina* (*Ovosoma*) MOTSCHULSKY, 1860

***Chrysolina* (*Ovosoma*) *susterae* BECHYNÉ, 1950**

Chrysomela morio KRYNICKI, 1832, non FABRICIUS, 1792

Distribution: SE and southern part of E Europe, Kazakhstan, Asian Russia (Altai).

***Chrysolina* (*Ovosoma*) *sahlbergi* (MÉNÉTRIÉS, 1832)**

Chrysomela sahlbergi MÉNÉTRIÉS, 1832

Chrysomela cupreopunctata REICHE, 1858

Chrysolina halysa BECHYNÉ, 1950

Distribution: Caucasus, Turkey, Syria, Israel.

Subgenus: *Chrysolina* (*Chrysomorpha*) MOTSCHULSKY, 1860

***Chrysolina* (*Chrysomorpha*) *cerealis* *cerealis* (LINNAEUS, 1767)**

Chrysomela cerealis LINNAEUS, 1767

Chrysomela violacea SCHALLER, 1783

Chrysomela octovittata SCHRANK, 1789

Chrysomela alternans PANZER, 1799

Chrysomela megerlei FABRICIUS, 1801

Chrysomela ornata AHRENS, 1812

Chrysomela mixta KÜSTER, 1844

Chrysomela fulgens DUFOUR, 1851

Chrysomela livonica MOTSCHULSKY, 1860

Chrysomela kiesenwetteri MOTSCHULSKY, 1860

Chrysomela costata DUFOUR, 1902

Chrysomela cerealis plorans BECHYNÉ, 1948

Distribution: Europe, Kazakhstan.

***Chrysolina* (*Chrysomorpha*) *cerealis* *cyaneoaurata* (MOTSCHULSKY, 1860)**

Chrysomela cyaneoaurata MOTSCHULSKY, 1860

Distribution: Siberia, Mongolia.

***Chrysolina* (*Chrysomorpha*) *cerealis* *rufolineata* (MOTSCHULSKY, 1860)**

Chrysomela rufolineata MOTSCHULSKY, 1860

Distribution: N Caucasus, Kazakhstan.

Subgenus: *Chrysolina* (*Colaphosoma*) MOTSCHULSKY, 1860

***Chrysolina* (*Colaphosoma*) *sturmi* (WESTHOFF, 1882)**

Chrysomela goettingensis LINNAEUS, 1761, non LINNAEUS, 1758

Chrysomela nigrita TOWNSON, 1797, non FABRICIUS, 1792

Chrysomela goettingensis var. *sturmi* WESTHOFF, 1882

Chrysomela goettingensis var. *polonica* J. WEISE, 1883

Chrysomela diversipes BEDEL, 1892

Chrysomela violacea J. WEISE, 1916

Distribution: Europe, Caucasus, Kazakhstan, Siberia.

Subgenus: *Chrysolina* (*Colaphoptera*) MOTSCHULSKY, 1860

***Chrysolina* (*Colaphoptera*) *abchasica* (J. WEISE, 1892)**

Chrysomela abchasica J. WEISE, 1892

Distribution: W Caucasus.

Chrysolina (Colaphoptera) adzharica LOPATIN, 1988

Distribution: SW Georgia, N Turkey.

Chrysolina (Colaphoptera) apsilaena SILFVERBERG, 1977*Chrysomela fuscicornis* J. WEISE, 1902, non LINNAEUS, 1763*Chrysolina rosti kubanensis* L. MEDVEDEV et OCHRIMENKO, 1991

Distribution: Caucasus.

Chrysolina (Colaphoptera) caspica (J. WEISE, 1892)*Chrysomela caspica* J. WEISE, 1892

Distribution: Caucasus.

Chrysolina (Colaphoptera) marcasitica marcasitica (GERMAR, 1824)*Chrysomela marcasitica* GERMAR, 1824*Chrysomela distincta* KÜSTER, 1844*Chrysomela marcasitica* ab. *pannonica* J. WEISE, 1882*Chrysomela marcasitica* ab. *cupreopurpurea* GERHARDT, 1909*Chrysomela marcasitica* ab. *gerhardti* J. WEISE, 1916

Distribution: Mountains of Central Europe, W Ukraine (Carpathians).

Chrysolina (Colaphoptera) marcasitica turgida (J. WEISE, 1882)*Chrysomela marcasitica* var. *turgida* J. WEISE, 1882

Distribution: Sudety and Carpathians.

Chrysolina (Colaphoptera) pliginskii (REITTER, 1913)*Chrysomela pliginskii* REITTER, 1913*Chrysomela taurica* BREIT, 1920

Distribution: Crimea.

Chrysolina (Colaphoptera) porphyrea (FALDERMANN, 1837)*Chrysomela porphyrea* FALDERMANN, 1837*Chrysomela differens* FRANZ, 1952*Chrysolina diga* BECHYNÉ, 1952*Chrysolina erivanicola* BECHYNÉ, 1952*Chrysolina kubanica* BECHYNÉ, 1952*Chrysolina minutior* BECHYNÉ, 1952

Distribution: Caucasus.

Chrysolina (Colaphoptera) purpurascens (GERMAR, 1822)*Chrysomela purpurascens* GERMAR, 1822*Chrysomela dahli* GRAVENHORST, 1836 [nomen nudum]*Chrysomela dahli* MATZEK, 1843*Chrysomela purpurascens* var. *avia* J. WEISE, 1887*Chrysomela purpurascens* ab. *carpathica* PAPP, 1946

Distribution: Central Europe, W Ukraine (Carpathians).

Chrysolina (Colaphoptera) rosti (J. WEISE, 1892)*Chrysomela rosti* J. WEISE, 1892

Distribution: W Caucasus.

Chrysolina (Colaphoptera) rufa rufa (DUFTSCHMIDT, 1825)*Chrysomela rufa* DUFTSCHMIDT, 1825*Chrysomela Menthae* DUFTSCHMIDT, 1825

Chrysomela metallica KÜSTER, 1847
Chrysomela Dahli SUFFRIAN, 1851, non HERRICH-SCHÄFER, 1838
Chrysomela opulenta SUFFRIAN, 1851
Chrysomela squalida SUFFRIAN, 1851
Chrysomela rufa var. *sulcicollis* GERHARDT, 1911
Chrysomela rufa diminuta BECHYNÉ, 1950
Chrysomela rufa staphylaeoides BECHYNÉ, 1950
 Distribution: Mountains of Central Europe, Carpathians.

***Chrysolina (Colaphoptera) rufa lapidaria* BECHYNÉ, 1950**
 Distribution: Central Europe, W Moldavia.

***Chrysolina (Colaphoptera) trapezicollis* BECHYNÉ, 1952**
Chrysolina exul BECHYNÉ, 1952
Chrysolina kutaisa BECHYNÉ, 1952
 Distribution: Caucasus.

***Chrysolina (Colaphoptera) umbratilis* (J. WEISE, 1887)**
Chrysomela atra MATZEK, 1843, non GOEZE, 1777
Chrysomela olivacea SUFFRIAN, 1857, non SCHALLER, 1783
Chrysomela atra var. *umbratilis* J. WEISE, 1887
Chrysomela umbratilis ab. *olivicolor* J. WEISE, 1916
Chrysolina umbratilis ab. *olivaceocuprea* BECHYNÉ, 1950
 Distribution: Mountains of Central Europe, Carpathians.

Subgenus: *Chrysolina (Ovostoma)* MOTSCHULSKY, 1860

***Chrysolina (Ovostoma) globipennis* (SUFFRIAN, 1851)**
Chrysomela globipennis SUFFRIAN, 1851
Chrysomela globipennis ab. *marmorosensis* REITTER, 1912
Chrysolina globipennis ab. *styriaca* BECHYNÉ, 1946
Chrysolina globipennis deubeli BECHYNÉ, 1948
Chrysolina globipennis euminuta BECHYNÉ, 1950
 Distribution: Central and S Europe, Moldavia, Ukraine.

***Chrysolina (Ovostoma) olivieri* (BEDEL, 1892)**
Chrysomela coerulea OLIVIER, 1807, non OLIVIER, 1790
Chrysomela Olivieri BEDEL, 1892
 Distribution: Mountains of Central and S Europe, Ukraine.

Subgenus: *Chrysolina (Euchrysolina)* BECHYNÉ, 1950

***Chrysolina (Euchrysolina) graminis graminis* (LINNAEUS, 1758)**
Chrysomela graminis LINNAEUS, 1758
Chrysomela fulgida FABRICIUS, 1801
 Distribution: Europe except for the extreme North, Kazakhstan, Uzbekistan, Asian Russia (S Siberia, Tuva, Altai), Mongolia.

***Chrysolina (Euchrysolina) graminis artemisiae* MOTSCHULSKY, 1860**
 Distribution: SE Europe, Kazakhstan, Central Asia, S Siberia

***Chrysolina (Euchrysolina) graminis auraria* MOTSCHULSKY, 1860**
 Distribution: Russian Far East, Japan.

Chrysolina (Euchrysolina) virgata* MOTSCHULSKY, 1860Chrysomela eximia* BALY, 1862*Chrysomela obscurofasciata* JACOBY, 1885

Distribution: Russian Far East, Japan.

Subgenus: *Chrysolina (Erythrochysa)* BECHYNÉ, 1950***Chrysolina (Erythrochysa) polita* (LINNAEUS, 1758)***Chrysomela polita* LINNAEUS, 1758*Chrysomela adamsi* BALY, 1879*Chrysomela polita* ab. *epipleuralis* JACOBSON, 1895*Chrysomela polita* ab. *kafkana* REITTER, 1898*Chrysomela polita* ab. *vanderwielii* EVERTS, 1921*Chrysomela polita* ab. *sirgueyi* PORTA, 1934

Distribution: All over Palaearctic.

Subgenus: *Chrysolina (Menthastriella)* BECHYNÉ, 1950***Chrysolina (Menthastriella) herbacea* (DUFTSCHMIDT, 1825)***Chrysomela herbacea* DUFTSCHMIDT, 1825*Chrysomela menthastris* SUFFRIAN, 1851*Chrysomela fulminans* SUFFRIAN, 1851*Chrysomela resplendens* SUFFRIAN, 1855*Chrysomela herbacea* ab. *cupreopurpurea* COSTA, 1838*Chrysomela herbacea* ab. *rugicollis* WEIDENBACH, 1859*Chrysomela herbacea* ab. *croatica* J. WEISE, 1884*Chrysomela herbacea* ab. *tolosana* BUYSSON, 1924*Chrysomela herbacea* ab. *elevarensis* BUYSSON, 1924*Chrysomela herbacea* ab. *cyaneonigra* JOLIVET: BECHYNÉ, 1950*Chrysomela herbacea* ab. *durabilis* BECHYNÉ, 1950*Chrysomela herbacea* ab. *expectata* BECHYNÉ, 1950*Chrysomela herbacea* ab. *solistima* BECHYNÉ, 1950*Chrysomela herbacea* ab. *thoracica* BECHYNÉ, 1950Distribution: Europe except for the extreme North, Caucasus, Turkey, Transcaucasia,
Middle East, W Kazakhstan, W Turkmenistan.***Chrysolina (Menthastriella) coerulans* (L. G. SCRIBA, 1791)***Chrysomela coerulans* L. G. SCRIBA, 1791*Chrysomela violacea* PANZER, 1797*Chrysomela subfastuosa* MOTSCHULSKY, 1860

Distribution: Mountains of Central Europe, Karelia, Belarus.

***Chrysolina (Menthastriella) coerulans relicta* L. MEDVEDEV, 1977**

Distribution: Urals.

***Chrysolina (Menthastriella) coerulans splendorifera* MOTSCHULSKY, 1860**

Distribution: Caucasus, Iran, Iraq.

***Chrysolina (Menthastriella) coerulans uzbekorum* BECHYNÉ, 1950**

Distribution: Uzbekistan, Tajikistan.

Subgenus: *Chrysolina* (*Colaphodes*) MOTSCHULSKY, 1860***Chrysolina* (*Colaphodes*) *haemoptera* *haemoptera* (LINNAEUS, 1758)***Chrysomela haemoptera* LINNAEUS, 1758*Chrysomela atra* GOEZE, 1777*Chrysomela gottengensis* SCHRANK, 1789, non LINNAEUS, 1758*Chrysomela hottentota* FABRICIUS, 1792*Chrysomela unicolor* SUFFRIAN, 1851, non GEBLER, 1845*Chrysomela acuticollis* FAIRMAIRE, 1877*Chrysomela camerani* PIOLTI, 1880

Distribution: Europe except for the extreme North, Turkey.

Subgenus: *Chrysolina* (*Hypericia*) BEDEL, 1892***Chrysolina* (*Hypericia*) *cuprina* *cuprina* (DUFTSCHMIDT, 1825)***Chrysomela cuprina* DUFTSCHMIDT, 1825*Chrysomela cuprina* ab. *indigena* J. WEISE, 1884*Chrysomela cuprina* ab. *perviridis* REITTER, 1912*Chrysomela cuprina* ab. *nigra* REITTER, 1912*Chrysomela cuprina* ab. *bechynei* ŠPRINGLOVÁ, 1945*Chrysomela cuprina* ab. *hyperycicola* ŠPRINGLOVÁ, 1945*Chrysomela cuprina* ab. *vulgaris* ŠPRINGLOVÁ, 1945*Chrysomela cuprina* ab. *semiviridis* ŠPRINGLOVÁ, 1945*Chrysomela cuprina* ab. *semicoerulea* ŠPRINGLOVÁ, 1945*Chrysomela cuprina* ab. *semicuprea* ŠPRINGLOVÁ, 1945*Chrysomela cuprina* ab. *aeneola* ŠPRINGLOVÁ, 1945*Chrysomela cuprina* ab. *nigritula* BECHYNÉ, 1949*Chrysomela cuprina* ab. *lugubrina* CSÍKI, 1953

Distribution: Europe except for the extreme North. Introduced to USA and Australia.

***Chrysolina* (*Hypericia*) *cuprina* *dilecta* BECHYNÉ, 1952**

Distribution: Asian Russia (Altais, Sayan).

Chrysolina* (*Hypericia*) *didymata* (L. G. SCRIBA, 1791)Chrysomela didymata* L. G. SCRIBA, 1791*Chrysolina didymata* ab. *euviridis* BECHYNÉ, 1952

Distribution: Europe, Turkey.

Chrysolina* (*Hypericia*) *difficilis* *difficilis* (MOTSCHULSKY, 1869)Chrysomela difficilis* MOTSCHULSKY, 1869

Distribution: Asian Russia (Altais, Sayan).

Chrysolina* (*Hypericia*) *difficilis* *ussuriensis* (JACOBSON, 1901)Chrysomela ussuriensis* JACOBSON, 1901

Distribution: Asian Russia (Amurland, Maritime Prov.), NE China.

Chrysolina* (*Hypericia*) *difficilis* *yezoensis* (MATSUMURA, 1911)Chrysomela yezoensis* MATSUMURA, 1911

Distribution: Asian Russia (Sakhalin), Korea, Japan.

Chrysolina* (*Hypericia*) *geminata* (PAYKULL, 1799)Chrysomela geminata* PAYKULL, 1799*Chrysomela approximata* ZENKER, 1815

Chrysomela quadrigemina SUFFRIAN, 1851

Chrysomela bifoveolata BRANCSIK, 1910

Chrysolina geminata ab. *utens* BECHYNÉ, 1949

Distribution: S, Central, and E Europe.

***Chrysolina (Hypericia) hyperici hyperici* (FORSTER, 1771)**

Chrysomela hyperici FORSTER, 1771

Chrysomela fucata FABRICIUS, 1781

Chrysomela gemellata FOURCROY, 1785, non Rossi, 1792

Chrysomela aerasa GMELIN, 1790

Chrysomela hyperici var. *ambigua* J. WEISE, 1884

Chrysomela hyperici var. *privigna* J. WEISE, 1884

Distribution: Europe except for the extreme North, Kazakhstan, Uzbekistan.

***Chrysolina (Hypericia) hyperici daghestanica* (REITTER, 1912)**

Chrysomela daghestanica REITTER, 1912

Distribution: E Caucasus (Daghestan).

***Chrysolina (Hypericia) seriepunctata* (J. WEISE, 1887)**

Chrysomela seriepunctata J. WEISE, 1887

Distribution: Asian Russia (Amurland, Maritime Prov.).

Subgenus: *Chrysolina (Allohypericia)* BECHYNÉ, 1950

***Chrysolina (Allohypericia) aeruginosa aeruginosa* (FALDERMANN, 1835)**

Chrysomela aeruginosa FALDERMANN, 1835

Chrysomela distans CSIKI, 1961

Chrysomela dimidiata MÉNÉTRIÉS, 1836

Chrysomela instructa MOTSCHULSKY, 1860

Chrysomela tarda MOTSCHULSKY, 1860

Chrysomela pseudogeminata BECHYNÉ, 1950

Distribution: Kazakhstan, Siberia, Mongolia.

***Chrysolina (Allohypericia) aeruginosa sibirica* (J. WEISE, 1887)**

Chrysomela sibirica J. WEISE, 1887

Distribution: Russian Far East.

***Chrysolina (Allohypericia) arctica* L. MEDVEDEV, 1980**

Distribution: Asian Russia (Wrangel Is.).

***Chrysolina (Allohypericia) koltzei koltzei* (J. WEISE, 1887)**

Chrysomela koltzei J. WEISE, 1887

Chrysomela daurica HEYDEN, 1885, non GEBLER, 1832

Distribution: Asian Russia (S Siberia, Amurland).

***Chrysolina (Allohypericia) koltzei brunneipennis* (MATSUMURA, 1911)**

Chrysomela brunneipennis MATSUMURA, 1911

Distribution: Asian Russia (Sakhalin), Japan.

***Chrysolina (Allohypericia) perforata perforata* (GEBLER, 1830)**

Chrysomela perforata GEBLER, 1830

Chrysomela turczaninoffi HAROLD, 1875

Chrysomela variolosa MOTSCHULSKY, 1854

Distribution: Asian Russia (S Siberia, Altai, Sayan), N and NW Mongolia.

***Chrysolina (Allohypericia) perforata pallidipes* L. MEDVEDEV, 1980**

Distribution: Asian Russia (S Tuva), Mongolia (Mongolian Altais).

***Chrysolina (Allohypericia) perforata simillima* MOHR, 1966**

Distribution: Asian Russia (Transbaikalia), N Mongolia.

***Chrysolina (Allohypericia) purpurata* FALDERMANN, 1833**

Chrysomela perforata J. WEISE, 1916

Distribution: E Kazakhstan, S Siberia.

Subgenus: *Chrysolina (Anopachys)* MOTSCHULSKY, 1860***Chrysolina (Anopachys) aurichalcea aurichalcea* (MANNERHEIM, 1825)**

Chrysomela aurichalcea MANNERHEIM, 1825

Chrysomela praticola DUFTSCHMIDT, 1825

Chrysomela asclepiadis A. VILLA et J. B. VILLA, 1833

Chrysomela gibbipennis FALDERMANN, 1835

Chrysomela recticollis J. WEISE, 1887

Distribution: Forest and Steppe zone of European Russia, Crimea, Azerbaijan, Kazakhstan, Kirghizstan, Asian Russia (S Siberia, Russian Far East), Mongolia, China, Korea, Japan.

***Chrysolina (Anopachys) aurichalcea bohemica* G. MÜLLER, 1949**

Chrysomela problematica KASZAB, 1962

Distribution: Central Europe, Ukraine.

***Chrysolina (Anopachys) lineella* (J. WEISE, 1887)**

Chrysomela lineella J. WEISE, 1887

Distribution: Russian Far East.

***Chrysolina (Anopachys) lineigera* (JACOBSON, 1901)**

Chrysomela lineigera JACOBSON, 1901

Chrysomela watanabei TAKIZAWA, 1970

Distribution: Asian Russia (Far East, Sakhalin), NE China, N Japan.

***Chrysolina (Anopachys) neglecta* BIENKOVSKY, 1998**

Distribution: Asian Russia (Khabarovsk Prov., Maritime Prov.).

***Chrysolina (Anopachys) pala* BIENKOVSKY, 1998**

Distribution: Asian Russia (Maritime Prov.).

***Chrysolina (Anopachys) quadrangulata* (MOTSCHULSKY, 1860)**

Chrysomela quadrangulata MOTSCHULSKY, 1860

Chrysomela linaeides J. WEISE, 1896

Chrysomela omoka JACOBSON, 1924

Distribution: Asian Russia (E Siberia, Russian Far East), N and Central Mongolia.

***Chrysolina (Anopachys) relucens* (ROSENHAUER, 1847)**

Chrysomela relucens ROSENHAUER, 1847

Distribution: Central Europe (Alps), Coasts of White Sea, Asian Russia (Siberia, Russian Far East).

Subgenus: *Chrysolina (Caudatochrysa)* BECHYNÉ, 1950

***Chrysolina (Caudatochrysa) aino* TAKIZAWA, 1970**

Distribution: Asian Russia (S Kurile Is.: Kunashir).

***Chrysolina (Caudatochrysa) angusticollis* MOTSCHULSKY, 1860**

Chrysomela japonica BALY, 1874

Distribution: Asian Russia (Amurland, S Kurile Is.), N China, Japan.

***Chrysolina (Caudatochrysa) cyanopurpurea* (BALLION, 1878)**

Chrysomela cyanopurpurea BALLION, 1878

Distribution: NW China, possible for SE Kazakhstan.

Subgenus: *Chrysolina (Chrysolina)* MOTSCHULSKY, 1860

***Chrysolina (Chrysolina) staphylaea staphylaea* (LINNAEUS, 1758)**

Chrysomela staphylaea LINNAEUS, 1758

Chrysomela subferruginea SUFFRIAN, 1851

Chrysomela lederi J. WEISE in SCHNEIDER et LEDER, 1879

Distribution: All over the Holarctic.

***Chrysolina (Chrysolina) staphylaea daurica* (GEBLER, 1832)**

Chrysomela daurica GEBLER, 1832

Distribution: Asian Russia (S Siberia, Maritime Prov.), Kazakhstan, Kirghizstan, N China.

Subgenus: *Chrysolina (Minckia)* E. STRAND, 1935

***Chrysolina (Minckia) chalcites* (GERMAR, 1824)**

Chrysomela chalcites GERMAR, 1824

Chrysomela festiva MÉNÉTRIÉS, 1832

Chrysomela chalcitis SUFFRIAN, 1851

Distribution: Europe, Central and S European Russia, S Ukraine, Transcaucasia, Turkey, Near East, Turkmenistan, Tajikistan.

***Chrysolina (Minckia) oricalcia* (O. F. MÜLLER, 1776)**

Chrysomela oricalcia O. F. MÜLLER, 1776

Chrysomela bulgarensis SCHRANK, 1781

Chrysomela orychalca HERBST, 1783

Chrysomela olivacea SCHALLER, 1783

Chrysomela orichalcea GMELIN, 1790

Chrysomela lamina MATZEK, 1843, non FABRICIUS, 1792

Chrysomela oricalcia ab. *nigricollis* J. WEISE, 1916

Distribution: Europe.

Subgenus: *Chrysolina (Vittatochrysa)* LOPATIN, 1977

***Chrysolina (Vittatochrysa) nigrovittata* (BALLION, 1878)**

Chrysomela nigrovittata BALLION, 1878

Distribution: SE Kazakhstan, Kirghizstan, NW China.

Subgenus: *Chrysolina* (*Sphaeromela*) BEDEL, 1892***Chrysolina* (*Sphaeromela*) *varians* (SCHALLER, 1783)***Chrysomela varians* SCHALLER, 1783*Chrysomela Centaura* HERBST, 1783*Chrysomela centaurii* FABRICIUS, 1787*Chrysomela aethiops* FABRICIUS, 1792*Chrysomela varians* var. *pratensis* J. WEISE, 1884*Chrysomela incerta* MEISSNER, 1907

Distribution: Europe, Caucasus, Asian Russia (W Siberia, Altais).

Subgenus: *Chrysolina* (*Bechynea*) L. MEDVEDEV, 1970***Chrysolina* (*Bechynea*) *nikolskii* (JACOBSON, 1899)***Chrysomela nikolskii* JACOBSON, 1899*Chrysomela kawakami* NAKAMURA, 1911*Chrysolina kabakovii* L. MEDVEDEV, 1966

Distribution: Asian Russia (Amurland, Sakhalin, S Kurile Is.), Japan.

***Chrysolina* (*Bechynea*) *sulcicollis adzhalamica* L. MEDVEDEV, 1970**

Distribution: Asian Russia (S Khabarovsk Prov.)

***Chrysolina* (*Bechynea*) *sulcicollis sutschanica* L. MEDVEDEV, 1970**

Distribution: Asian Russia (S Maritime Prov.).

Subgenus: *Chrysolina* (*Paracrosita*) DACCORDI, 1982***Chrysolina* (*Paracrosita*) *armeniaca* (FALDERMANN, 1837)***Chrysomela armeniaca* FALDERMANN, 1837

Distribution: Caucasus, S Turkmenistan.

Subgenus: *Chrysolina* (*Chalcoidea*) MOTSCHULSKY, 1860***Chrysolina* (*Chalcoidea*) *analis* (LINNAEUS, 1767)***Chrysomela analis* LINNAEUS, 1767*Chrysomela lomata* HERBST, 1783*Chrysomela schach* FABRICIUS, 1792*Chrysomela prasina* SUFFRIAN, 1851*Chrysomela analis* ab. *tristis* TENENBAUM, 1927*Chrysomela analis* ab. *brunneomicans* ROUBAL, 1942

Distribution: Europe except for the extreme North and South.

Chrysolina* (*Chalcoidea*) *bodemeyeri* (J. WEISE, 1910)Chrysomela bodemeyeri* J. WEISE, 1910

Distribution: Turkmenistan (Kopetdagh Mountain Range), Iran.

Chrysolina* (*Chalcoidea*) *carnifex* (FABRICIUS, 1792)Chrysomela carnifex* FABRICIUS, 1792*Chrysomela aethiops* OLIVIER, 1807*Chrysomela carnifex* ab. *curvilinea* J. WEISE, 1884*Chrysomela carnifex* ab. *konowi* J. WEISE, 1889*Chrysomela carnifex* ab. *metallica* SIRGUEY, 1929

- Chrysolina carnifex* ab. *amata* BECHYNÉ, 1949
Chrysolina carnifex ab. *parisiensis* BECHYNÉ, 1949
Chrysolina carnifex ab. *toletensis* BECHYNÉ, 1949
Chrysolina carnifex ab. *allofossulata* BECHYNÉ, 1950
Chrysolina carnifex ab. *isofossulata* BECHYNÉ, 1950
Chrysolina carnifex ab. *lugdunensis* BECHYNÉ, 1950
Chrysolina carnifex ab. *pseudocruentata* BECHYNÉ, 1950
Chrysolina carnifex ab. *pseudofossulata* BECHYNÉ, 1950

Distribution: Europe, Ukraine, S European Russia, N and E Kazakhstan.

***Chrysolina (Chalcoidea) cinctipennis* (HAROLD, 1874)**

- Chrysomela cinctipennis* HAROLD, 1874
Chrysomela besseri MARSEUL, 1887, non KRYNICKI, 1832
Chrysomela circumducta SUFFRIAN, 1851, non MÉNÉTRIÉS, 1885

Distribution: Hungary, Ukraine, European Russia (Steppe and Semi-desert Zone), Kazakhstan (except for S and E).

***Chrysolina (Chalcoidea) circumducta* (MÉNÉTRIÉS, 1835)**

- Chrysomela circumducta* MÉNÉTRIÉS, 1835
Chrysomela sulcata FISCHER-WALDHEIM, 1843
 Distribution: Kirghizstan, Uzbekistan, Tajikistan, NW China.

***Chrysolina (Chalcoidea) elbursica* LOPATIN, 1981**

Distribution: S Turkmenistan (Kopetdagh Mountain Range), N Iran.

***Chrysolina (Chalcoidea) hyrcana* (J. WEISE, 1884)**

- Chrysomela hyrcana* J. WEISE, 1884
 Distribution: Daghestan, Armenia, Azerbaijan, Kazakhstan (except for the South).

***Chrysolina (Chalcoidea) instabilis* MÄKLIN, 1877**

Distribution: Asian Russia (N of Middle and Northeastern Siberia: from Yenisei river in the west, up to Kolyma river in the east; Yakutia, Irkutsk Distr.).

***Chrysolina (Chalcoidea) levi* OCHRIMENKO, 1990**

Distribution: N Caucasus.

***Chrysolina (Chalcoidea) lia* (JACOBSON, 1895)**

- Chrysomela lia* JACOBSON, 1895
Chrysolina freyi BECHYNÉ, 1950
Chrysomela haarlovi JAKOB, 1962

Distribution: Turkmenistan (Kopetdagh Mountain Range), Uzbekistan, Tajikistan (included Badakhshan), S Kirghizstan (Alai and Transalai Mountain Ranges), Iran, Afghanistan.

***Chrysolina (Chalcoidea) marginata marginata* (LINNAEUS, 1758)**

- Chrysomela marginata* LINNAEUS, 1758
Chrysomela cinctella GYLLENHAL, 1827
 Distribution: All over the Holarctic.

***Chrysolina (Chalcoidea) marginata roubali* BECHYNÉ, 1950**

- Chrysomela rugosopunctata* ROUBAL, 1917
 Distribution: N Caucasus.

Chrysolina (Chalcoidea) marginata songorica* (GEBLER, 1843)Chrysomela songorica* GEBLER, 1843

Distribution: SE and E Kazakhstan (Dzhungar Alatau and Tarbagatay Mountain Ranges).

***Chrysolina (Chalcoidea) marginata unifascans* BECHYNÉ, 1950**

Distribution: Transcaucasia, E Turkey.

Chrysolina (Chalcoidea) tesari* (ROUBAL, 1936)Chrysomela tesari* ROUBAL, 1936*Chrysolina kulzeri* BECHYNÉ, 1950

Distribution: Caucasus.

Chrysolina (Chalcoidea) turgaica* (JACOBSON, 1910)Chrysomela turgaica* JACOBSON, 1910

Distribution: W Kazakhstan (Mugodzhary Chain).

Chrysolina (Chalcoidea) unicolor unicolor* (GEBLER, 1845)Chrysomela unicolor* GEBLER, 1845*Chrysomela immarginata* RYBAKOW, 1884

Distribution: Kazakhstan and Kirghizstan (N and Central Tian-Shan).

***Chrysolina (Chalcoidea) unicolor alaiensis* LOPATIN, 1998**

Distribution: Kirghizstan (Alai Mountain Range).

***Chrysolina (Chalcoidea) zamotajlovi* L. MEDVEDEV et OCHRIMENKO, 1991**

Distribution: Caucasus.

Subgenus: *Chrysolina (Diachalcoidea)* BECHYNÉ, 1955***Chrysolina (Diachalcoidea) sacarum sacarum* (J. WEISE, 1890)***Chrysomela sacarum* J. WEISE, 1890*Chrysomela badakshanica* IABLOKOFF-KHNZORIAN, 1978

Distribution: S and SE Kazakhstan, Central Asia (except for the Turkmenistan' Deserts and Pamirs), Afghanistan.

***Chrysolina (Diachalcoidea) sacarum embiense* LOPATIN, 1996**

Distribution: W Kazakhstan.

Subgenus: *Chrysolina (Fastuolina)* WARCHAŁOWSKI, 1991***Chrysolina (Fastuolina) fastuosa* (SCOPOLI, 1763)***Chrysomela fastuosa* SCOPOLI, 1763*Chrysomela speciosa* LINNAEUS, 1767*Chrysomela inexplicabilis* BRANCSIK, 1910*Chrysomela fastuosa* ab. *umbrata* GABRIEL in W. KOLBE, 1931*Chrysomela fastuosa* ab. *galeopsidis* SCHRANK, 1798*Chrysomela fastuosa* ab. *cupreonitens* MARSEUL, 1886*Chrysolina fastuosa* ab. *callichloris* BECHYNÉ, 1950*Chrysolina fastuosa* ab. *revyi* KASZAB, 1962

Distribution: Europe, Asian Russia (W Siberia, Altais).

Genus: *Oreina* CHEVROLAT in DEJEAN, 1837*Orina* AGASSIZ, 1846**Subgenus: *Oreina (Allorina)* J. WEISE, 1902*****Oreina (Allorina) bidentata* BONTEMS, 1981***Orina tristis* auct., non FABRICIUS, 1792

Distribution: Mountains of S Europe, Carpathians.

Oreina (Allorina) coerulea coerulea* (OLIVIER, 1790)Chrysomela coerulea* OLIVIER, 1790*Chrysomela rugulosa* SUFFRIAN, 1851 non GEBLER, 1841*Orina rugulosa* var. *gaertneri* J. WEISE, 1894*Orina rugulosa* var. *nigritula* J. WEISE, 1894

Distribution: Mountains of Central and SE Europe, Carpathians, W Belarus (Bialowieza Primeval Forest), S Ukraine from Carpathians in the west up to Dnepr river in the east, European Russia (except for N).

***Oreina (Allorina) coerulea onega* BECHYNÉ, 1958**

Distribution: Karelia.

***Oreina (Allorina) coerulea rareua* BECHYNÉ, 1958**

Distribution: Bukowina.

Subgenus: *Oreina (Romalorina)* J. WEISE, 1906***Oreina (Romalorina) alpestris* (SCHUMMEL, 1843)***Chrysomela alpestris* SCHUMMEL, 1843*Chrysomela speciosa* SUFFRIAN, 1851*Chrysomela punctatissima* SUFFRIAN, 1851*Chrysomela gloriosa* fa. *polymorpha* KRAATZ, 1880*Orina alpestris* var. *bicolora* J. WEISE, 1883*Orina alpestris* var. *fontinalis* J. WEISE, 1883*Orina alpestris* var. *moesta* J. WEISE, 1883*Orina alpestris* var. *olivacea* J. WEISE, 1883*Orina alpestris* var. *rivularis* J. WEISE, 1883*Orina alpestris* var. *bannaticola* J. WEISE, 1884*Orina alpestris* var. *umbrosa* J. WEISE, 1884*Orina alpestris* var. *vinariensis* J. WEISE, 1902*Chrysochloa cacaliae* var. *lissahorensis* ab. *stejskali* FLEISCHER, 1914*Chrysochloa polimorpha* ab. *bohuslavi* FLEISCHER, 1916*Chrysochloa alpestris* var. *alpestris* ab. *alutacea* HÄNEL, 1937*Chrysochloa alpestris* var. *alpestris* ab. *coeruleoviridis* HÄNEL, 1937*Chrysochloa alpestris* var. *alpestris* ab. *liturata* HÄNEL, 1937*Chrysochloa alpestris* var. *alpestris* ab. *nigripennis* HÄNEL, 1937*Chrysochloa alpestris* var. *alpestris* ab. *viridicollis* HÄNEL, 1937*Chrysochloa alpestris* var. *polymorpha* ab. *bicolor* HÄNEL, 1937*Chrysochloa alpestris* var. *polymorpha* ab. *coeruleoviridis* HÄNEL, 1937*Chrysochloa alpestris* var. *polymorpha* ab. *cyanicollis* HÄNEL, 1937*Chrysochloa alpestris* var. *polymorpha* ab. *viridis* HÄNEL, 1937

Distribution: Mountains of S, Central and E Europe, from Pyrenees to Carpathians.

Oreina (Romalorina) basilea (GEBLER, 1823)*Chrysomela sulcata* GEBLER, 1823

Distribution: Asian Russia (Altais, Tuva, Sayan, Transbaikalia), Mongolia.

Oreina (Romalorina) bifrons (FABRICIUS, 1792)*Chrysomela bifrons* FABRICIUS, 1792

Distribution: Mountains of Central and S Europe, Ukrainian Carpathians.

Oreina (Romalorina) redikortzevi (JACOBSON, 1925)*Chrysochloa redikortzevi* JACOBSON, 1925

Distribution: Asian Russia (Sayan).

Oreina (Romalorina) viridis (DUFTSCHMIDT, 1825)*Chrysomela viridis* DUFTSCHMIDT, 1825*Chrysomela nivalis* HEER, 1834*Lina ignita* COMOLLI, 1837*Orina viridis* var. *lugubris* J. WEISE, 1883*Orina viridis* var. *merkli* J. WEISE, 1884*Orina viridis* var. *transsylvanica* J. WEISE, 1884*Chrysochloa viridis* var. *merkli* ab. *cuprina* HÄNEL, 1937*Chrysochloa viridis* var. *merkli* ab. *cyanicollis* HÄNEL, 1937*Chrysochloa viridis* var. *merkli* ab. *nigra* HÄNEL, 1937*Chrysochloa viridis* var. *merkli* ab. *nigripennis* HÄNEL, 1937*Chrysochloa viridis* var. *merkli* ab. *viridis* HÄNEL, 1937

Distribution: Mountains of Central and S Europe, Ukrainian Carpathians.

Subgenus: *Oreina (Intricatorina)* KUHNELT, 1984***Oreina (Intricatorina) intricata (GERMAR, 1824)****Chrysomela intricata* GERMAR, 1824*Chrysomela aurulenta* SUFFRIAN, 1851*Orina intricata* var. *amethystina* J. WEISE, 1883*Orina intricata* var. *seminigra* J. WEISE, 1883*Chrysochloa intricata* var. *anderschi* ab. *cyanea* HÄNEL, 1937*Chrysochloa intricata* var. *intricata* ab. *coeruleoviridis* HÄNEL, 1937

Distribution: Mountains of Central and S Europe, Ukrainian Carpathians.

Oreina (Virgulatorina) virgulata (GERMAR, 1824)*Chrysomela virgulata* GERMAR, 1824*Chrysomela alcyonea* SUFFRIAN, 1851*Orina virgulata* var. *candens* J. WEISE, 1884*Orina virgulata* var. *praefica* J. WEISE, 1884*Orina virgulata* var. *serena* J. WEISE, 1884*Chrysochloa virgulata* var. *virgulata* ab. *aurea* HÄNEL, 1937*Chrysochloa virgulata* var. *virgulata* ab. *cyanea* HÄNEL, 1937

Distribution: Mountains of Central, S and SE Europe, Ukrainian Carpathians and

Ciscarpathia.

Subgenus: *Oreina (Oreina)* CHEVROLAT in DEJEAN, 1837***Oreina (Oreina) cacaliae (Schrank, 1785)****Chrysomela cacaliae* SCHRANK, 1785

- Chrysomela coeruleolineata* DUFTSCHMIDT, 1825
Chrysomela senecionis SCHUMMEL, 1844
Chrysomela tussilaginis SUFFRIAN, 1851
Orina cacaliae var. *cyanipennis* J. WEISE, 1883
Orina cacaliae var. *fraudulenta* J. WEISE, 1883
Orina cacaliae var. *tristicula* J. WEISE, 1883
Orina cacaliae var. *lissahorensis* J. WEISE, 1896
Chrysochloa cacaliae var. *senecionis* ab. *coeruleoviridis* HÄNEL, 1937
Chrysochloa cacaliae var. *senecionis* ab. *cyanipennis* HÄNEL, 1937
Chrysochloa cacaliae var. *senecionis* ab. *fraudulenta* HÄNEL, 1937
Chrysochloa cacaliae var. *senecionis* ab. *lissahorensis* HÄNEL, 1937
Chrysochloa cacaliae var. *senecionis* ab. *violacea* HÄNEL, 1937
Chrysochloa cacaliae var. *senecionis* ab. *senecionis* HÄNEL, 1937

Distribution: Mountains of Central and S Europe, Ukrainian Carpathians.

***Oreina (Oreina) speciosissima* (SCOPOLI, 1763)**

- Coccinella speciosissima* SCOPOLI, 1763
Chrysomela tristis OLIVIER, 1807
Chrysomela fuscoaenea SCHUMMEL, 1844
Chrysomela juncorum SUFFRIAN, 1851
Chrysomela speciosissima var. *coeruleescens* LETZNER, 1853
Chrysomela speciosissima var. *ignita* LETZNER, 1853
Chrysomela speciosissima var. *nigrescens* LETZNER, 1853
Chrysomela speciosissima var. *violaceus* LETZNER, 1853
Chrysomela speciosissima var. *viridescens* LETZNER, 1853
Chrysomela speciosissima var. *viridianea* LETZNER, 1853
Chrysomela punctata G. ZEBE, 1853 [nomen nudum]
Chrysomela speciosissima var. *carpathica* KRAATZ, 1859
Orina speciosissima var. *coeruleescens* J. WEISE, 1883
Orina speciosissima var. *letzneri* J. WEISE, 1883
Orina speciosissima var. *schummeli* J. WEISE, 1883
Chrysochloa speciosissima var. *juncorum* ab. *coeruleoviridis* HÄNEL, 1937
Chrysochloa speciosissima var. *silesiaca* ab. *coeruleoviridis* HÄNEL, 1937
Chrysochloa speciosissima var. *silesiaca* ab. *nigra* HÄNEL, 1937
Chrysochloa speciosissima var. *speciosissima* ab. *coeruleoviridis* HÄNEL, 1937
Chrysochloa speciosissima var. *speciosissima* ab. *cupricollis* HÄNEL, 1937
Chrysochloa speciosissima var. *speciosissima* ab. *cyanaea* HÄNEL, 1937
Chrysochloa speciosissima var. *speciosissima* ab. *olivacea* HÄNEL, 1937
Chrysochloa speciosissima var. *speciosissima* ab. *opaca* HÄNEL, 1937
Chrysochloa speciosissima var. *speciosissima* ab. *violaceicollis* HÄNEL, 1937

Distribution: Mountains of Central and S Europe, Ukrainian Carpathians.

Genus: *Cecchiniola* JACOBSON, 1908

***Cecchiniola platyscelidina* (JACOBSON, 1898)**

- Chrysomela platyscelidina* JACOBSON, 1898

Distribution: Crimea.

Subtribus: *Chrysomelina* CHEN, 1936

Genus: *Colaphellus* J. WEISE, 1916

Colaphus DAHL., 1823

***Colaphellus alpinus alpinus* (GEBLER, 1834)**

Chrysomela alpina GEBLER, 1834

Distribution: Asian Russia (S and Middle Siberia), Mongolia.

***Colaphellus alpinus bowringii* (BALY, 1865)**

Colaphellus bowringii BALY, 1865

Distribution: Asian Russia (Far East), E Asia.

***Colaphellus apicalis* (MÉNÉTRIÉS, 1849)**

Chrysomena apicalis MÉNÉTRIÉS, 1849

Distribution: Middle East, Central Asia (Turkmenistan, Uzbekistan, Tajikistan, Kazakhstan).

***Colaphellus sophiae sophiae* (SCHALLER, 1783)**

Chrysomela sophiae SCHALLER, 1783

Chrysomela erythropus GMELIN, 1790

Chrysomela sophiae ab. *bicolor* G. REINECK, 1922

Distribution: Central Europe, W and S Ukraine, Central part of Russian Plain, Armenia.

***Colaphellus sophiae hoefti* (MÉNÉTRIÉS, 1832)**

Chrysomela hoefti MÉNÉTRIÉS, 1832

Distribution: S and E Ukraine, Crimea, southern parts of European Russia, Caucasus, Kazakhstan, Central Asia, W Siberia.

Genus: *Gastrophysa* CHEVROLAT in DEJEAN, 1837

Subgenus: *Gastrophysa* (*Gastrophysa*) CHEVROLAT in DEJEAN, 1837

Gastroidea AGASSIZ, 1846

***Gastrophysa* (*Gastrophysa*) *atrocyanæa* MOTSCHULSKY, 1860**

Distribution: Asian Russia (Amurland, Maritime Prov., Sakhalin), Korea, China, Japan, Vietnam.

***Gastrophysa* (*Gastrophysa*) *mannerheimi* (STÅL, 1858)**

Phytodecta mannerheimi STÅL, 1858

Gastrophysa suturalis MOTSCHULSKY, 1860

Gastrophysa popovi MARSEUL, 1888

Distribution: Asian Russia (S Siberia, Amurland), Mongolia, N China.

***Gastrophysa* (*Gastrophysa*) *polygoni* (LINNAEUS, 1758)**

Chrysomela polygoni LINNAEUS, 1758

Chrysomela obtusa O. F. MÜLLER, 1776

Chrysomela ruficollis FABRICIUS, 1781

Gastrophysa polygoni elongata JOLIVET, 1951

Distribution: Europe, Turkey, Central Asia, Asian Russia (S Siberia, Amurland), N China, Korea, N America.

Gastrophysa (Gastrophysa) viridula viridula (DEGEER, 1775)*Chrysomela viridula* DEGEER, 1775*Chrysomela raphani* HERBST, 1783*Gastroidea viridula* ab. *cyanescens* J. WEISE, 1898*Gastroidea viridula* ab. *fulgurans* ACHARD, 1923*Gastroidea viridula* ab. *cyanicollis* MÄDER, 1931

Distribution: Europe, SE Kazakhstan, Asian Russia (W and Middle Siberia), N America.

Gastrophysa (Gastrophysa) viridula caucasica JOLIVET, 1951

Distribution: Caucasus.

Gastrophysa (Gastrophysa) viridula lenta (J. WEISE, 1887)*Gastroidea lenta* J. WEISE, 1887

Distribution: Asian Russia (E Siberia, Russian Far East), Mongolia.

Genus: *Phaedon* DAHL, 1823*Alitene* GISTEL, 1857**Subgenus: *Phaedon* (*Phaedon*) DAHL, 1823*****Phaedon (Phaedon) armoraciae* (LINNAEUS, 1758)***Chrysomela armoraciae* LINNAEUS, 1758*Chrysomela cochleariae* PANZER, 1797*Chrysomela salicina* HEER, 1845*Phaeton betulae* KÜSTER, 1846*Chrysomela veronicae* BEDEL, 1892

Distribution: N, Central, and E Europe, Mountains of S Kazakhstan and Central Asia (except for the Turkmenistan), Asian Russia (Siberia east to Yakutia).

***Phaedon (Phaedon) bogdanovikatjkovi* JACOBSON, 1921**

Distribution: W Kazakhstan (River Emba).

Phaedon (Phaedon) cochleariae cochleariae* (FABRICIUS, 1702)Chrysomela cochleariae* FABRICIUS, 1792*Chrysomela egena* GYLLENHAL, 1827*Chrysomela omissa* C. R. SAHLBERG, 1838*Chrysomela neglecta* C. R. SAHLBERG, 1838*Phaedon galeopsis* LETZNER, 1848*Chrysomela grammica* SUFFRIAN, 1851*Chrysomela hederae* SUFFRIAN, 1851*Phaedon cochleariae* var. *obesus* J. WEISE, 1884*Phaedon regnianum* TOTTENHAM, 1941

Distribution: Europe, Caucasus, Turkey, Kazakhstan, Central Asia, Asian Russia (S Siberia, Altais, Sayan).

Phaedon (Phaedon) cochleariae brassicae* (BALY, 1874)Phaedon brassicae* BALY, 1874*Phaedon incertum* BALY, 1874

Distribution: Russian Far East, Korea, China, Japan.

Phaedon (Phaedon) concinnus* STEPHENS, 1834Phaedon concinna* STEPHENS, 1834*Phaedon commutatus* KONTKANEN, 1933*Phaedon contemptus* KONTKANEN, 1933

Distribution: N, NW, and E Europe (Baltic States, N European Russia), Asian Russia
(N Siberia and N Russian Far East), Mongolia.

Phaedon (Phaedon) laevigatus* (DUFTSCHMIDT, 1825)Chrysomela laevigatus* DUFTSCHMIDT, 1825*Chrysomela gramica* DUFTSCHMIDT, 1825*Chrysomela sabulicola* SUFFRIAN, 1851*Phaedon laevigatus* var. *violaceus* J. WEISE, 1884

Distribution: S and Central Europe, Ukraine, S European Russia, Caucasus.

Subgenus: *Phaedon (Hemiphaedon)* JACOBSON, 1901***Phaedon (Hemiphaedon) magnificus* LOPATIN, 1985**

Distribution: Kazakhstan (Barsakeljmes Isle in Aral Sea).

***Phaedon (Hemiphaedon) subtilis subtilis* J. WEISE, 1900**

Distribution: Plains of Uzbekistan, Kirghizstan, Tajikistan.

***Phaedon (Hemiphaedon) subtilis opacus* LOPATIN, 1976**

Distribution: SE Kazakhstan.

Genus: *Neophaedon* JACOBSON, 1901*Alitene* GISTEL, 1857***Neophaedon pyritosus alutaceus* FLEISCHER, 1909**

Distribution: W Kazakhstan, W Central Asia, E Iran, Afghanistan.

Neophaedon pyritosus pyritosus* (Rossi, 1792)Chrysomela pyritosa* Rossi, 1792*Altica graminis* PANZER, 1799*Chrysomela graminicola* DRAPIEZ, 1819

Distribution: S and E Europe, Caucasus, N Kazakhstan, N Africa.

Genus: *Sternoplatus* MOTSCHULSKY, 1860**Subgenus: *Sternoplatus (Sternoplatus)* MOTSCHULSKY, 1860*****Sternoplatus (Sternoplatus) clementzi* JACOBSON, 1901***Sternoplatus weisei* CSIKI, 1901*Prasocuris weisei* REITTER, 1901

Distribution: S Asian Russia (S Siberia, Altais, Tuva, Yakutia).

***Sternoplatus (Sternoplatus) fausti* J. WEISE, 1884**

Distribution: SE and E Asian Russia (Magadan Distr., Ussuri Area).

***Sternoplatus (Sternoplatus) fulvipes* MOTSCHULSKY, 1860**

Distribution: Asian Russia (E Amurland, Maritime prov.), NE China.

Sternoplatys (Sternoplatys) fulvipes baicalicus* (J. WEISE, 1900)Phaedon baicalicus* J. WEISE, 1900*Sternoplatys motschulskyi* JACOBSON, 1901

Distribution: S Asian Russia (Transbaikalia, W Amurland).

Sternoplatys (Sternoplatys) segnis* J. WEISE, 1884Chrysomela pyritosa* DUFTSCHMIDT, 1825, non Rossi, 1792*Phaedon hederae* KRAATZ, 1876, non SUFFRIAN, 1851*Phaedon segnis* var. *obscurus* J. WEISE, 1884*Phaedon taticus* MARSEUL, 1889*Phaedon szmolanyi* MARSEUL, 1889*Phaedon deubeli* J. WEISE, 1900

Distribution: Mountains of Central and SE Europe, Ukrainian Carpathians.

Subgenus: *Sternoplatys (Austrosternoplatys)* JACOBSON, 1921***Sternoplatys (Austrosternoplatys) longulus* J. WEISE, 1890**

Distribution: High Mountains Ranges of S Kazakhstan, Kirghizstan, Tajikistan.

Genus: *Sclerophaedon* J. WEISE, 1882***Sclerophaedon carniolicus* (GERMAR, 1824)***Chrysomela carniolica* GERMAR, 1824*Phaedon transylvanicus* FUSS, 1861*Sclerophaedon carniolicus* ab. *obscurus* J. WEISE, 1884

Distribution: Mountains of Central and SE Europe, Ukrainian Carpathians.

Sclerophaedon carpathicus* (J. WEISE, 1875)Phaedon carniolicus* var. *carpathicus* J. WEISE, 1875*Phaedon kenderesyi* KIESENWETTER, 1879

Distribution: Mountains of Central Europe, Ukrainian Carpathians.

Sclerophaedon orbicularis* (SUFFRIAN, 1851)Chrysomela orbicularis* SUFFRIAN, 1851

Distribution: Mountains of Central Europe, Ukrainian Carpathians.

Genus: *Oreothassa* JACOBSON, 1900***Oreothassa martjanovi* JACOBSON, 1900**

Distribution: E Kazakhstan, S Asian Russia (Altai).

Genus: *Hydrothassa* J. THOMSON, 1866**Subgenus: *Hydrothassa (Agrostithassa)* JACOBSON, 1921*****Hydrothassa (Agrostithassa) glabra* (HERBST, 1783)***Chrysomela glabra* HERBST, 1783*Chrysomela aucta* FABRICIUS, 1787*Chrysomela egena* SUFFRIAN, 1851, non GYLLENHAL, 1827*Prasocuris aucta* var. *umhangi* WEHNCKE, 1866

Distribution: Europe except for extreme N, W Siberia, NW Africa.

Subgenus: *Hydrothassa* (*Hydrothassa*) J. THOMSON, 1866***Hydrothassa* (*Hydrothassa*) *hannoveriana* (FABRICIUS, 1775)***Chrysomela hannoveriana* FABRICIUS, 1775*Chrysomela ranunculi* HERBST, 1783*Chrysomela potentillae* HERBST, 1783*Hydrothassa hannoverana* ab. *degenerata* MÄKLIN, 1881*Hydrothassa hannoverana* var. *calthae* J. WEISE, 1883*Hydrothassa hannoverana* var. *germanica* J. WEISE, 1883

Distribution: Central Europe, Ukraine and European Russia except for Steppe-zone, Siberia.

Hydrothassa* (*Hydrothassa*) *marginella marginella* (LINNAEUS, 1758)Chrysomela marginella* LINNAEUS, 1758*Hydrothassa marginella* ab. *devillei* BULLOCK, 1928

Distribution: Europe except for S, Kazakhstan, S Asian Russia (S Siberia east to Yakutia).

***Hydrothassa* (*Hydrothassa*) *marginella eoa* LOPATIN, 1962**

Distribution: Asian Russia (Maritime Prov.).

Genus: *Apterocuris* JACOBSON, 1900***Apterocuris sibirica* (GEBLER, 1830)***Chrysomela sibirica* GEBLER, 1830

Distribution: S Asian Russia (Altai).

Genus: *Prasocuris* LATREILLE, 1802*Helodes* L. REDTENBACHER, 1845***Prasocuris junci* (BRAHM, 1790)***Chrysomela junci* BRAHM, 1790*Chrysomela violacea* FABRICIUS, 1792*Chrysomela beccabungae* ILLIGER, 1794*Helodes violacea* var. *atra* DUFTSCHMIDT, 1825

Distribution: S, Central, and E Europe, Caucasus, S Kazakhstan.

Prasocuris phellandrii* (LINNAEUS, 1758)Chrysomela phellandrii* LINNAEUS, 1758*Prasocuris phellandrii* var. *cicutae* J. WEISE, 1883*Prasocuris phellandrii* var. *sii* J. WEISE, 1883*Prasocuris weisei* REITTER, 1901

Distribution: Europe except for N, Asian Russia (S Siberia, Maritime Prov.), Mongolia, N China.

Genus: *Plagiодера* CHEVROLAT in DEJEAN, 1837*Linamorpha* MOTSCHULSKY, 1860*Plagiomorpha* MOTSCHULSKY, 1860*Plagiosterna* MOTSCHULSKY, 1860***Plagiодера versicolora* (LAICHARTING, 1781)***Chrysomela armoraciae* FABRICIUS, 1775, non LINNAEUS, 1758

- Chrysomela versicolora* LAICHARTING, 1781
Chrysomela salicis PANZER, 1795
Chrysomela cognata HERBST, 1783
Phaedon clavicornis STEPHENS, 1832
Plagiодера chinensis J. WEISE, 1898
Plagiодера versicolora laevicollis LOPATIN, 1962
 Distribution: All over Holarctic, India, Taiwan.

Genus: *Chrysomela* LINNAEUS, 1758

- Melasoma* STEPHENS, 1832
Lina CHEVROLAT in DEJEAN, 1837

Subgenus: *Chrysomela (Pachylina)* L. MEDVEDEV in MEDVEDEV et CHERNOV, 1969

***Chrysomela (Pachylina) blaisdelli blaisdelli* VAN DYKE, 1938**

- Chrysomela engelhardtii* HATCH, 1939
 Distribution: NE Asian Russia (Chukotka), Alaska, N Canada.

***Chrysomela (Pachylina) blaisdelli taimyrensis* L. MEDVEDEV, 1969**

- Distribution: N Asian Russia (Taimyr Peninsula).

***Chrysomela (Pachylina) blaisdelli vrangeliana* L. MEDVEDEV, 1973**

- Distribution: NE Asian Russia (Wrangel Is.).

***Chrysomela (Pachylina) collaris* LINNAEUS, 1758**

- Chrysomela salicis* FABRICIUS, 1792
Chrysomela alpina ZETTERSTEDT, 1828
Lina escheri HEER, 1836
Lina daurica MOTSCHULSKY, 1860
 Distribution: All over Palaearctic except for Central Asia.

Subgenus: *Chrysomela (Macrolina)* MOTSCHULSKY, 1860

- Strickerus* R. LUCAS, 1920

***Chrysomela (Macrolina) cuprea* FABRICIUS, 1775**

- Chrysomela ruficaudis* DEGEER, 1775
Chrysomela cuprea ab. *sarmatica* J. WEISE, 1887
Chrysomela cuprea ab. *coeruleovirens* GABRIEL, 1928
Chrysomela cuprea ab. *cupreobrunnea* CSIKI, 1953
 Distribution: All over Palaearctic except for Central Asia.

***Chrysomela (Macrolina) laponica* LINNAEUS, 1758**

- Chrysomela bulgharensis* FABRICIUS, 1798
Chrysomela laponica ab. *altaica* J. WEISE, 1884
Chrysomela laponica ab. *litura* MARSEUL, 1888
Chrysomela laponica ab. *bimaculata* GRADL, 1881
Chrysomela laponica ab. *bipustulata* GRADL, 1881
Chrysomela laponica ab. *coerulea* GRADL, 1881
Chrysomela laponica ab. *marginata* GRADL, 1881
Chrysomela laponica ab. *quadrimaculata* GRADL, 1881
Chrysomela laponica ab. *quadrinotata* GRADL, 1881

Chrysomela lapponica ab. *rubrocoerulea* GRADL, 1881

Chrysomela lapponica ab. *sexmaculata* GRADL, 1881

Chrysomela lapponica ab. *unicolor* MARSEUL, 1888

Chrysomela lapponica ab. *cruciata* JACOBSON, 1901

Chrysomela lapponica ab. *violaceipennis* JACOBSON, 1901

Chrysomela lapponica ab. *quadripustulata* JACOBSON, 1902

Chrysomela lapponica ab. *quadripunctata* LENGERKEN, 1913

Distribution: N, Central, and E Europe, Kirghizstan, Asian Russia (S Siberia, Tuva, Yakutia, Far East, Sakhalin).

***Chrysomela (Macrolina) vigintipunctata* (SCOPOLI, 1763)**

Coccinella 20-punctata SCOPOLI, 1763

Chrysomela vigintipunctata ab. *pustulata* J. WEISE, 1884

Chrysomela vigintipunctata ab. *incontaminata* HEYDEN, 1887

Chrysomela vigintipunctata ab. *deegeneri* SCHULZE, 1911

Chrysomela vigintipunctata ab. *extrema* SCHULZE, 1911

Chrysomela vigintipunctata ab. *melaina* SCHULZE, 1911

Chrysomela vigintipunctata ab. *quadripunctata* SCHULZE, 1911

Chrysomela vigintipunctata ab. *alba* BRASSLER, 1926

Distribution: All over Palaearctic except for Middle Asia.

Subgenus: *Chrysomela (Chrysomela)* LINNAEUS, 1758

***Chrysomela (Chrysomela) populi* LINNAEUS, 1758**

Chrysomela populi LINNAEUS, 1758

Lina violaceicollis MOTSCHULSKY, 1860 [nomen nudum]

Chrysomela populi ab. *janaceki* REITTER, 1892

Chrysomela populi asiatica JAKOB, 1952

Chrysomela populi kitaika JAKOB, 1952

Chrysomela populi nigricollis JAKOB, 1952

Chrysomela populi violaceicollis BECHYNÉ, 1954

Distribution: All over Palaearctic, Mountains of S Kazakhstan and Middle Asia.

***Chrysomela (Chrysomela) saliceti* (J. WEISE, 1884)**

Melasoma saliceti J. WEISE, 1884

Chrysomela tremulae SUFFRIAN, 1851, non FABRICIUS, 1787

Melasoma saliceti ab. *nigripennis* REITTER, 1894

Distribution: All over Palaearctic except for Middle Asia.

***Chrysomela (Chrysomela) tremula* FABRICIUS, 1787**

Chrysomela tremulae PAYKULL, 1799

Chrysomela longicollis SUFFRIAN, 1851

Distribution: All over Palaearctic except for Middle Asia.

***Chrysomela (Chrysomela) turkestanica* G. REINECK, 1937**

Distribution: Mountains of Middle Asia, Afghanistan.

Genus: *Linaeidea* MOTSCHULSKY, 1860

***Linaeidea aenea* (LINNAEUS, 1758)**

Chrysomela aenea LINNAEUS, 1758

Chrysomela vitellinae SCOPOLI, 1763

Chrysomela coeruleo-violacea DEGEER, 1775
Chrysomela haemorroidalis O. F. MÜLLER, 1776
Chrysomela violacea OLIVIER, 1790
Melasoma aenea var. *bicolor* SCHILSKY, 1908
Melasoma aenea ab. *discolor* GERHARDT, 1910

Distribution: Europe except for extreme N, E Kazakhstan, Siberia, N China, Japan.

Genus: *Gastrolina* BALY, 1859

Gastrolina depressa BALY, 1859

Gastrolina thoracica BALY, 1864

Distribution: Asian Russia (Amurland, Maritime Prov.), China, Korea, Japan.

Gastrolina peltoidae (GEBLER, 1832)

Chrysomela peltoidae GEBLER, 1832

Gastrolina japonica JACOBY, 1885

Distribution: Asian Russia (Central Siberia, Yakutia, Transbaikalia, Far East, Sakhalin, Kuriles Isles), NE China, Japan.

Genus: *Gastrolinoides* CHÙJŌ et KIMOTO, 1960

Gastrolinoides japonica (HAROLD, 1877)

Melasoma japonica HAROLD, 1877

Distribution: Asian Russia (Amurland, Maritime Prov.), Japan.

Subtribus: *Doryphorina* YUASA, 1936

Genus: *Leptinotarsa* CHEVROLAT in DEJEAN, 1837

Leptinotarsa decemlineata (SAY, 1824)

Doryphora decemlineata SAY, 1824

Distribution: Introduced from N America. Europe, Caucasus, European Russia east to Astrakhan' Distr. and Kalmykia.

Genus: *Zygogramma* CHEVROLAT in DEJEAN, 1837

Zygogramma suturalis (FABRICIUS, 1775)

Crioceris suturalis FABRICIUS, 1775

Distribution: Introduced from N America. Ciscaucasia, W Caucasus.

Subtribus: *Entomoscelina* REITTER, 1912

Genus: *Cystocnemis* MOTSCHULSKY, 1860

Cystocnemis concolor (KRAATZ, 1879)

Chrysomela concolor KRAATZ, 1879

Distribution: SE Kazakhstan (Saur and Tarbagatay Mountain Ranges).

Cystocnemis discoidea* (GEBLER, 1830)Chrysomela discoidea* GEBLER, 1830

Distribution: E Kazakhstan, S Asian Russia (S Altais).

Genus: *Xenomela* J. WEISE, 1884***Xenomela ballioni* LOPATIN, 1989**

Distribution: Kirghizstan (Kirghiz Alatau Mountain Range).

***Xenomela belousovi* LOPATIN, 1989**

Distribution: SW Kirghizstan and Uzbekistan (Chatkal, Ugam and Karzantau Mountain Ranges).

Xenomela dohrni* (SOLSKY, 1881)Entomoscelis dohrni* SOLSKY, 1881

Distribution: Plains of Uzbekistan and N Tajikistan.

***Xenomela karatavica* LOPATIN, 1989**

Distribution: Kazakhstan (Karatau Mountain Range).

***Xenomela konstantinovi* LOPATIN, 1995**

Distribution: Uzbekistan (Chimghan Mountain Range).

***Xenomela kraatzi* J. WEISE, 1884**

Distribution: Uzbekistan and Kirghizstan (Fergan Mountain Range).

***Xenomela laevigata* LOPATIN, 1989**

Distribution: S Kirghizstan (Chatkal, Fergan and Bozbutau Mountain Ranges).

Xenomela marginicollis* (BALLION, 1878)Chrysomela marginicollis* BALLION, 1878*Chrysomela fulvipes* BALLION, 1878*Chrysomela ovipennis* BALLION, 1878

Distribution: Central and E Tain-Shan in the borders of Kirghizstan and Kazakhstan, China (Narat Mountain Range).

Xenomela minckwitzae minckwitzae* (JACOBSON, 1925)Xenomela regeli morpha minckwitzae* JACOBSON, 1925

Distribution: Kirghizstan (Talas and Ugam Mountain Ranges).

***Xenomela minckwitzae kreutzbergi* LOPATIN, 1989**

Distribution: Uzbekistan (Karzantau Mountain Range).

***Xenomela minckwitzae pskemica* LOPATIN, 1989**

Distribution: Kirghizstan (Pskem Mountain Range).

***Xenomela ovczinnikovi* LOPATIN, 1995**

Distribution: Uzbekistan (Kuramin Mountain Range).

***Xenomela regeli* JACOBSON, 1897**

Distribution: Uzbekistan (Sailyk Mountain, Karzantau Mountain Range).

Genus: *Oreomela* JACOBSON, 1895**Subgenus: *Oreomela (Olcomela)* JACOBSON, 1925*****Oreomela (Olcomela) korolkovi* JACOBSON, 1925**

Distribution: E Kazakhstan (Dzhungar Alatau Mountain Range).

***Oreomela (Olcomela) suvorovi* JACOBSON, 1910**

Distribution: E Kazakhstan (Dzhungar Alatau Mountain Range), NW China (Borochoro Mountain Range).

Subgenus: *Oreomela (Oreomela)* JACOBSON, 1895***Oreomela (Oreomela) abramovi* JACOBSON, 1925**

Distribution: Kirghizstan (Talas Alatau Mountain Range).

***Oreomela (Oreomela) andreevi* JACOBSON, 1910**

Distribution: Kirghizstan (Terskey Alatau Mountain Range).

***Oreomela (Oreomela) bergi* JACOBSON, 1910**

Distribution: S Kirghizstan, N Tajikistan (Turkestan Mountain Range).

***Oreomela (Oreomela) borealis* LOPATIN, 1999**

Distribution: Kazakhstan (Chu-Ili Mountains).

***Oreomela (Oreomela) celyphoides* JACOBSON, 1896**

Distribution: S Kazakhstan (Dzhungar Alatau Mountain Range).

***Oreomela (Oreomela) clypealis* JACOBSON, 1901**

Distribution: Kirghizstan (Kirghizian Alatau Mountain Range).

***Oreomela (Oreomela) dungana* JACOBSON, 1925**

Distribution: Kirghizstan (Sarydzhaz Mountain Range).

***Oreomela (Oreomela) dzhungara* JACOBSON, 1925**

Distribution: S Kazakhstan (Dzhungar Alatau Mountain Range).

***Oreomela (Oreomela) fuscipes* (J. WEISE, 1885)**

Xenomela fuscipes J. WEISE, 1885

Xenomela fausti J. WEISE, 1885

Distribution: Kirghizstan (Kirghiz Alatau, Kunghey Alatau, Moldotau Mountain Range).

***Oreomela (Oreomela) gracilis* LOPATIN, 1999**

Distribution: Kirghizstan (Terskey Alatau Mountain Range).

***Oreomela (Oreomela) heydeni* (J. WEISE, 1885)**

Xenomela heydeni J. WEISE, 1885

Distribution: Kirghizstan (Son-Kul Mountain Range).

***Oreomela (Oreomela) hohlbecki* JACOBSON, 1925**

Distribution: Kirghizstan (Kirghiz Mountain Range).

***Oreomela (Oreomela) jacobsoni* (SEMENOV, 1894)**

Xenomela jacobsoni SEMENOV, 1894

Xenomela trotzinai JACOBSON, 1894

Distribution: Kirghizstan (Alai Mountain Range).

Oreomela (Oreomela) joliveti LOPATIN, 1976

Distribution: SE Kazakhstan (Ketmen Mountain Range).

Oreomela (Oreomela) juldusana LOPATIN, 1962

Distribution: NW China (Dzundaria).

Oreomela (Oreomela) kabaki LOPATIN, 1995

Distribution: E Kazakhstan (Dzhungar Alatau Mountain Range).

Oreomela (Oreomela) kaszabi LOPATIN, 1962

Distribution: Tibet.

Oreomela (Oreomela) korotjaevi LOPATIN, 1983

Distribution: SE Kazakhstan (Transili Alatau Mountain Range).

Oreomela (Oreomela) kungeica LOPATIN, 1976

Distribution: Kirghizstan (Kunghey Alatau Mountain Range).

Oreomela (Oreomela) kutzenkoi JACOBSON, 1925

Distribution: Kirghizstan (Atbashy Mountain Range).

Oreomela (Oreomela) lopatini GRUJEV, 1991

Distribution: Kirghizstan (Susamyr Mountain Range).

Oreomela (Oreomela) medvedevi LOPATIN, 1968

Distribution: E Tajikistan (Badakhshan).

Oreomela (Oreomela) mitjaevi LOPATIN, 1996

Oreomela dzhungara LOPATIN, 1990, non JACOBSON, 1925

Distribution: SE Kazakhstan (Dzhungar Alatau Mountain Range).

Oreomela (Oreomela) montivaga LOPATIN, 1987

Distribution: Kirghizstan (Susamyr Mountain Range).

Oreomela (Oreomela) pedaschenkoi JACOBSON, 1925

Distribution: Kirghizstan (Terskey Alatau and Atbashy Mountain Ranges).

Oreomela (Oreomela) puncticollis LOPATIN, 1999

Distribution: E Kazakhstan (Dzhungar Alatau Mountain Range).

Oreomela (Oreomela) radkewiczi JACOBSON, 1925

Distribution: S Kazakhstan (Kendyktau Mountain Range).

Oreomela (Oreomela) recticollis LOPATIN, 1995

Distribution: Kirghizstan (Kunghey Alatau Mountain Range).

Oreomela (Oreomela) ruckbeili JACOBSON, 1925

Distribution: Kirghizstan (Terskey Alatau Mountain Range).

Oreomela (Oreomela) sapozhnikovi JACOBSON, 1925

Distribution: Kirghizstan (Terskey Alatau, Ketmen, Sarydzhab Mountain Ranges).

Oreomela (Oreomela) sarydzhasea JACOBSON, 1925

Distribution: Kirghizstan (Sarydzhaz Mountain Ranges).

Oreomela (Oreomela) schnitnikovi JACOBSON, 1925

Distribution: Kirghizstan (Kirghiz Alatau Mountain Ranges).

Oreomela (Oreomela) scutellaris JACOBSON, 1925

Distribution: Kirghizstan (Sarydzhaz and Kunghey Alatau Mountain Ranges).

Oreomela (Oreomela) semenovi JACOBSON, 1895

Distribution: S Kazakhstan (Transili Alatau Mountain Range).

Oreomela (Oreomela) sussamyrica LOPATIN, 1987

Distribution: Kirghizstan (Susamyr Mountain Range).

Oreomela (Oreomela) tarantscha JACOBSON, 1925

Distribution: SE Kazakhstan (Ketmen Mountain Range).

Oreomela (Oreomela) tarbagataica LOPATIN, 1968

Distribution: E Kazakhstan (Tarbagatay Mountain Range).

Oreomela (Oreomela) transalaica LOPATIN, 1965

Distribution: Kirghizstan (Transalai Mountain Range).

Oreomela (Oreomela) transiliensis LOPATIN, 1976

Distribution: S Kazakhstan (Transili Alatau Mountain Range).

Oreomela (Oreomela) tschernavini JACOBSON, 1925

Distribution: Kirghizstan (Susamyr Mountain Range).

*Oreomela (Oreomela) weisei JACOBSON, 1895**Oreomela invisa* LOPATIN, 1962

Distribution: Kirghizstan (Terskey Alatau Mountain Range).

Oreomela (Oreomela) zaslavskii LOPATIN, 1976

Distribution: Kirghizstan (Atbashy Mountain Range).

Subgenus: *Oreomela (Entomomela)* JACOBSON, 1925*Oreomela (Entomomela) arnoldii LOPATIN, 1974*

Distribution: E Kazakhstan (Azutau Mountain Range).

Genus: *Entomoscelis* CHEVROLAT in DEJEAN, 1837*Entomoscelis adonidis* (PALLAS, 1771)*Chrysomela adonidis* PALLAS, 1771*Chrysomela 3lineata* FABRICIUS, 1777*Chrysomela dorsalis* FABRICIUS, 1777*Entomoscelis goliath* ABEILLE, 1897*Entomoscelis hammarstroemi* JACOBSON, 1901

Distribution: S and SE Europe, Lithuania, Ukraine, European Russia except for northern parts, Turkey, Kazakhstan, Central Asia except for Deserts of Turkmenistan, Asian Russia (Siberia, Yakutia, Far East), Mongolia, N China.

***Entomoscelis deserticola* LOPATIN, 1967**

Distribution: China (Sinkiang).

***Entomoscelis erythrocnema* JACOBSON, 1893**

Distribution: South parts of Central Asia, north to Nuratau Mountains in Uzbekistan.

***Entomoscelis orientalis* MOTSCHULSKY, 1860**

Distribution: Asian Russia (Transbaikalia, Amurland, Maritime Prov.), Mongolia, N China, Korea.

***Entomoscelis pilula* LOPATIN, 1967**

Distribution: Transcaucasia.

***Entomoscelis sacra* (LINNAEUS, 1758)**

Chrysomela sacra LINNAEUS, 1758

Chrysomela melanostoma GMELIN, 1790

Chrysomela berytensis REICHE et SAULCY, 1858

Distribution: SE Europe, Turkey, Kazakhstan, Central Asia.

***Entomoscelis suturalis* J. WEISE, 1882**

Entomoscelis suturalis ab. *sancta* MADER, 1943

Distribution: SE Europe, Caucasus, Transcaucasia, Turkey, Middle East.

Subtribus: *Gonioctenina* WILCOX, 1972

Genus: *Gonioctena* CHEVROLAT in DEJEAN, 1837

Phytodecta KIRBY, 1837

Subgenus: *Gonioctena* (*Gonioctena*) CHEVROLAT in DEJEAN, 1837***Gonioctena* (*Gonioctena*) *coreana* (BECHYNÉ, 1947)**

Phytodecta coreana BECHYNÉ, 1947

Distribution: Asian Russia (Magadan Distr., Khabarovsk Distr., Amurland, Maritime Prov.), NE China, Korea.

***Gonioctena* (*Gonioctena*) *decaspilota* (ACHARD, 1924)**

Chrysomela affinis GYLLENHAL, 1808, non FABRICIUS, 1787

Chrysomela arctica MANNERHEIM, 1853

Phytodecta salicis MOTSCHULSKY, 1860

Phytodecta affinis var. *decaspilotus* ACHARD, 1924

Phytodecta affinis ab. *hamata* ACHARD, 1924

Phytodecta norvegicus A. STRAND, 1936

Phytodecta decaspilota ab. *aterrima* HELLÉN, 1937

Phytodecta dinah BECHYNÉ, 1947

Phytodecta springlovae BECHYNÉ, 1947

Phytodecta decaspilota ab. *fennica* BECHYNÉ, 1947

Phytodecta decaspilota ab. *zinaida* BECHYNÉ, 1947

Phytodecta decaspilota ab. *fennica* BECHYNÉ, 1947

Distribution: N and NE Europe, Asian Russia (Siberia, Far East), Mongolia, N China,

Korea.

***Gonioctena (Gonioctena) decemnotata* (MARSHAM, 1802)**

Chrysomela rufipes DEGEER, 1775, non LINNAEUS, 1758
Chrysomela 6 punctata FABRICIUS, 1787, non LINNAEUS, 1758
Chrysomela 10-notata MARSHAM, 1802
Phytodecta decemnotata ab. *conjuncta* E. REINECK, 1910
Phytodecta decemnotata ab. *populi* BECHYNÉ, 1947
Phytodecta decemnotata ab. *praecox* BECHYNÉ, 1947
Phytodecta decemnotata ab. *taeniolata* BECHYNÉ, 1947
Phytodecta decemnotata ab. *tremulae* BECHYNÉ, 1947

Distribution: All over Holarctic except for S Europe and Central Asia.

***Gonioctena (Gonioctena) flavicornis flavicornis* (SUFFRIAN, 1851)**

Chrysomela flavicornis SUFFRIAN, 1851
Phytodecta flavicornis ab. *nigriventris* REITTER, 1912
Phytodecta flavicornis ab. *limbratipennis* ACHARD, 1924

Distribution: N, Central, and E Europe, Asian Russia (Siberia, Far East, Maritime Prov.), Mongolia, Japan.

***Gonioctena (Gonioctena) flavicornis borealis* (L. MEDVEDEV, 1963)**

Phytodecta flavicornis borealis L. MEDVEDEV, 1963
 Distribution: Asian Russia (Kamchatka).

***Gonioctena (Gonioctena) gracilicornis* (KRAATZ, 1879)**

Phytodecta gracilicornis KRAATZ, 1879
Gonioctena sunkangensis KIMOTO, 1966

Distribution: Asian Russia (Siberia, Far East, Maritime Prov., Sakhalin), Mongolia, N China.

***Gonioctena (Gonioctena) honshuensis honshuensis* (NAKANE, 1963)**

Phytodecta honshuensis honshuensis NAKANE, 1963
Phytodecta chujoi L. MEDVEDEV, 1966
 Distribution: Asian Russia (Kuriles Isles), Japan.

***Gonioctena (Gonioctena) honshuensis ochotense* (L. MEDVEDEV, 1968)**

Phytodecta honshuensis ochotense L. MEDVEDEV, 1968
 Distribution: Asian Russia (Magadan Distr., Kamchatka).

***Gonioctena (Gonioctena) honshuensis sachalinensis* (L. MEDVEDEV, 1968)**

Phytodecta honshuensis sachalinensis L. MEDVEDEV, 1968
 Distribution: Asian Russia (Sakhalin).

***Gonioctena (Gonioctena) jacobsoni* (OGLOBLIN et L. MEDVEDEV, 1956)**

Phytodecta jacobsoni OGLOBLIN et L. MEDVEDEV, 1956
 Distribution: Asian Russia (Siberia, Magadan Distr., Maritime Prov.), Mongolia.

***Gonioctena (Gonioctena) janovskii* L. MEDVEDEV, 1976**

Distribution: S Siberia (?), Mongolia.

***Gonioctena (Gonioctena) japonica* (CHŪJŌ et KIMOTO, 1960)**

Phytodecta japonica CHŪJŌ et KIMOTO, 1960
 Distribution: Asian Russia (S Kuriles Isles), Japan.

***Gonioctena (Gonioctena) kamiyai* KIMOTO, 1963**

Phytodecta kamiyai KIMOTO, 1963

Phytodecta ussuriensis L. MEDVEDEV, 1964

Distribution: Asian Russia (Amurland, S Maritime Prov.), Japan.

Gonioctena (Gonioctena) kaufmanni (L. MILLER, 1881)

Phytodecta kaufmanni L. MILLER, 1881

Phytodecta kaufmanni var. *seminigra* J. WEISE, 1893

Phytodecta kaufmanni var. *infernalis* PENECKE, 1901

Distribution: Mountains of Central and E Europe, Carpathians.

Gonioctena (Gonioctena) laeta L. MEDVEDEV, 1973

Distribution: Asian Russia (S Maritime Prov.), Korea.

Gonioctena (Gonioctena) linnaeana linnaeana (SCHRANK, 1781)

Chrysomela Linnaeana SCHRANK, 1781

Chrysomela tibialis var. *decasigma* DUFTSCHMIDT, 1825

Chrysomela triandrae SUFFRIAN, 1851

Phytodecta tibialis var. *kraatzi* WESTHOFF, 1882

Phytodecta tibialis var. *nigricollis* WESTHOFF, 1882

Phytodecta tibialis var. *satanas* WESTHOFF, 1882

Phytodecta linnaeana var. *nigrolocana* CZWALINA, 1885

Phytodecta linnaeana ab. *bohemica* ACHARD, 1924

Phytodecta linnaeana ab. *lunulata* BECHYNÉ, 1947

Phytodecta linnaeana ab. *flavotibialis* BECHYNÉ, 1947

Distribution: Europe except for Mediterranean, Caucasus, Kazakhstan except for southern parts, Asian Russia (W and S Siberia, Altai, Tuva), Mongolia.

Gonioctena (Gonioctena) linnaeana bergrothi (JACOBSON, 1901)

Phytodecta linnaeana bergrothi JACOBSON, 1901

Distribution: Asian Russia (S Siberia from Altai to Pacific Coast).

Gonioctena (Gonioctena) ogloblini L. MEDVEDEV et DUBESHKO, 1992

Distribution: Asian Russia (Siberia, Far East, Maritime Prov.), Mongolia.

Gonioctena (Gonioctena) sibirica (J. WEISE, 1893)

Phytodecta sibirica J. WEISE, 1893

Phytodecta sorbi MOTSCHULSKY, 1860

Phytodecta sobrinus J. WEISE, 1916

Phytodecta cheni BECHYNÉ, 1947

Distribution: Asian Russia (Siberia, Far East, Kamchatka, Maritime Prov.), Japan.

Gonioctena (Gonioctena) sundmanni (JACOBSON, 1901)

Phytodecta sundmanni JACOBSON, 1901

Distribution: N Europe, Asian Russia (Siberia, Far East, Kamchatka Peninsula), Mongolia.

Gonioctena (Gonioctena) viminalis viminalis (LINNAEUS, 1758)

Chrysomela viminalis LINNAEUS, 1758

Chrysomela decempunctata LINNAEUS, 1758

Coccinella haemorrhoidalis SCOPOLI, 1763

Chrysomela fridrichsdalensis O. MÜLLER, 1764

Crioceris calcarata FABRICIUS, 1792

Chrysomela baaderi PANZER, 1794

Phytodecta viminalis var. *bicolor* KRAATZ, 1879

- Phytodecta viminalis* var. *collaris* GRADL, 1882
Phytodecta viminalis var. *marginalis* GRADL, 1882
Phytodecta viminalis var. *nigrescens* GRADL, 1882
Phytodecta viminalis var. *gradli* HEYDEN, 1883
Phytodecta viminalis var. *quadripunctata* HEYDEN, 1883
Phytodecta viminalis var. *cincta* J. WEISE, 1884
Phytodecta viminalis ab. *sexpunctata* W. EICHLER, 1914
Phytodecta viminalis ab. *trimaculatis* PIC, 1924
Phytodecta viminalis ab. *decemstilata* BECHYNÉ, 1947
Phytodecta viminalis ab. *marekoum* BECHYNÉ, 1947
Gonioctena viminalis ab. *pudica* BECHYNÉ, 1947
Gonioctena viminalis ab. *xnotata* BECHYNÉ, 1947

Distribution: All over Holarctic except for Mediterranean and Central Asia.

***Gonioctena (Gonioctena) viminalis rufa* (KRAATZ, 1879)**

Phytodecta rufa KRAATZ, 1879

Distribution: Asian Russia (Transbaikalia, Sayan, Far East), Mongolia, NE China, Korea.

Subgenus: *Gonioctena (Spartophila)* CHEVROLAT in DEJEAN, 1837

***Gonioctena (Spartophila) olivacea* (FORSTER, 1771)**

- Chrysomela olivacea* FORSTER, 1771
Chrysomela litura FABRICIUS, 1775
Chrysomela flavicans FABRICIUS, 1787
Phytodecta weisei REITTER, 1896
Phytodecta olivacea var. *nigricans* J. WEISE, 1884
Phytodecta olivacea ab. *bipartita* ACHARD, 1924
Phytodecta olivacea ab. *escorialensis* ACHARD, 1924
Phytodecta olivacea ab. *umbriceps* ROUBAL, 1941

Distribution: S and Central Europe, Belarus, Ukraine east to Kharkov, NW Africa.

Subgenus: *Gonioctena (Brachyphytodecta)* BECHYNÉ, 1947

***Gonioctena (Brachyphytodecta) fulva* (MOTSCHULSKY, 1860)**

Spartophila fulva MOTSCHULSKY, 1860

Distribution: Asian Russia (Amurland, Maritime Prov.), E China, Vietnam.

Subgenus: *Gonioctena (Goniomena)* MOTSCHULSKY, 1860

***Gonioctena (Goniomena) pallida* (LINNAEUS, 1758)**

- Chrysomela pallida* LINNAEUS, 1758
Chrysomela dispar PAYKULL, 1799 (part.)
Chrysomela frontalis OLIVIER, 1807
Phytodecta pallida var. *borealis* J. WEISE, 1884
Phytodecta pallida var. *decipiens* J. WEISE, 1884
Phytodecta pallida var. *frontalis* J. WEISE, 1884
Phytodecta pallida ab. *nigripennis* J. WEISE, 1893
Phytodecta pallida ab. *nigricolor* REITTER, 1914
Phytodecta pallida ab. *brunneiventris* KASZAB, 1962

Distribution: N, Central, and E Europe, Kazakhstan, Asian Russia (Siberia, Maritime Prov.), N Mongolia.

***Gonioctena (Goniomena) quinquepunctata intermedia* (HELLIESEN, 1913)**

- Phytodecta intermedia* HELLIESEN, 1913
Phytodecta intermedia ab. *kendii* CSIKI, 1953
Phytodecta intermedia ab. *barsica* KASZAB, 1962
Phytodecta intermedia ab. *brunnicollis* KASZAB, 1962
Phytodecta intermedia ab. *deletepunctata* KASZAB, 1962
Phytodecta intermedia ab. *falsopallida* KASZAB, 1962
Phytodecta intermedia ab. *herculeana* KASZAB, 1962

Distribution: Mountains of Central and E Europe, N and NE Europe.

***Gonioctena (Goniomena) quinquepunctata quinquepunctata* (FABRICIUS, 1787)**

- Chrysomela quinquepunctata* FABRICIUS, 1787
Chrysomela decempunctata SCHRANK, 1781, non LINNAEUS, 1758
Chrysomela dispar var. *flavicollis* DUFTSCHMIDT, 1825
Paropsis obscura GRIMMER, 1841
Phytodecta quinquepunctata var. *sorbi* J. WEISE, 1884
Phytodecta quinquepunctata var. *unicolor* J. WEISE, 1884
Phytodecta quinquepunctata var. *melanoptera* PENECKE, 1898
Phytodecta quinquepunctata var. *nigriventris* PENECKE, 1898
Phytodecta quinquepunctata var. *padi* PENECKE, 1898
Phytodecta quinquepunctata var. *aucupariae* JACOBSON, 1900
Phytodecta quinquepunctata var. *nigritinctus* ACHARD, 1924
Phytodecta quinquepunctata ab. *scutellatus* TRELLA, 1930
Phytodecta quinquepunctata ab. *bechynei* ROUBAL, 1948

Distribution: N, Central, and E Europe, Carpathians, European Russia, Asian Russia (W Siberia, Yakutia).

Subgenus: *Gonioctena (Spartoxena)* MOTSCHULSKY, 1860***Spartomena* REITTER, 1912*****Gonioctena (Spartoxena) fornicata* BRÜGGEMANN, 1873**

- Chrysomela sexpunctata* PANZER, 1796, non LINNAEUS, 1758
Phytodecta fornicata ab. *innotata* J. WEISE, 1884
Phytodecta fornicata ab. *picea* J. WEISE, 1884
Phytodecta fornicata ab. *sequensi* REITTER, 1916
Phytodecta fornicata ab. *bohumilae* BECHYNÉ, 1945
Phytodecta fornicata ab. *hexaspilota* BECHYNÉ, 1945
Phytodecta fornicata ab. *septempunctata* BECHYNÉ, 1945
Phytodecta fornicata ab. *tetraspilota* BECHYNÉ, 1945
Phytodecta fornicata ab. *triangularis* BECHYNÉ, 1945
Phytodecta fornicata ab. *nigriceps* CSIKI, 1953
Phytodecta fornicata ab. *vittipennis* CSIKI, 1953
Phytodecta fornicata ab. *conjuncta* ENDRÖDI, 1957
Phytodecta fornicata ab. *diabolica* ENDRÖDI, 1957

Distribution: SE Europe, SW Ukraine, Moldavia, Turkey.

Genus: *Cercyonops* JACOBSON, 1900***Cercyonops caraganae* (GEBLER, 1823)**

- Chrysomela caraganae* GEBLER, 1823

Distribution: NE of European Russia, S Asian Russia (S Siberia, Altais, Tuva).

Subtribus: *Paropsina* J. WEISE, 1915

Genus: *Paropsides* MOTSCHULSKY, 1860

***Paropsides soriculatus* (SWARTZ, 1808)**

Paropsis soriculata SWARTZ, 1808

Paropsis duodecimpustulata GEBLER, 1825

Paropsis hieroglyphica GEBLER, 1825

Distribution: Asian Russia (Yakutia, Transbaikalia, Amurland, Maritime Prov.), China, Korea, Japan, Vietnam.

Subtribus: *Phratorina* LOPATIN, 1977

Genus: *Phratora* CHEVROLAT in DEJEAN, 1837

***Phyllodecta* KIRBY, 1837**

Subgenus: *Phratora (Phratora)* CHEVROLAT in DEJEAN, 1837

***Phratora (Phratora) atrovirens* (CORNELIUS, 1857)**

Chrysomela atro-virens CORNELIUS, 1857

Distribution: Central and E Europe, Caucasus, Asian Russia (Siberia, Far East), Mongolia.

***Phratora (Phratora) horioni* (MOHR, 1968)**

Phyllodecta horioni MOHR, 1968

Distribution: Caucasus (Teberda).

***Phratora (Phratora) laticollis* (SUFFRIAN, 1851)**

Chrysomela laticollis SUFFRIAN, 1851

Phyllodecta cavifrons C. G. THOMSON, 1866

Distribution: All over Palaearctic except for extreme N and Central Asia.

***Phratora (Phratora) polaris polaris* (W. G. SCHNEIDER, 1886)**

Phyllodecta polaris W. G. SCHNEIDER, 1886

Distribution: N Europe, Asian Russia (Siberia, N Far East), Mongolia.

***Phratora (Phratora) polaris reitteri* (LOPATIN, 1962)**

Phyllodecta reitteri LOPATIN, 1962

Distribution: Asian Russia (Tuva, Cisbaikalia), Mongolia.

***Phratora (Phratora) tibialis* (SUFFRIAN, 1851)**

Chrysomela tibialis SUFFRIAN, 1851

Phyllodecta viennensis J. WEISE, 1882

Phyllodecta viennensis fa. *cornelii* J. WEISE, 1882

Phyllodecta viennensis var. *coerulea* J. WEISE, 1884

Distribution: Central and E Europe, Caucasus, Kazakhstan.

***Phratora (Phratora) vitellinae* (LINNAEUS, 1758)**

Chrysomela vitellinae LINNAEUS, 1758

Phratora brevicollis MOTSCHULSKY, 1860

Phratora nigrica MOTSCHULSKY, 1860

Distribution: Europe, Kazakhstan, Asian Russia (Siberia, Far East), Mongolia, Korea.

Subgenus: *Phratora (Chaetoceroides)* E. STRAND, 1935

Chaetocera J. WEISE, 1884, non AGASSIZ, 1846

Chaeroseta MROCKOWSKI, 1990

***Phratora (Chaetoceroides) obtusicollis* MOTSCHULSKY, 1860**

Phyllodecta in honesta J. WEISE, 1884

Distribution: Asian Russia (Amurland, Maritime Prov., Sakhalin, Kuriles Isles),
Mongolia, NE China, Korea, Japan.

***Phratora (Chaetoceroides) vulgatissima* (LINNAEUS, 1758)**

Chrysomela vulgatissima LINNAEUS, 1758

Phratora coerulescens KÜSTER, 1848

Phratora longulus MOTSCHULSKY, 1860

Phratora vulgatissima fa. *nigripes* LENTZ, 1879 [nomen nudum]

Phyllodecta vulgatissima var. *aestiva* J. WEISE, 1884

Phyllodecta vulgatissima var. *obscura* J. WEISE, 1884

Distribution: Europe except for Mediterranean, Caucasus, E Kazakhstan, Asian Russia
(Siberia, Far East), Mongolia, N America.

Subfamily: *Galerucinae* LATREILLE, 1802

Tribe: *Galerucini* LATREILLE, 1802

Genus: *Clitena* BALY, 1864

***Clitena fuscipennis* (JACOBY, 1885)**

Galerucella fuscipennis JACOBY, 1885

Galerucella rosinae PIC, 1905

Distribution: Asian Russia (Amurland, Maritime Prov., S Kuriles Isles), Korea, Japan.

Genus: *Diorhabda* J. WEISE, 1883

Radymna REITTER, 1912

***Diorhabda elongata elongata* (BRULLÉ, 1832)**

Chrysomela elongata BRULLÉ, 1832

Galeruca sublineata H. LUCAS, 1849

Distribution: Mediterranean, Central Asia.

***Diorhabda elongata carinata* (FALDERMANN, 1837)**

Galeruca carinata FALDERMANN, 1837

Distribution: E Kazakhstan, NW China.

***Diorhabda elongata deserticola* CHEN, 1961**

Distribution: E Kazakhstan, NW China.

***Diorhabda fischeri* (FALDERMANN, 1837)**

Galeruca fischeri FALDERMANN, 1837

Distribution: Transcaucasia, Turkey, W Iran, Turkmenistan.

***Diorhabda nigrifrons* LABOSSIÈRE, 1914**

Distribution: S Armenia, N Turkey.

***Diorhabda persica* (FALDERMANN, 1837)**

Galeruca persica FALDERMANN, 1837

Galeruca sareptana STIERLIN, 1863

Distribution: SE of European Russia, Daghestan, Kazakhstan, Central Asia, Near and Middle East.

***Diorhabda rickmersi* J. WEISE, 1900**

Lochmaea ornaticollis REITTER, 1900

Pallasiola pamirica MANDL, 1968

Distribution: Tajikistan.

***Diorhabda rybakovi* J. WEISE, 1890**

Distribution: SE Kazakhstan, NW China.

***Diorhabda tarsalis* J. WEISE, 1889**

Distribution: Asian Russia (S Siberia), Mongolia, NW China.

Genus: *Galerucella* CROTCH, 1873**Subgenus: *Galerucella* (*Galerucella*) CROTCH, 1873*****Galerucella* (*Galerucella*) *aquatica* (GEOFFROY in FOURCROY, 1785)**

Chrysomela aquatica GEOFFROY in FOURCROY, 1785

Distribution: Europe.

***Galerucella* (*Galerucella*) *grisescens* (JOANNIS, 1866)**

Galeruca grisescens JOANNIS, 1866

Galleruca distincta BALY, 1874

Galleruca vittaticollis BALY, 1874

Galerucella sagittariae J. WEISE, 1886, non GYLLENHAL, 1813

Galerucella reducta CHEN, 1942

Distribution: NW, Central and E Europe, Asian Russia (S Siberia), N China.

***Galerucella* (*Galerucella*) *nipponensis* LABOSSIÈRE, 1922**

Galleruca sagittariae BALY, 1874

Galerucella paludosa J. WEISE, 1922

Distribution: Asian Russia (Maritime Prov.), Korea, Japan.

***Galerucella* (*Galerucella*) *nymphaeae* (LINNAEUS, 1758)**

Chrysomela nymphaeae LINNAEUS, 1758

Chrysomela polygonata LAICHARTING, 1781

Galleruca luctuosa MANNERHEIM, 1852

Distribution: Europe, Central Asia, Asian Russia (S Siberia), Mongolia, China, Japan, N America.

***Galerucella* (*Galerucella*) *sagittariae* (GYLLENHAL, 1813)**

Galleruca sagittariae GYLLENHAL, 1813

Distribution: Europe, Asian Russia (S Siberia).

Subgenus: *Galerucella (Neogalerucella)* CHŪJŌ, 1962***Galerucella (Neogalerucella) calmariensis* (LINNAEUS, 1767)***Chrysomela calmariensis* LINNAEUS, 1767*Galeruca aquatica* O. F. MÜLLER, 1776*Galleruca lythri* GYLLENHAL, 1813*Galerucella calmariensis* ab. *nigrina* DELAHON, 1913

Distribution: Europe except for N and SW, Caucasus, Turkey, Asian Russia (S Siberia),
Mongolia, China, Japan, N Africa, introduced into North America.

Galerucella (Neogalerucella) lineola* (FABRICIUS, 1781)Crioceris lineola* FABRICIUS, 1781*Adimonia verna* LAICHARTING, 1781

Distribution: Europe, Asian Russia (S Siberia), Mongolia, China, Japan, N Africa.

Galerucella (Neogalerucella) pusilla* (DUFTSCHMIDT, 1825)Galleruca pusilla* DUFTSCHMIDT, 1825

Distribution: S, Central, and E Europe, Turkey, Central Asia, China.

Galerucella (Neogalerucella) tenella* (LINNAEUS, 1761)Chrysomela tenella* LINNAEUS, 1761*Chrysomela parva* HERBST, 1783*Lochmaea semenovi* RYBAKOV, 1889*Galerucella sibirica* CSIKI, 1901*Galerucella jakovlevi* CSIKI, 1901*Galerucella tenella* ab. *melanaria* EVERTS, 1920

Distribution: N, Central, and E Europe, Asian Russia (S Siberia), China, introduced
into North America.

Genus: *Xanthogaleruca* LABOISSIÈRE, 1934***Xanthogaleruca aenescens* (FAIRMAIRE, 1878)***Galerucella aenescens* FAIRMAIRE, 1878

Distribution: Asian Russia (Maritime Prov.), N China.

Xanthogaleruca flavescens* J. WEISE, 1887Galerucella flavescens* J. WEISE, 1887*Xanthogaleruca konishii* KIMOTO, 1964

Distribution: Asian Russia (Amurland, Maritime Prov.).

Xanthogaleruca luteola* (O. F. MÜLLER, 1776)Chrysomela luteola* O. F. MÜLLER, 1776*Crioceris calmariensis* FABRICIUS, 1775, non LINNAEUS, 1767*Chrysomela xanthomelanea* SCHRANK, 1781*Galerucella crataegi* JOANNIS, 1866*Galerucella luteola* ab. *obscuridorsis* ROUBAL, 1926*Galerucella luteola* ab. *nigra* CSIKI, 1953

Distribution: Europe except for N, Caucasus, Turkey, N Africa, Central Asia (Oases),
introduced to N America.

Xanthogaleruca maculicollis* (MOTSCHULSKY, 1853)Galeruca maculicollis* MOTSCHULSKY, 1853*Galerucella vagipicta* J. WEISE, 1924

Distribution: Asian Russia (Amurland, Maritime Prov.), China, Japan.

Genus: *Pyrrhalta* JOANNIS, 1866***Pyrrhalta viburni annulicornis* BALY, 1874**

Distribution: Asian Russia (Maritime Prov.), N China, Japan.

***Pyrrhalta viburni viburni* (PAYKULL, 1799)**

Galeruca viburni PAYKULL, 1799

Distribution: Europe except for N and S, Caucasus, Kazakhstan, Asian Russia (W Siberia), N Africa, introduced into North America.

Genus: *Tricholochmaea* LABOISSIÈRE, 1932***Tricholochmaea semifulva* (JACOBY, 1885)**

Galerucella modesta JACOBY, 1885

Galerucella signaticeps J. WEISE, 1887

Galerucella japonica J. WEISE, 1922

Distribution: Asian Russia (Altais, Sayan, Far East).

Genus: *Lochmaea* J. WEISE, 1883***Lochmaea capreae capreae* (LINNAEUS, 1758)**

Chrysomela capreae LINNAEUS, 1758

Adimonia polygonata LAICHARTING, 1781

Chrysomela pallescens GMELIN, 1790

Crioceris pallida HERBST, 1783

Galeruca saturata STEPHENS, 1832

Adimonia scutellata CHEVROLAT, 1840

Adimonia capreae ab. *pallidipennis* KÜSTER, 1847

Lochmaea capreae ab. *luctuosa* J. WEISE, 1886

Lochmaea capreae ab. *reitteri* LABOISSIÈRE, 1914

Lochmaea capreae ab. *circumflexa* BURLINI, 1946

Distribution: Europe, Transcaucasia, Turkey, N Kazakhstan.

***Lochmaea capreae cibrata* SOLSKY, 1872**

Distribution: Asian Russia (Transbaikalia, S Yakutia, Far East), Mongolia, China, Korea.

***Lochmaea crataegi* (FORSTER, 1771)**

Chrysomela crataegi FORSTER, 1771

Chrysomela sanguinea FABRICIUS, 1775

Chrysomela femoralis DUFTSCHMIDT, 1825

Chrysomela tibialis DUFTSCHMIDT, 1825

Chrysomela femoralis ab. *binotata* DUFTSCHMIDT, 1825

Lochmaea crataegi ab. *pallida* JOANNIS, 1866, non HERBST, 1783

Lochmaea crataegi ab. *orientalis* J. WEISE, 1924

Lochmaea crataegi ab. *nigronotata* PIC, 1927

Lochmaea crataegi ab. *lineata* PIC, 1927

Lochmaea crataegi ab. *flava* DONISTHORPE, 1934

Lochmaea crataegi ab. *obscura* KASZAB, 1962

Distribution: All over Palaearctic except for extreme N.

Lochmaea suturalis* (C. G. THOMSON, 1866)Galeruca suturalis* C. G. THOMSON, 1866*Lochmaea suturalis* var. *nigrita* J. WEISE, 1886

Distribution: Europe except for N and S.

Genus: *Galeruca* GEOFFROY, 1762*Adimonia* LAICHARTING, 1781*Galleruca* FABRICIUS, 1792*Ademonia* AGASSIZ, 1846**Subgenus: *Galeruca (Galeruca)* GEOFFROY, 1762*****Galeruca (Galeruca) circassica* REITTER, 1903**

Distribution: N Caucasus, Abkhasia.

Galeruca (Galeruca) dahli dahli* (JOANNIS, 1866)Adimonia dahlii* JOANNIS, 1866

Distribution: S and Central Europe, Moldavia, S Ukraine, Crimea, Asian Russia (W Siberia, Altais, Cisbaikalia).

***Galeruca (Galeruca) dahli vicina* SOLSKY, 1872**

Distribution: Asian Russia (Transbaikalia, Far East), Mongolia.

Galeruca (Galeruca) daurica* (JOANNIS, 1866)Adimonia daurica* JOANNIS, 1866*Adimonia sedakovi* JOANNIS, 1866*Galeruca mongolica* CSIKI, 1901

Distribution: Asian Russia (Sayan, Cisbaikalia, Transbaikalia, Yakutia, Far East), Mongolia.

Galeruca (Galeruca) extensa* (MOTSCHULSKY, 1861)Galleruca extensa* MOTSCHULSKY, 1861*Galeruca banghaasi* J. WEISE, 1894

Distribution: Asian Russia (S Maritime Prov.), China, Korea, Japan.

***Galeruca (Galeruca) heydeni* J. WEISE, 1887**

Distribution: Asian Russia (Amurland, Maritime Prov.), China, Korea.

***Galeruca (Galeruca) hyrcana* L. MEDVEDEV, 1969**

Distribution: Azerbaijan.

Galeruca (Galeruca) interrupta interrupta* (ILLIGER, 1802)Galleruca interrupta* ILLIGER, 1802*Galeruca jucunda* FALDERMANN, 1837*Adimonia oelandica* BOHEMAN, 1850*Adimonia hungarica* FRIVALDSZKY, 1876

Distribution: Europe except for N, Turkey, Syria, N Africa.

***Galeruca (Galeruca) interrupta armeniaca* J. WEISE, 1886**

Distribution: Transcaucasica, Turkmenistan, Uzbekistan, Tajikistan.

Galeruca (Galeruca) interrupta circumdata* (DUFTSCHMIDT, 1825)Galleruca circumdata* DUFTSCHMIDT, 1825*Adimonia florentina* L. REDTENBACHER, 1849*Galeruca sequensi* REITTER, 1903

Distribution: S, SE and Central Europe, Assian Russia (S Siberia), Mongolia.

***Galeruca (Galeruca) interrupta fulvimargo* REITTER, 1908**

Distribution: Mountains of S Kazakhstan, E Central Asia, NW China, Korea.

Galeruca (Galeruca) laticollis* C. R. SAHLBERG, 1838Adimonia villae* COMOLLI, 1837*Adimonia fontinalis* BOHMAN, 1851*Adimonia flava* KÜSTER, 1854

Distribution: N Europe, Mountains of Central and E Europe, NE Kazakhstan, Siberia, Mongolia.

***Galeruca (Galeruca) pomonae petschenega* JACOBSON, 1925**

Distribution: SE European Russia (S Cisvolga), E Daghestan.

Galeruca (Galeruca) pomonae pomonae* (SCOPOLI, 1763)Tenebrio pomonae* SCOPOLI, 1763*Chrysomela rustica* SCHALLER, 1783*Adimonia gredleri* JOANNIS, 1866*Adimonia brevis* JOANNIS, 1866*Adimonia rufescens* JOANNIS, 1866*Galeruca pomonae* var. *anthracina* J. WEISE, 1886*Galeruca pomonae* var. *alpestris* J. WEISE, 1886*Galeruca pomonae* var. *cretica* J. WEISE, 1889*Galeruca circassica* REITTER, 1889

Distribution: Europe, Kazakhstan, Central Asia, Asian Russia (W Siberia, Yakutia, Altais), Mongolia.

***Galeruca (Galeruca) reichardti* JACOBSON, 1925**

Distribution: Asian Russia (Maritime Prov.), China, Korea.

***Galeruca (Galeruca) spectabilis spectabilis* FALDERMANN, 1837**

Distribution: Transcaucasia, N Iran.

***Galeruca (Galeruca) spectabilis lacericollis* SEMENOV, 1909**

Distribution: E Azerbaijan (Talysh), N Iran, S Turkmenistan.

***Galeruca (Galeruca) spectabilis orientalis* OSCULATI, 1844**

Distribution: Turkey, Syria, W Iran, ?Transcaucasia.

Galeruca (Galeruca) tanaceti tanaceti* (LINNAEUS, 1758)Chrysomela tanaceti* LINNAEUS, 1758*Tenebrio tristis* SCOPOLI, 1763*Galleruca declivis* JOANNIS, 1866*Galleruca bonvouloiri* JOANNIS, 1866*Galeruca tanaceti* ab. *rufifrons* LABOISSIÈRE, 1929? *Galeruca hunyadensis* CSIKI, 1953

Distribution: Europe, Caucasus, Turkey, Kazakhstan, Central Asia, Asian Russia (W Siberia, Altais).

***Galeruca (Galeruca) tanaceti convexa* JACOBSON, 1925**

Distribution: Mountains of Ciscaucasia, Armenia.

***Galeruca (Galeruca) tanaceti incisicollis* (MOTSCHULSKY, 1860)**

Galleruca incisicollis MOTSCHULSKY, 1860

Distribution: Asian Russia (Siberia, Far East), Mongolia.

***Galeruca (Galeruca) weisei* REITTER, 1903**

Distribution: SE Kazakhstan, Asian Russia (Siberia, Altai, Far East), Mongolia.

Subgenus: *Galeruca (Haptoscelis)* J. WEISE, 1886***Galeruca (Haptoscelis) melanocephala melanocephala* (PONZA, 1805)**

Chrysomela melanocephala PONZA, 1805

Hispa aptera BONELLI, 1812

Galeruca haematidia GERMAR, 1824

Lochmaea kubanensis FORMANEK, 1900

Haptoscelis melanocephala var. *baltica* J. WEISE, 1904

Distribution: S and Central Europe, Belarus, Ukraine, S European Russia, Ciscaucasia,?
W Siberia.

Subgenus: *Galeruca (Emarhopa)* J. WEISE, 1886***Galeruca (Emarhopa) rufa* GERMAR, 1824**

Distribution: S and SE Europe, Ukraine, Crimea, S European Russia, Turkey.

Genus: *Theone* GISTEL, 1857

Leptosonyx J. WEISE, 1885

Leptonyx JACOBSON, 1895

***Theone costipennis* (KIRSCH, 1880)**

Leptosonyx costipennis KIRSCH, 1880

Theone filicornis JAKOB, 1957

Theone filicornis bucharica MANDL, 1968

Distribution: W Daghestan, Turkmenistan, Uzbekistan.

***Theone margelanica* (KRAATZ, 1882)**

Galeruca margelanica KRAATZ, 1882

Distribution: Uzbekistan, Kighizstan (Fergana Valley).

***Theone octocostata octocostata* (J. WEISE, 1912)**

Leptosonyx octocostata J. WEISE, 1912

Distribution: Pamirs, N India and Pakistan.

***Theone octocostata lopatini* MANDL, 1970**

Distribution: E Tajikistan (Badakhshan).

***Theone silphoides silphoides* (DALMAN, 1823)**

Adimonia silphoides DALMAN, 1823

Distribution: SE European Russia, Daghestan, Steppe of Kazakhstan.

Theone silphoides artemisiae* (JACOBSON, 1895)Leptosonyx artemisiae* JACOBSON, 1895

Distribution: Tajikistan.

***Theone silphoides kuldshensis* MANDL, 1968**

Distribution: E Kazakhstan, NW China.

***Theone silphoides scrobiculata* MANDL, 1968**

Distribution: E Kazakhstan (Tarbagatay Mountain Range).

Genus: *Pallasiola* JACOBSON, 1925*Pallasia* J. WEISE, 1886***Pallasiola absinthii* (PALLAS, 1773)***Chrysomela absinthii* PALLAS, 1773

Distribution: N Kazakhstan, Kirghizstan, Pamirs, Asian Russia (S Siberia), N Mongolia, N China.

Genus: *Nyctiphantus* SEMENOV, 1902*Nyctidromas* SEMENOV, 1895***Nyctiphantus bergi* SEMENOV, 1904**

Distribution: Kazakhstan (Shores of Balkhash Lake).

***Nyctiphantus custos* SEMENOV, 1902**

Distribution: S Kazakhstan.

Nyctiphantus hirtus hirtus* (J. WEISE, 1885)Leptosonyx hirtus* J. WEISE, 1885

Distribution: S and E Kazakhstan, NW China.

Nyctiphantus hirtus nocturnus* (SEmenov, 1891)Leptosonyx nocturnus* SEMENOV, 1891

Distribution: Turkmenistan (Karakum Desert).

Genus: *Apophylia* J. THOMSON, 1858*Malaxia* FAIRMARE, 1878*Galerucesthis* J. WEISE, 1896***Apophylia eoa* OGLOBLIN, 1936**

Distribution: Asian Russia (Maritime Prov.), Korea.

Apophylia thalassina* (FALDERMANN, 1835)Auchenia thalassina* FALDERMANN, 1835

Distribution: Asian Russia (Transbaikalia, Amurland), Mongolia, China.

Tribe: *Sermylassini* MROCKOWSKI, 1991

Sermylini CHAPUIS, 1875
Agelasini LENG, 1920

Genus: *Sermylissa* REITTER, 1912

Sermyla CHAPUIS, 1875, non WALKER, 1854 (*Lepidoptera*)
Agelasa G. HORN, 1893, non MOTSCHULSKY, 1860

***Sermylissa halensis* (LINNAEUS, 1767)**

Chrysomela halensis LINNAEUS, 1767
Crioceris nigricornis FABRICIUS, 1775
Sermyla halensis var. *cuprina* J. WEISE, 1886
Sermyla halensis ab. *picea* LABOISSIERE, 1911

Distribution: Central and E Europe, Balkans, Kazakhstan, Asian Russia (Urals, W and Middle Siberia, Altais).

Tribe: *Agelasticini* CHAPUIS, 1875**Genus: *Agelasa* MOTSCHULSKY, 1860*****Agelasa nigriceps* MOTSCHULSKY, 1860**

Distribution: Asian Russia (Maritime Prov.), N China, Japan.

Genus: *Gallerucida* MOTSCHULSKY, 1860***Gallerucida bifasciata* MOTSCHULSKY, 1860**

Melospila nigromaculata BALY, 1861
Galerucida nigrofasciata BALY, 1879
 Distribution: Asian Russia (S Amurland, Maritime Prov.), China, Korea, Japan.

***Gallerucida flavipennis* SOLSKY, 1872**

Distribution: Asian Russia (Maritime Prov.), E China.

***Gallerucida gloriosa* (BALY, 1861)**

Eustetha gloriosa BALY, 1861
Galerucida jacobsoni OGLOBLIN, 1936
 Distribution: Asian Russia (Maritime Prov.), N and Central China.

Genus: *Agelastica* CHEVROLAT in DEJEAN, 1837***Agelastica alni alni* (LINNAEUS, 1758)**

Chrysomela alni LINNAEUS, 1758
Adimonia violacea LAICHARTING, 1781
Agelastica alni ab. *atra* TENENBAUM, 1927
 Distribution: All over Palaearctic except for Central Asia. Introduced to N America.

***Agelastica alni orientalis* BALY, 1878**

Distribution: Central Asia, SE Kazakhstan, Mongolia, W China.

***Agelastica coerulea* BALY, 1874**

Distribution: Asian Russia (Maritime Prov.), N China, Korea, Japan, N America.

Genus: *Morphosphaera* BALY, 1861

***Morphosphaera japonica* (HORNSTEDT, 1788)**

Chrysomela japonica HORNSTEDT, 1788

Distribution: Asian Russia (S Amurland), China, Japan, India.

Tribe: *Luperini* LENG, 1920

Subtribus: *Aucacophorina* CHAPUIS, 1875

Genus: *Aulacophora* CHEVROLAT in DEJEAN, 1837

Rhaphidopalpa ROSENHAUER, 1856

***Aulacophora foveicollis* (H. LUCAS, 1849)**

Galeruca foveicollis H. LUCAS, 1849

Distribution: S Europe (Mediterranean), Near and Middle East, Turkey, Transcaucasia, India, Burma, Sri Lanka.

***Aulacophora nigripennis* MOTSCHULSKY, 1857**

Distribution: Asian Russia (Amurland, Maritime Prov.), China, Korea, Japan.

Subtribus: *Luperina* WILCOX, 1965

Genus: *Medythia* JACOBY, 1887

Paraluperodes OGLOBLIN, 1936

***Medythia suturalis nigrobilineatus* (MOTSCHULSKY, 1860)**

Cnecodes nigrobilineatus MOTSCHULSKY, 1860

Distribution: Asian Russia (Amurland, Maritime Prov.), China, Korea, Japan.

***Medythia suturalis suturalis* (MOTSCHULSKY, 1860)**

Cnecodes suturalis MOTSCHULSKY, 1860

Distribution: S Asia.

Genus: *Tschitscherinula* JACOBSON, 1908

***Tschitscherinula paradoxocara* JACOBSON, 1908**

Distribution: Uzbekistan, Turkmenistan, S Tajikistan.

Genus: *Stenoluperus* OGLOBLIN, 1936

***Stenoluperus cyaneus* (BALY, 1874)**

Arthrotus cyaneus BALY, 1874

Distribution: Asian Russia (S Kuriles Isles), Japan.

Stenoluperus nippensis* (LABOISSIÈRE, 1913)Luperus nippensis* LABOISSIÈRE, 1913*Luperus longicornis* JACOBY, 1885, non FABRICIUS, 1781*Luperus jacobyi* J. WEISE, 1924

Distribution: Asian Russia (Amurland, Maritime Prov., Sakhalin, S Kuriles Isles), China, Korea, Japan.

Genus: *Nymphius* J. WEISE, 1900***Nymphius ogloblini* (BOGATCHEV, 1947)***Luperus ogloblini* BOGATCHEV, 1947

Distribution: Armenia, N Turkey.

Nymphius pravei* (JACOBSON, 1899)Luperus pravei* JACOBSON, 1899

Distribution: S Ukraine, SE of European Russia, NW Kazakhstan.

Nymphius stylifer* (J. WEISE, 1899)Luperus stylifer* J. WEISE, 1899

Distribution: Georgia, Armenia.

Genus: *Phyllobrotica* CHEVROLAT in DEJEAN, 1837***Phyllobrotica adusta* (CREUTZER, 1799)***Crioceris adusta* CREUTZER, 1799*Phyllobrotica adusta* ab. *litoralis* G. MÜLLER, 1924

Distribution: Central and SE Europe.

Phyllobrotica elegans* KRAATZ, 1866Phyllobrotica trimaculata* BALLION, 1890

Distribution: Ciscaucasia, S of Steppe Zone of Ukraine and European Russia, Crimea, Transcaucasia, Turkey.

Phyllobrotica quadrimaculata* (LINNAEUS, 1758)Chrysomela 4-maculata* LINNAEUS, 1758*Chrysomela melanogaster* GMELIN, 1790 (part.)*Phyllobrotica quadrimaculata* var. *munda* J. WEISE, 1886

Distribution: Europe except for Mediterranean, Ciscaucasia, S Siberia, E Kazakhstan.

Phyllobrotica signata* (MANNERHEIM, 1825)Galeruca signata* MANNERHEIM, 1825

Distribution: Asian Russia (S Siberia, Altai, Sayan, Amurland, Maritime Prov.), Mongolia, N and W China.

Genus: *Euliroetis* OGLOBLIN, 1936***Euliroetis obscuripes* OGLOBLIN, 1936**

Distribution: Asian Russia (S Amurland, Maritime Prov.).

Euliroetis ornata* (BALY, 1874)Phyllobrotica ornata* BALY, 1874

Distribution: Asian Russia (S Maritime Prov.), Korea, China, Japan.

Genus: *Exosoma* JACOBY, 1903*Malacosoma* CHEVROLAT, 1845, non HÜBNER, 1816***Exosoma collare* (HUMMEL, 1825)***Luperus collaris* HUMMEL, 1825*Galleruca luteicollis* GEBLER, 1830*Galleruca cyanoptera* KRYNICKI, 1832*Malacosoma triumphans* FALDERMANN, 1837*Malacosoma collare* ab. *russica* PIC, 1915

Distribution: Ukraine, S and E of European Russia, Caucasus, Syria, N Kazakhstan, SW Siberia.

Exosoma flavipes* (HEYDEN, 1878)Malacosoma flavipes* HEYDEN, 1878

Distribution: Armenia, Turkey.

Genus: *Euluperus* J. WEISE, 1886***Euluperus xanthopus xanthopus* (DUFTSCHMIDT, 1825)***Crioceris xanthopa* DUFTSCHMIDT, 1825*Luperus fossulatus* JOANNIS, 1866*Luperus violaceus* HAROLD, 1876*Euluperus xanthopus* ab. *fuscipes* J. WEISE, 1886

Distribution: Southern Steppe of Ukraine and European Russia, NW Kazakhstan, W Transcaucasia.

***Euluperus xanthopus virescens* J. WEISE, 1886**

Distribution: E Transcaucasia.

Genus: *Falsoexosoma* PIC, 1926***Falsoexosoma cyanipennis* (REITTER, 1902)***Malacosoma cyanipennis* REITTER, 1902

Distribution: Azerbaijan, Turkmenistan (Kopetdagh), Iran.

Genus: *Calomicrus* STEPHENS, 1832*Lyperus* BILLBERG, 1820***Calomicrus altaicus altaicus* (MANNERHEIM, 1825)***Luperus altaicus* MANNERHEIM, 1825

Distribution: Asian Russia (S and Middle Siberia, Far East, Amurland), N Mongolia.

***Calomicrus altaicus eous* OGLOBLIN, 1936**

Distribution: Asian Russia (Maritime Prov.).

***Calomicrus angorensis* PIC, 1913**

Distribution: Transcaucasia, Turkey.

Calomicrus circumfusus* (MARSHAM, 1802)Crioceris circumfusa* MARSHAM, 1802

Haltica spartii KOCH, 1803

Luperus nigrofasciatus J. WEISE, 1886

Luperus circumfusus ab. *nigripennis* BEDEL, 1891

Luperus circumfusus ab. *bipunctata* LABOISSIÈRE, 1912

Luperus circumfusus ab. *bedeli* J. WEISE, 1924

Distribution: Europe, W Ukraine, Belarus, W of European Russia, Moldavia, N Africa (Tunisia).

***Calomicrus darvasicus* LOPATIN, 1975**

Distribution: E Tajikistan.

***Calomicrus deserticola* OGLOBLIN, 1936**

Distribution: Turkmenistan.

***Calomicrus ghilarovi* LOPATIN, 1988**

Distribution: S Tajikistan (Babatagh Mountain Range).

***Calomicrus grandis* (JACOBSON, 1894)**

Luperus grandis JACOBSON, 1894

Distribution: Kirghizstan, SE Kazakhstan.

***Calomicrus gussakovskyi* OGLOBLIN, 1936**

Distribution: S Tajikistan.

***Calomicrus hissaricus* OGLOBLIN, 1936**

Distribution: Central Tajikistan.

***Calomicrus minutus* JOANNIS, 1866**

Distribution: Asian Russia (Southern E Siberia, Khabarovsk Distr., Maritime Prov.).

***Calomicrus nairicus* LOPATIN, 1990**

Distribution: Armenia.

***Calomicrus palii* LOPATIN, 1965**

Distribution: Kirghizstan.

***Calomicrus pinicola* (DUFTSCHMIDT, 1825)**

Crioceris pinicola DUFTSCHMIDT, 1825

Luperus pinicola var. *silvestris* J. WEISE, 1886

Distribution: Europe, W Ukraine, Northern and Central parts of European Russia.

***Calomicrus populi* LOPATIN, 1963**

Distribution: Central and SE Tajikistan.

***Calomicrus sericeus* (JACOBSON, 1894)**

Luperus sericeus JACOBSON, 1894

Distribution: S Kazakhstan, Kirghizstan (Tian-Shan).

***Calomicrus sugonjaevi* LOPATIN, 1983**

Distribution: Turkmenistan (Kopetdag).

Genus: *Luperus* GEOFFROY, 1762

Lyperus BEDEL, 1892

***Luperus anthracinus* OGLOBLIN, 1936**

Distribution: S Asian Russia (Altais), Mongolia.

***Luperus armeniacus* KIESENWETTER, 1878**

Distribution: Bulgaria, S Crimea, Transcaucasia.

***Luperus caucasicus* J. WEISE, 1879**

Luperus circassicus L. MEDVEDEV, 1962

Distribution: Caucasus.

***Luperus cyanipennis* KÜSTER, 1848**

Distribution: S and SW Ukraine, Crimea, Moldavia, Balkans.

***Luperus discolor* FALDERMANN, 1837**

Distribution: Transcaucasia.

***Luperus ehnbergi* JACOBSON, 1901**

Distribution: Kirghizstan, SE Kazakhstan.

***Luperus flavilabris* OGLOBLIN, 1941**

Distribution: Tajikistan.

***Luperus flavipes flavipes* (LINNAEUS, 1767)**

Chrysomela flavipes LINNAEUS, 1767

Chrysomela ochropus GMELIN, 1790

Luperus carniolicus KIESENWETTER, 1861

Distribution: All over Palaearctic except for Central Asia.

***Luperus flavipes obscuricornis* OGLOBLIN, 1936**

Distribution: E Asian Russia (Far East).

***Luperus floralis* FALDERMANN, 1837**

Distribution: Azerbaijan.

***Luperus kiesenwetteri* JOANNIS, 1866**

Distribution: SE of European Russia (Steppe zone), N Kazakhstan, Transcaucasia.

***Luperus kiritschenkoi* OGLOBLIN, 1936**

Distribution: Crimea.

***Luperus longicornis longicornis* (FABRICIUS, 1781)**

Ptinus longicornis FABRICIUS, 1781

Luperus betulinus JOANNIS, 1866, non GEOFFROY, 1785

Luperus Diniensis BELLIER DE LA CHAVIGNERIE, 1870

Luperus longicornis ab. *subviridis* LABOISSIÈRE, 1912

Distribution: Europe, Caucasus, Asian Russia (Far East).

***Luperus longicornis tenebricosus* OGLOBLIN, 1936**

Distribution: Asian Russia (Yakutia).

***Luperus hyperus* (SULZER, 1776)**

Chrysomela hyperus SULZER, 1776
Chrysomela erythromelas GMELIN, 1790
Chrysomela nigricans GMELIN, 1790
Luperus hyperus BEDEL, 1897
Luperus niger GOEZE, 1777 (male)
Luperus rufipes GOEZE, 1777 (female)
Luperus dispar L. REDTENBACHER, 1874

Distribution: Central and E Europe, Asian Russia (W Siberia), Mongolia.

***Luperus margaritae* LOPATIN, 1990**

Distribution: Armenia.

***Luperus orientalis* FALDERMANN, 1837**

Luperus amoenus FALDERMANN, 1837
Luperus oxypterus FALDERMANN, 1837

Distribution: Daghestan, Transcaucasia, W Turkmenistan (Kopetdag).

***Luperus perlucidus* KHNZORIAN, 1956**

Distribution: Armenia.

***Luperus semiflavus* OGLOBLIN, 1936**

Luperus mandzhuricus OGLOBLIN, 1936
 Distribution: NE China.

***Luperus similis* IABLOKOFF-KHNZORIAN, 1970**

Distribution: Asian Russia (Altai).

***Luperus turkestanicus* J. WEISE, 1892**

Distribution: Kirghizstan.

***Luperus viridipennis viridipennis* GERMAR, 1824**

Crioceris coeruleascens DUFTSCHMIDT, 1825
Luperus viridipennis ab. *varicollis* J. WEISE, 1886
Luperus viridipennis ab. *rhenanus* STIERLIN, 1890
Luperus viridipennis ab. *pallidicollis* GUILLEBEAU, 1891
Luperus viridipennis ab. *maritimus* J. DANIEL, 1903
Luperus viridipennis ab. *winklerii* G. MÜLLER, 1949
Luperus viridipennis ab. *gredleri* G. MÜLLER, 1949

Distribution: Mountains of Europe, W Ukraine (Carpathians), Forest and Forest-Steppe zone of European Russia.

***Luperus viridipennis laricis* (MOTSCHULSKY, 1859)**

Luperus laricis MOTSCHULSKY, 1859
Luperus viridipennis murakamii KIMOTO, 1965
Luperus viridipennis spurius OGLOBLIN, 1936
 Distribution: Asian Russia (Middle Siberia, Amurland), Mongolia, Japan.

***Luperus xanthopoda* (SCHRANK, 1781)**

Chrysomela xanthopoda SCHRANK, 1781
Luperus xanthopus SCHRANK, 1785
 Distribution: Southern parts of Central and E Europe, Ciscaucasia, Kirghizstan, SE Kazakhstan.

Genus: *Atrachya* DEJEAN, 1837*Cnecodes* MOTSCHULSKY, 1858***Atrachya menetriesi* (FALDERMANN, 1835)***Galeruca menetriesi* FALDERMANN, 1835

Distribution: Asian Russia (Amurland, Maritime Prov., Sakhalin, S Kuriles Isles), Korea, China, Japan.

Genus: *Monolepta* CHEVROLAT in DEJEAN, 1837*Ochralea* CLARK, 1865*Candezea* CHAPUIS, 1880***Monolepta dichroa dichroa* HAROLD, 1877**

Distribution: Asian Russia (Sakhalin), Japan.

***Monolepta dichroa kuriensis* L. MEDVEDEV, 1966**

Distribution: Asian Russia (Kunashir Isle).

***Monolepta eoa* OGLOBLIN, 1936**

Distribution: Asian Russia (Maritime Prov.).

Monolepta hieroglyphica biarcuata* J. WEISE, 1889Monolepta biarcuata* J. WEISE, 1889

Distribution: Asian Russia (Maritime Prov.), Korea, China, Japan.

***Monolepta nebulosa* OGLOBLIN, 1936**

Distribution: Asian Russia (Maritime Prov.).

Monolepta pallidula* (BALY, 1874)Luperodes pallidulus* BALY, 1874

Distribution: Asian Russia (S Maritime Prov.), China, Japan.

Monolepta quadriguttata* (MOTSCHULSKY, 1860)Luperodes quadriguttatus* MOTSCHULSKY, 1860

Distribution: Asian Russia (Amurland, Maritime Prov.), Mongolia, Korea, China, Japan.

Monolepta russica* (GMELIN, 1790)Chrysomela russica* GMELIN, 1790*Chrysomela ruficollis* FABRICIUS, 1787*Luperodes dubius* MOTSCHULSKY, 1838*Monolepta angustula* J. WEISE, 1889

Distribution: E Ciscaucasia, Kazakhstan, Plains of Central Asia.

***Monolepta semenovi* OGLOBLIN, 1936**

Distribution: Asian Russia (S Maritime Prov.), China.

***Monolepta subseriata* J. WEISE, 1887**

Distribution: Asian Russia (Transbaikalia, Amurland, Maritime Prov.).

Genus: *Fleutiauxia* LABOSSIÈRE, 1933***Fleutiauxia armata* (BALY, 1874)***Aenidea armata* BALY, 1874*Aenidea armata koltzei* HEYDEN, 1893

Distribution: Asian Russia (Amurland, Maritime Prov.), Korea, China, Japan.

Subfamily: *Alticinae* NEWMAN, 1834**Genus: *Phyllotreta* CHEVROLAT in DEJEAN, 1837***Orchestris* CROTCH, 1873*Tanygaster* BLATCHLEY, 1921***Phyllotreta acutecarinata* HEIKERTINGER, 1941**

Distribution: Southern parts of Central Europe, Balkans, S Ukraine, SE European Russia.

***Phyllotreta andreevae* LOPATIN, 1992**

Distribution: E Tajikistan (Badakhshan).

***Phyllotreta annae* KONSTANTINOV, 1992**

Distribution: Kazakhstan (Karatau Mts.).

***Phyllotreta araxicola* IABLOKOFF-KHNZORIAN, 1968**

Distribution: Armenia, Azerbaijan.

Phyllotreta armoraciae* (KOCH, 1803)Haltica armoraciae* KOCH, 1803*Altica nemorum* FABRICIUS, 1775*Altica vittata* STEPHENS, 1832*Phyllotreta armoraciae* var. *biplagiata* CHITTENDEN, 1927

Distribution: Europe, Kazakhstan, Central Asia, Siberia. Introduced to N America.

Phyllotreta astrachanica* LOPATIN, 1977Phyllotreta diademata astrachanica* LOPATIN, 1977*Phyllotreta astrachanica*: GRUEV, 1982*Phyllotreta diademata*: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to WARCHAŁOWSKI, 1978)

Distribution: Central, S and SE Europe, Transcaucasia, Turkey, NW Kazakhstan

Phyllotreta atra* (FABRICIUS, 1775)Altica atra* FABRICIUS, 1775*Chrysomela atra* FABRICIUS, 1781*Chrysomela pulex* SCHRANK, 1781*Altica aethiopissa* SCHRANK, 1789*Altica aterrima* SCHRANK, 1798*Crioceris atra* FABRICIUS, 1801*Chrysomela punctata* MARSHAM, 1802*Haltica melaena* ILLIGER, 1807*Haltica punctulata* STEPHENS, 1832*Haltica elongata* STEPHENS, 1834

Phyllotreta obscurella FOUDRAS, 1860

Phyllotreta atra ab. *erdosi* CSIKI, 1953

Galeruca atra: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to FABRICIUS, 1792 and PAYKULL, 1799)

Haltica atra: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to KOCH, 1803)

Distribution: Europe, Caucasus, Turkey, Near and Middle East, Kazakhstan, Kirghizstan, Tajikistan, Asian Russia (S Siberia, Sakhalin), Mongolia.

***Phyllotreta austriaca* HEIKERTINGER, 1909**

Phyllotreta austriaca var. *aligera* HEIKERTINGER, 1909

Phyllotreta austriaca aligera BECHYNÉ, 1956

Distribution: Southern parts of Central Europe, Ciscaucasia, Asian Russia (S Siberia, Amurland, western parts of Maritime Prov.), Korea.

***Phyllotreta bactriana* HEIKERTINGER, 1941**

Distribution: Turkmenistan, S Tajikistan, SE Uzbekistan.

***Phyllotreta balcanica* HEIKERTINGER, 1909**

Phyllotreta foudrasi WANKA, 1908

Phyllotreta crassicornis BODEMEYER, 1910

Phyllotreta adanensis PtC, 1919

Phyllotreta anatolica PtC, 1910

Distribution: S and southern parts of Central and E Europe, Caucasus, Daghestan, Turkey, Kazakhstan, Kirghizstan, Uzbekistan, Afghanistan.

***Phyllotreta banghaasi* HEIKERTINGER, 1941**

Distribution: Turkmenistan, S Kazakhstan, Kirghizstan, Uzbekistan.

***Phyllotreta bartanga* LOPATIN, 1966**

Distribution: Tajikistan (Badakhshan).

***Phyllotreta beschkentica* LOPATIN, 1961**

Distribution: S Tajikistan.

***Phyllotreta brevistriata* KIMOTO, 1966**

Distribution: S Kuriles Isles, Japan.

***Phyllotreta buchtarmensis* LOPATIN, 1990**

Distribution: E Kazakhstan.

***Phyllotreta buhseae* IABLOKOFF-KHNZORIAN, 1978**

Distribution: Turkmenistan.

***Phyllotreta caucasicola* HEIKERTINGER, 1941**

Distribution: Caucasus, Transcaucasia, Turkey, Middle East.

***Phyllotreta corrugata* REICHE, 1858**

Phyllotreta corrugata var. *galloprovincialis* CAILOL, 1908

Phyllotreta rufitarsis var. *beauprei* PtC, 1909

Phyllotreta discophora IABLOKOV-KHNZORIAN, 1960

Phyllotreta bella PALIJ, 1970

Distribution: S Europe, Ukraine, Caucasus, Transcaucasia, Turkey, Near and Middle East, Turkmenistan, Kazakhstan, Uzbekistan.

Phyllotreta cruciferae* (GOEZE, 1777)Chrysomela cruciferae* GOEZE, 1777*Altica brassicae* GEOFFROY, 1785*Altica hortensis* OLIVIER, 1789*Haltica obscurella* ILLIGER, 1807*Phyllotreta nigroaenea* STEPHENS, 1832*Haltica elongata* STEPHENS, 1834*Phyllotreta poeciloceras* COMOLLI, 1837*Haltica punctipennis* WEIDENBACH, 1859*Phyllotreta poeciloceras* ALLARD, 1860*Phyllotreta colorea* FOUDRAS, 1860*Phyllotreta atra* var. *obscurella* REITTER, 1870*Phyllotreta atra* var. *cruciferae* HEIKERTINGER, 1930*Phyllotreta aerea*: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to DIRIMANOV et ANGELOVA, 1964)*Phyllotreta scheuchi*: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to WARCHALOWSKI, 1974)

Distribution: Europe except for Fennoscandia, Caucasus, Transcaucasia, Turkey, Near and Middle East, Central Asia, India, Mongolia, N Africa. Introduced to N America.

***Phyllotreta curvipes* HEIKERTINGER, 1941**

Distribution: S Kazakhstan.

***Phyllotreta dacica* HEIKERTINGER, 1941**

Distribution: Balkans, Carpathians, S Ukraine, Transcaucasia, Turkey.

***Phyllotreta diademata* FOUDRAS, 1860**

Distribution: Europe except for extreme N, Caucasus, Transcaucasia, Turkey, Middle East, Central Asia, N India.

Phyllotreta dilatata* C. G. THOMSON, 1866Phyllotreta tetrastigma* var. *dilatata* J. WEISE, 1888*Phyllotreta tetrastigma* ab. *dilatata* HEIKERTINGER et CSIKI, 1940*Phyllotreta tetrastigma* *dilatata*: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to HEIKERTINGER, 1930)

Distribution: Central Europe, Asian Russia (Middle Siberia: Krasnoyarsk Distr.)

Phyllotreta erysimi erysimi* J. WEISE, 1900Phyllotreta schreineri*: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to KRÁL, 1973)

Distribution: SE Europe, Ukraine, S European Russia, Caucasus, Turkey, Middle East, Central Asia, Mongolia.

Phyllotreta erysimi baicalica* HEIKERTINGER, 1941Phyllotreta turkmenica*: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to HEIKERTINGER et CSIKI, 1939)*Phyllotreta erysimi*: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to SHAPIRO, 1974)

Distribution: Asian Russia (E Siberia), Mongolia.

***Phyllotreta erysimi iranella* LOPATIN, 1990**

Distribution: Iran.

***Phyllotreta erysimi kutscherai* HEIKERTINGER, 1941**

Distribution: Asian Russia (Siberia).

***Phyllotreta erysimi tekensis* LOPATIN, 1992**

Distribution: Turkmenistan.

***Phyllotreta exclamacionis* (THUNBERG, 1784)**

Chrysomela exclamacionis THUNBERG, 1784

Chrysomela brassicae FABRICIUS, 1789

Galeruca quadripustulata PAYKULL, 1799

? *Crioceris brassicae* FABRICIUS, 1801

Chrysomela quadripustulata MARSHAM, 1802

Haltica quadripustulata KOCH, 1803

? *Haltica quadriguttata* STEPHENS, 1832

Phyllotreta quadripustulata KÜSTER, 1847

Phyllotreta exclamacionis var. *vibex* J. WEISE, 1888

Phyllotreta exclamacionis ab. *vibex*: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to HEIKERTINGER et CSIKI, 1940)

Altica exclamacionis: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to GMELIN, 1790)

? *Altica brassicae*: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to OLIVIER, 1789 and FABRICIUS, 1792)

Haltica brassicae: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to ILLIGER, 1807)

Longitarsus quadripustulatus: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to BARGAGLI, 1878)

Distribution: Europe, Caucasus, Transcaucasia, Asian Russia (S Siberia, Far East).

***Phyllotreta ezoensis* KIMOTO, 1993**

Phyllotreta atra: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to KIMOTO, 1965)

Distribution: Asian Russia (S Kuriles Isle: Kunashir), Japan.

***Phyllotreta flexuosa* (ILLIGER, 1794)**

Altica flexuosa ILLIGER, 1794

Phyllotreta nemorum PAYKULL, 1799

Haltica sinuata STEPHENS, 1832

Phyllotreta fallax ALLARD, 1860

? *Phyllotreta tetrastigma* BARGAGLI, 1878

Phyllotreta flexuosa var. *fenestrata* J. WEISE, 1888

Phyllotreta sinuata HEIKERTINGER, 1910

Haltica flexuosa: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to ILLIGER, 1807)

Phyllotreta flexuosa ab. *fenestrata*: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to HEIKERTINGER et CSIKI, 1940)

Distribution: All over Palaearctic except for E Mediterranean, Central Asia.

***Phyllotreta ganglbaueri* HEIKERTINGER, 1909**

Distribution: Southern parts of Central Europe, Balkans, Crimea.

***Phyllotreta gurskii* LOPATIN, 1966**

Distribution: Tajikistan (Badakhshan).

***Phyllotreta humilis* J. WEISE, 1887**

Distribution: Asian Russia (Transbaikalia, Amurland, Maritime Prov.), Mongolia, NE China, Korea.

***Phyllotreta judaea* PIC, 1901**

Distribution: E Bulgaria, Transcaucasia (Armenia), Turkey, Near and Middle East.

***Phyllotreta koltzei* J. WEISE, 1887**

Distribution: Asian Russia (Maritime Prov., Ussuri Area), Korea.

***Phyllotreta konevi* LOPATIN, 1985**

Distribution: Kazakhstan (Isle Barsakeljmes in Aral Sea).

***Phyllotreta krali* LOPATIN, 1990**

Distribution: Iran.

***Phyllotreta lativittata* KUTSCHERA, 1860**

Phyllotreta lativitta GEMMINGER et HAROLD, 1876

Phyllotreta orientalis BALY, 1877

Phyllotreta latevittata J. WEISE, 1888

Phyllotreta ruficollis J. WEISE, 1888

Phyllotreta iris REITTER, 1891

Phyllotreta rubrithorax PIC, 1900

Phyllotreta ruficollis var. *ininterrupta* PIC, 1909

Phyllotreta latevittata var. *bisbinotata* PIC, 1909

Phyllotreta aegyptiaca PIC, 1915

Phyllotreta latevittata ab. *orientalis* HEIKERTINGER et CSIKI, 1940

Phyllotreta latevittata ab. *bisbinotata* HEIKERTINGER et CSIKI, 1940

Phyllotreta latevittata ab. *viridicollis* HEIKERTINGER, 1941

Phyllotreta latevittata ab. *ruficollis* HEIKERTINGER, 1941

Phyllotreta latevittata ab. *vittipennis* HEIKERTINGER, 1941

Phyllotreta latevittata ab. *maculipennis* HEIKERTINGER, 1941

Phyllotreta latevittata ab. *nigrosuturata* HEIKERTINGER, 1941

Distribution: NE Mediterranean, Caucasus, Transcaucasia, Near and Middle East, Central Asia, China (Sinkiang).

***Phyllotreta lopatini* KONSTANTINOV, 1992**

Distribution: Azerbaijan.

***Phyllotreta lubischevi* LOPATIN, 1992**

Distribution: Kirghizstan.

***Phyllotreta maculosa* IABLOKOFF-KHNZORIAN, 1968**

Distribution: Armenia.

***Phyllotreta misella* JACOBSON, 1901**

Phyllotreta austriaca aligera: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to L. MEDVEDEV et DUBESKO, 1974)

Distribution: Asian Russia (Middle Siberia, Transbaikalia), Mongolia, N China.

***Phyllotreta mollis* KONSTANTINOV, 1992**

Distribution: Uzbekistan.

***Phyllotreta mongolica* L. MEDVEDEV, 1980**

Distribution: Mongolia.

***Phyllotreta nemorum* (LINNAEUS, 1758)**

Chrysomela nemorum LINNAEUS, 1758

? *Phyllotreta flexuosa* KOCH, 1803

Phyllotreta nasturtii PANZER, 1805

Phyllotreta kuennemanni REITTER, 1905
Phyllotreta nemorum var. *theresae* PIC, 1909

Altica nemorum: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to O. F. MÜLLER, 1776)
Galleruca nemorum: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to FABRICIUS, 1794
 et PAYKULL, 1799)

Crioceris nemorum: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to FABRICIUS, 1801)

Haltica flexuosa: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to ILLIGER, 1807)

Haltica nemorum: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to OLIVIER, 1808)

Distribution: Europe, Caucasus, Transcaucasia, Turkey, Near and Middle East, Central Asia, Asian Russia (S Siberia to Amurland), Mongolia, Korea. Introduced to Australia.

***Phyllotreta nigripes* (FABRICIUS, 1775)**

Altica nigripes FABRICIUS, 1775

Chrysomela lens THUNBERG, 1784

? *Altica cruciferarum* GMELIN, 1790

Haltica lepidi KOCH, 1803

Phyllotreta lepidii KÜSTER, 1847

Phyllotreta nigripes var. *arabidis* HOFFMANN, 1953

Altica lens: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to GMELIN, 1790)

Galleruca nigripes: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to FABRICIUS, 1792)

Haltica nigripes: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to PANZER, 1794)

Chrysomela nigripes: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to FABRICIUS, 1781)

Haltica nigripes var. *lens*: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to GYLLENHAL, 1813)

Phyllotreta thalassicola: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to L. MEDVEDEV, 1983)

Distribution: Europe, Caucasus, Transcaucasia, Near and Middle East, Central Asia, N Africa.

***Phyllotreta nodicornis* (MARSHAM, 1802)**

Chrysomela nodicornis MARSHAM, 1802

Haltica antennata KOCH, 1803

Phyllotreta oncera MAULIK, 1926

Phyllotreta antennata: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to STEPHENS, 1832)

Distribution: Europe except for N, Caucasus, Transcaucasia, Turkey, N India.

***Phyllotreta ochripes* (CURTIS, 1837)**

Haltica ochripes CURTIS, 1837

? *Haltica horticola* RICHTER, 1821

Phyllotreta excisa L. REDTENBACHER, 1849

? *Phyllotreta caucasica* HAROLD, 1875

Phyllotreta ochripes var. *cruciata* J. WEISE, 1888

? *Phyllotreta eximia* GUILLEBAEU, 1895

Phyllotreta ochripes var. *burdigalensis* PIC, 1909

Phyllotreta ochripes var. *comanensis* PIC, 1912

Phyllotreta kerkhoveni EVERTS, 1919

Phyllotreta armoraciae: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to DIRIMANOV et ANGELOVA, 1964)

Distribution: Europe except for N, Caucasus, Transcaucasia, Iran, Asian Russia (S Siberia to Far East).

***Phyllotreta ogloblini* SHAPIRO, 1960**

Distribution: S Ukraine.

***Phyllotreta pallidipennis* REITTER, 1891**

Phyllotreta dilutipennis REITTER, 1891

Phyllotreta turcmenica J. WEISE, 1900

Phyllotreta schreineri JACOBSON, 1915

Phyllotreta turcmenica ab. *pallidipennis* HEIKERTINGER et CSÍKI, 1940

Phyllotreta turcmenica schreineri: GRUEV and DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to SHAPIRO, 1957)

Phyllotreta erysimi: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to KRÁL, 1973)

Distribution: S Ukraine, SE European Russia, Ciscaucasia, Daghestan, Turkey, Central Asia, Afghanistan, Iran, Asian Russia (SW Siberia, Altais, Baikal Area, Transbaikalia), Mongolia, NE China.

***Phyllotreta paradoxa* LOPATIN, 1956**

Distribution: Tajikistan, Afghanistan.

***Phyllotreta parfentjevi* SHAPIRO, 1958**

Distribution: Turkmenistan, Kazakhstan, Uzbekistan.

***Phyllotreta praticola* J. WEISE, 1887**

Phyllotreta fucata J. WEISE, 1890

Distribution: SE European Russia, S Ural, Caucasus, Transcaucasia, Turkey, Afghanistan, Iran, Central Asia, Asian Russia (Altais), Mongolia, NW China, India.

***Phyllotreta procera* (L. REDTENBACHER, 1849)**

Haltica procera L. REDTENBACHER, 1849

Phyllotreta subtilis WOLLASTON, 1864

Phyllotreta rufitarsis J. WEISE, 1888

? *Phyllotreta carreti* MONNOT, 1913

Phyllotreta nodicornis APFELBECK, 1914 (part.)

Phyllotreta procera procerior PEYERIMHOFF, 1941

Distribution: S and southern part of Central Europe, Caucasus, Transcaucasia, Turkey, Near and Middle East, Turkmenistan, Tajikistan, N and NE Africa.

***Phyllotreta pseudoexclamationis* KONSTANTINOV, 1992**

Distribution: Georgia.

***Phyllotreta punctulata* (MARSHAM, 1802)**

Chrysomela punctulata MARSHAM, 1802

Phyllotreta aerea ALLARD, 1859

Distribution: Europe except for N, Caucasus, Near East, Turkey. Introduced to N America.

***Phyllotreta rectilineata* CHEN, 1939**

Phyllotreta chinensis HEIKERTINGER, 1941

Phyllotreta chinensis fa. *shirahatai* MADAR, 1959

Phyllotreta shirahatai CHÚJŌ et KIMOTO, 1961

Distribution: Asian Russia (Ussuri Area), China, Korea, Laos, N Vietnam, Japan.

***Phyllotreta reitteri* HEIKERTINGER, 1911**

Distribution: S Ukraine (Crimea), Kazakhstan, Uzbekistan.

Phyllotreta sachalinensis L. MEDVEDEV, 1973

Distribution: Asian Russia (S Sakhalin).

Phyllotreta scheuchi HEIKERTINGER, 1941

Distribution: England, Spain, southern parts of Central Europe, S Ukraine, Mongolia.

Phyllotreta sisymbrii J. WEISE, 1888

Distribution: Caucasus, Transcaucasia, Iran.

Phyllotreta striolata (FABRICIUS, 1803)

Crioceris striolata FABRICIUS, 1803

Crioceris vittata FABRICIUS, 1801

Haltica sinuata L. REDTENBACHER, 1849

Phyllotreta sinuata L. REDTENBACHER, 1858

Phyllotreta vittata var. *discedens* J. WEISE, 1888

Phyllotreta vittata var. *monticola* J. WEISE, 1888

Phyllotreta vittata ab. *lineolata* CHITTENDEN, 1927

Phyllotreta vittata ab. *discedens*: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to HEIKERTINGER et CSIKI, 1940).

Phyllotreta vittata ab. *monticola*: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to HEIKERTINGER et CSIKI, 1940).

Distribution: Europe except for extreme N, Caucasus, Transcaucasia, Syria, Kazakhstan, Asian Russia (Siberia, Sakhalin, Kuriles Isles), Mongolia, China, Korea, Japan, Taiwan, SE Asia, India, Indonesia. Introduced to S Africa and N America.

Phyllotreta talassicola HEIKERTINGER, 1944

Distribution: Central Asia, Afghanistan.

Phyllotreta tetrastigma (COMOLLI, 1837)

Altica tetrastigma COMOLLI, 1837

Haltica flexuosa var. *DUFTSCHMIDT*, 1825

Phyllotreta sinuata SEIDLITZ, 1875

Phyllotreta tetrastigma var. *dilatata* J. WEISE, 1888

Phyllotreta flexuosa var. *fenestrata* BEDEL, 1900

Phyllotreta fallax BEDEL, 1900

Phyllotreta tetrastigma fa. *maculipennis* HEIKERTINGER, 1941

Phyllotreta tetrastigma ab. *weiseana* CSIKI, 1953

Phyllotreta flexuosa: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to L. REDTENBACHER, 1874)

Distribution: Europe, Asian Russia (W and Middle Siberia).

Phyllotreta tomboi LOPATIN, 1967

Phyllotreta brachyptera L. MEDVEDEV et VORONOVA, 1977

Distribution: Mongolia.

Phyllotreta ubsunurica L. MEDVEDEV, 1980

Distribution: Mongolia.

Phyllotreta undulata KUTSCHERA, 1860

Phyllotreta undulata var. *bilineata* J. WEISE, 1888

Phyllotreta australis BLACKBURN, 1890

Phyllotreta vittigera BROUN, 1893

Phyllotreta undulata var. *biinterrupta* PIC, 1915

Phyllotreta blackburni BRYANT, 1925

Phyllotreta undulata ab. *bilineata* HEIKERTINGER et CSIKI, 1940

Phyllotreta undulata fa. *nigroconcolor* DÖBERL, 1994

Phyllotreta undulata fa. *evanescens* DÖBERL, 1994

Altica nemorum: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to PANZER, 1794)

Haltica nemorum: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to KOCH, 1803)

Phyllotreta flexuosa: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to GYLLENHAL, 1813)

Distribution: Europe, Caucasus, Transcaucasia, Turkey, Central Asia, Asian Russia (Siberia, Far East), Mongolia. Introduced to N America.

***Phyllotreta ustulata* LOPATIN, 1961**

Distribution: Kazakhstan, Tajikistan, Uzbekistan.

***Phyllotreta vittula* (L. REDTENBACHER, 1849)**

Haltica vittula L. REDTENBACHER, 1849

? *Haltica vittata* STEPHENS, 1832

Phyllotreta rivularis MOTSCHULSKY, 1849

? *Phyllotreta exigua* HEIKERTINGER, 1911

Phyllotreta vittula var. *exigua* HEIKERTINGER, 1930

Phyllotreta vittata: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to ALLARD, 1860)

Distribution: Europe, Caucasus, Transcaucasia, Turkey, Central Asia, Afghanistan, Asian Russia (Siberia, Far East), Mongolia, Korea, China (Heilungkiang).

***Phyllotreta weiseana* JACOBSON, 1901**

Phyllotreta denticornis J. WEISE, 1900

Phyllotreta weisei LOPATIN, 1960 (attributed to Jacobson) [nomen nudum]

Distribution: S Ukraine, Crimea, SE European Russia, Caucasus, Transcaucasia, Turkey, N Iran, W Kazakhstan.

***Phyllotreta zimmermanni* (CROTCH, 1873)**

Phyllotreta sibirica J. WEISE, 1887

Phyllotreta sinuata G. HORN, 1889

Distribution: N Europe, Asian Russia (Middle and E Siberia, Far East, N Cispasific Land), N America.

Genus: *Aphthona* CHEVROLAT in DEJEAN, 1837

Aphthona SIEBOLD, 1847

Ectonia J. WEISE, 1922

Asialtica SCHERER, 1969

Aphthonotarsa MEDVEDEV, 1984

***Aphthona abdominalis* (DUFTSCHMIDT, 1825)**

Thyamis abdominalis STEPHENS, 1832

Aphthona albinea C. G. THOMSON, 1866

Aphthona foudrasi JACOBY, 1885

Aphthona finitima OGLOBLIN, 1926

Aphthona sajanica OGLOBLIN, 1926

Aphthona licetana CHEN, 1939

Distribution: Europe, Caucasus, Afghanistan, Iran, Kazakhstan, Asian Russia (S Siberia), China, Vietnam, Japan.

Aphthona aeneomicans* ALLARD, 1875Aphthona metallica* J. WEISE, 1889*Aphthona orientalis* ROUBAL, 1936*Aphthona pieniensis* HEIKERTINGER et CSIKI, 1939

Distribution: S Europe east to Slovakia.

Aphthona atrocaerulea* (STEPHENS, 1832)Altica atrocaerulea* STEPHENS, 1832*Haltica cyanella* L. REDTENBACHER, 1849*Aphthona puncicollis* ALLARD, 1866*Altica atrocaerulea*: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to ALLARD, 1860)

Distribution: Europe except for European Russia.

Aphthona atrovirens* (FÖRSTER, 1849)Haltica atrovirens* FÖRSTER, 1849*Aphthona tantilla* FOUDRAS, 1860*Aphthona atrovirens* var. *aeneipennis* J. WEISE, 1892*Aphthona atrovirens* var. *punctigera* J. WEISE, 1893

Distribution: W and Central Europe, Ukraine, N Caucasus, Turkey.

Aphthona beckeri* JACOBSON, 1896Aphthona brunneomicans* HEIKERTINGER, 1912*Aphthona daurica* L. MEDVEDEV, 1973*Aphthona nigriscutis beckeri*: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to HEIKERTINGER et CSIKI, 1940)

Distribution: Southern E Europe, Caucasus, W Kazakhstan, Siberia, Mongolia.

***Aphthona chalchica* L. MEDVEDEV, 1980**

Distribution: Mongolia.

***Aphthona chekanovskii* KONSTANTINOV, 1998**

Distribution: Asian Russia (Yakutia).

Aphthona chrysomelina* HEIKERTINGER, 1944Aphthona irisha* PALIU, 1970

Distribution: Uzbekistan, SW Kirghizstan (Chatkal Mountain Range).

***Aphthona crassicornis* LOPATIN, 1990**

Distribution: Turkey.

Aphthona cyparissiae* (KOCHE, 1803)Haltica cyparissiae* KOCH, 1803*Haltica tabida* DUFTSCHMIDT, 1825*Aphthona nigriventris* ALLARD, 1860*Aphthona cyparissiae* ab. *suturalis* DELAHON, 1922*Aphthona cyparissiae* ab. *obscuricornis* BAUER, 1929 [nomen nudum]

Distribution: Europe except for N, Caucasus, W Kazakhstan.

Aphthona czwalinae* J. WEISE, 1889Aphthona czwalinae* ab. *coerulescens* J. WEISE, 1889*Aphthona czwalinae asiatica* HEIKERTINGER, 1911

Distribution: Europe except for N, Kazakhstan, Kirghizstan, Asian Russia (W Siberia, Tuva), Mongolia.

Aphthona erichsoni* (ZETTERSTEDT, 1838)Haltica erichsoni* ZETTERSTEDT, 1838*Haltica nigratarsis* MOTSCHULSKY, 1845*Chaetocnema erichsoni*: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to BARTUEVA, 1973)

Distribution: N Europe, Ukrainian Carpathians, Asian Russia (Siberia, Far East, Kamchatka), Mongolia.

Aphthona euphorbiae* (SCHRANK, 1781)Chrysomela euphorbiae* SCHRANK, 1781*Thyamis hilaris* STEPHENS, 1832*Aphthona atratula* ALLARD, 1859*Aphthona virescens* FOUDRAS, 1860*Aphthona punctigera* MULSANT et REY, 1874*Aphthona subaptera* MULSANT et REY, 1874*Aphthona euphorbiae* var. *cyanescens* J. WEISE, 1888*Aphthona euphorbiae* ab. *cyanescens*: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to WANKA, 1920)*Aphthona hilaris* ab. *subaptera* HEIKERTINGER et CSIKI, 1940*Aphthona hilaris*: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to ALLARD, 1860)*Thyamis hilaris*: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to MANNERHEIM, 1839)*Haltica hilaris*: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to BACH, 1839)*Haltica euphorbiae*: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to KOCH, 1803)*Crioceris euphorbiae*: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to WIEGEL, 1806)*Aphthona aeneomicans*: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to DONISTHOPPE, 1944)

Distribution: Europe except for N, Caucasus, Turkey, Kazakhstan, Central Asia, Siberia.

Aphthona flava* GUILLEBEAU, 1894Aphthona cyparissiae flava*: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to HEIKERTINGER et CSIKI, 1939)

Distribution: S and SE Europe, Turkey.

Aphthona flaviceps* ALLARD, 1859Haltica pallida* BOIELDIEU, 1859*Aphthona straminea* FOUDRAS, 1859*Aphthona flavipes* ALLARD, 1866*Haltica flavipes* LETZNER, 1870

Distribution: S and SE Europe, Caucasus, Turkey, Middle East, Kazakhstan, Central Asia.

***Aphthona franzi* HEIKERTINGER, 1944**

Distribution: Southern parts of Central and SE Europe, Caucasus, Turkey, Asian Russia (Altais).

***Aphthona gracilipes* OGLOBLIN, 1926**

Distribution: S Kazakhstan, NW Kirghizstan.

Aphthona gracilis* FALDERMANN, 1837Aphthona picipes* J. WEISE, 1888*Aphthona armeniaca* J. WEISE, 1889*Aphthona flavofemorata* HEIKERTINGER, 1911

Distribution: SE Europe (Moldavia, Romania, S Ukraine, Crimea), Caucasus, Transcaucasia, Turkey, Near and Middle East, S Kazakhstan, Uzbekistan, Asian Russia (Transbaikalia), Mongolia.

***Aphthona hammarstroemi* JACOBSON, 1901**

Aphthona fischeri PIC, 1910

Aphthona hammarstroemi issykensis OGLOBLIN, 1926

Distribution: SE Kazakhstan, Kirghizstan, Tajikistan, Asian Russia (S Siberia east to Transbaikalia).

***Aphthona hauseri* HEIKERTINGER, 1911**

Aphthona claripes RAPILLY, 1978

Distribution: Afghanistan, Iran, Central Asia.

***Aphthona herbigrada* (CURTIS, 1837)**

Altica herbigradus CURTIS, 1837

Haltica campanulae W. REDTENBACHER, 1842

Aphthona fossulata ALLARD, 1859

Aphthona dimidiata MULSANT et REY, 1873

Aphthona laevicollis MULSANT et REY, 1873

Aphthona herbigrada var. *gibbula* J. WEISE, 1891

Distribution: Europe except for N, N Africa.

***Aphthona hissarica* LOPATIN, 1975**

Distribution: Iran, NE Afghanistan, Tajikistan, India (Kashmir).

***Aphthona interstitialis* J. WEISE, 1887**

Aphthona interstitialis var. *tibetana* HEIKERTINGER, 1911

Aphthona suvorovi OGLOBLIN, 1921

Aphthona suturanigra CHEN, 1939

Aphthona yuasai OHNO, 1962

Distribution: Asian Russia (Transbaikalia, Amurland, Ussuri Area, Amurland, Maritime Prov.), Mongolia, W China, Tibet, ?Tajikistan.

***Aphthona jacobsoni* OGLOBLIN, 1926**

Distribution: Afghanistan, N Iran, Central Asia.

***Aphthona jakuta* OGLOBLIN, 1926**

Distribution: Asian Russia (Evenkia, Yakutia, middle and upper Lena Valley, Ciasbaikalia, Transbaikalia, Magadan Distr., Far East), Mongolia.

***Aphthona kaszabi* KRÁL, 1967**

Longitarsus amygdali L. MEDVEDEV, 1974

Distribution: Mongolia.

***Aphthona konstantinovi* LOPATIN in KONSTANTINOV, 1998**

Distribution: Crimea, N Caucasus, Turkey.

***Aphthona kuntzei* ROUBAL, 1931**

Distribution: E Mediterranean, Balkans, Ukraine, Turkey, Near East.

***Aphthona lacertosa* (ROSENHAUER, 1847)**

Haltica lacertosa ROSENHAUER, 1847

Haltica divaricata L. REDTENBACHER, 1849

Distribution: Central and SE Europe, Turkey. Introduced to N America.

***Aphthona lopatini* KONSTANTINOV, 1998**

Distribution: S Kazakhstan, Kirghizstan.

***Aphthona lubischevi* KONSTANTINOV, 1998**

Distribution: Crimea.

***Aphthona lutescens* (GYLLENHAL, 1813)**

Thyamis lutescens GYLLENHAL, 1813

Thyamis sternalis MULSANT et REY, 1873

Aphthona praeclara J. WEISE, 1906

Aphthona lutescens fa. *piceoconcolor* DÖBERL, 1994

Distribution: Europe, Caucasus, Turkey, Kazakhstan, Central Asia, Asian Russia (W Siberia, Transbaikalia), Mongolia, N Africa.

***Aphthona maculata* ALLARD, 1876**

Aphthona suturella J. WEISE, 1888

Aphthona pallida maculata HEIKERTINGER, 1930

Distribution: Caucasus, Turkey, Near East, Iran, Kazakhstan, S Tajikistan.

***Aphthona modesta* J. WEISE, 1887**

Distribution: Asian Russia (Amurland, Maritime Prov.), NE China, Korea.

***Aphthona mohri* WARCHALOWSKI, 1973**

Distribution: Turkmenistan, Iran.

***Aphthona nigriceps* (W. REDTENBACHER, 1842)**

Longitarsus nigriceps W. REDTENBACHER, 1842

Aphthona sicula FOUDRAS, 1860

Aphthona decorata KUTSCHERA, 1861

Distribution: S and SE Europe, S Urals, Caucasus, Turkey, Near East, N Africa.

***Aphthona nigriscutis* FOUDRAS, 1860**

Aphthona nigriventris ALLARD, 1860

Aphthona nigroscutellata REITTER, 1904

Aphthona cyparissiae nigriscutis: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to HEIKERTINGER, 1930)

Distribution: Central and SE Europe, Caucasus, Transcaucasia, Turkey, Iran, W Kazakhstan.

Introduced to N America.

***Aphthona nonstriata* (GOEZE, 1777)**

Chrysomela nonstriata GOEZE, 1777

Chrysomela pseudacori MARSHAM, 1802

Aphthona coerulea var. *aenescens* J. WEISE, 1888

Aphthona coerulea var. *asthmatica* J. WEISE, 1888

Aphthona coerulea var. *metallescens* KOLBE, 1915

Aphthona thoracica OGLOBLIN, 1917

Aphthona picipes GABRIEL, 1918

Altica coerulea: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to GEOFFROY, 1785)

Haltica nonstriata: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to HELM, 1883)

Distribution: Europe, Caucasus, Turkey, Iran, Kazakhstan, Central Asia, Asian Russia (W Siberia).

Aphthona ovata* FOUDRAS, 1860Haltica euphorbiae* L. REDTENBACHER, 1849

Distribution: S, Central and SE Europe, Transcaucasia, Turkey.

Aphthona pallida* (BACH, 1856)Haltica pallida* BACH, 1856*Aphthona pallida* var. *geranii* J. WEISE, 1891*Aphthona nigriceps*: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to BARGAGLI, 1878)

Distribution: SE and Central Europe, Crimea, Caucasus.

Aphthona perminuta* BALY, 1875Aphthona pygmaea* BALY, 1874

Distribution: Asian Russia (Sakhalin, Kuriles Isles), Korea, Japan.

Aphthona placida* (KUTSCHERA, 1861)Haltica placida* KUTSCHERA, 1861*Haltica pallida* KUTSCHERA, 1861

Distribution: Central and SE Europe.

***Aphthona promissa* OGLOBLIN, 1926**

Distribution: Afghanistan, S Kazakhstan, Kirghizstan, Tajikistan.

***Aphthona przhevalskii* KONSTANTINOV, 1998**

Distribution: S Kazakhstan.

Aphthona pygmaea* (KUTSCHERA, 1861)Haltica pygmaea* KUTSCHERA, 1861*Aphthona euphorbiae* FOUDRAS, 1860*Haltica nigella* KUTSCHERA, 1861*Aphthona atrocoerulea* C. G. THOMSON, 1866*Aphthona orientalis* MULSANT et REY, 1874*Aphthona fulvipes* J. SAHLBERG, 1913*Aphthona pygmaea* var. *nigella* WANKA, 1920*Aphthona pygmaea* var. *orientalis* HEIKERTINGER, 1944*Aphthona substriata* L. MEDVEDEV, 1962*Aphthona pygmaea nigella*: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to HEIKERTINGER, 1944)*Aphthona pygmaea orientalis*: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to KRÁL, 1967)

Distribution: Europe except for N, Caucasus, Turkey, Near East, N Africa.

***Aphthona reinecki* LOPATIN, 1962**

Distribution: NE Afghanistan.

Aphthona reitteri* ALLARD, 1884Aphthona georgica* OGLOBLIN, 1926

Distribution: Caucasus, Transcaucasia.

Aphthona rugipennis* OGLOBLIN, 1926Aphthona aeoneomicans orientalis* L. MEDVEDEV, 1962*Aphthona viridis* IABLOKOFF-KHNZORIAN, 1964*Aphthona praenuntiata* KRÁL, 1964*Aphthona aeoneomicans nitidior* WARCHAŁOWSKI, 1995

Distribution: Caucasus, S Kazakhstan, Uzbekistan.

***Aphthona russica* KONSTANTINOV, VOLKOVITSH et CRISTOFARO, 2001**

Distribution: W Ciscaucasia (Taman' Peninsula).

***Aphthona sajanica* OGLOBLIN, 1926**

Distribution: Asian Russia (Sayan, Evenkia), Mongolia, NE China.

***Aphthona sarmatica* OGLOBLIN in GAVRILENKO, 1928**

Distribution: Southern E Europe, Crimea, Transcaucasia.

***Aphthona semicyanea* ALLARD, 1859**

Aphthona viridula ALLARD, 1876

Aphthona punctatissima J. WEISE, 1888

Aphthona picipes J. WEISE, 1892

Aphthona peregrina J. WEISE, 1892

Aphthona punctatissima var. *picipes* J. WEISE, 1892

Aphthona melanopeza JACOBSON, 1901

Aphthona sundmani JACOBSON, 1901

Aphthona semicyanea var. *phrygia* J. WEISE, 1901

Aphthona heptapotamica OGLOBLIN, 1917

Aphthona pachypus JACOBSON, 1924

Aphthona semicyanea tenebrosa OGLOBLIN, 1926

Aphthona semicyanea punctatissima OGLOBLIN, 1926

Aphthona semicyanea heptapotamica OGLOBLIN, 1926

Aphthona semicyanea peregrina OGLOBLIN, 1926

Aphthona semicyanea sundmani OGLOBLIN, 1926

Aphthona semicyanea phrygia OGLOBLIN, 1926

Aphthona grossa KHNZORIAN, 1959

Distribution: Central, S and SE Europe, N Caucasus, Transcaucasia, Turkey, Near East, Kazakhstan, Central Asia, Asian Russia (S Siberia), Mongolia, India.

***Aphthona semifiridis* JACOBY, 1885**

Distribution: Asian Russia (S Sakhalin), Japan.

***Aphthona stussineri* J. WEISE, 1888**

Aphthona pyrenaea HEIKERTINGER, 1944

Distribution: Central and S Europe, Ukrainian Carpathians.

***Aphthona testaceicornis* J. WEISE, 1894**

Aphthona gracilis var. *testaceicornis*: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to HEIKERTINGER, 1930)

Distribution: Caucasus.

***Aphthona tolli* OGLOBLIN, 1926**

Aphthona tolli mongolica L. MEDVEDEV, 1976

Distribution: N Kazakhstan, Asian Russia (Transbaikalia, Yakutia, Amurland), Mongolia, China.

***Aphthona trivialis* J. WEISE, 1887**

Aphthona merkli GRUEV, 1994

Distribution: Asian Russia (Yakutia, Ussuri Area, Amurland), N Korea.

***Aphthona valachica* HEIKERTINGER, 1944**

Distribution: Romania, Turkey.

Aphthona venustula* (KUTSCHERA, 1861)Haltica venustula* KUTSCHERA, 1861*Aphthona cyanella* FOUDRAS, 1859*Aphthona euphorbiae* ALLARD, 1860*Aphthona attica* J. WEISE, 1890

Distribution: Europe except for N, Caucasus, Turkey, Middle East.

Aphthona violacea* (KOCH, 1803)Haltica violacea* KOCH, 1803*Aphthona pseudacori* L. REDTENBACHER, 1849*Aphthona sublaevis* BOHEMAN, 1851*Aphthona pseudacori* var. *discolor* J. WEISE, 1893*Aphthona violacea* ab. *sculptipennis* OGLOBLIN, 1926*Aphthona ciscaucasica* L. MEDVEDEV, 1962*Aphthona tbilisiensis* KRÁL, 1969*Podagrion violacea*: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to ŁOMNICKI, 1886)

Distribution: Europe except for N, Caucasus, Turkey, Kazakhstan, S Siberia.

***Aphthona weiseana* KONSTANTINOV, 1998**

Distribution: Iran, Turkmenistan, Uzbekistan.

Genus: *Longitarsus* LATREILLE, 1829*Thyamis* STEPHENS, 1832*Teinodactyla* CHEVROLAT in DEJEAN, 1836**Subgenus: *Longitarsus* LATREILLE, 1829*****Longitarsus* (*Longitarsus*) *absynthii* KUTSCHERA, 1862***Longitarsus niger* BACH, 1856*Longitarsus maracandicus* LOPATIN, 1960*Thyamis absinthii*: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to LEDER, 1872)

Distribution: Europe except for exterme N, Transcaucasia, Turkey, Kazakhstan, Central Asia, Mongolia.

***Longitarsus* (*Longitarsus*) *acuticollis* LOPATIN, 1976**

Distribution: S Kazakhstan.

Longitarsus* (*Longitarsus*) *aeneicollis* (FALDERMANN, 1837)Teinodactyla aeneicollis* FALDERMANN, 1837*Chrysomela suturalis* MARSHAM, 1802*Theinodactyla nigricollis* FOUDRAS, 1860*Theinodactyla rubenticollis* ALLARD, 1860*Longitarsus atricillus* var. *similis* J. WEISE, 1893*Longitarsus suturalis* var. *rubenticollis* J. WEISE, 1893*Thyamis cribripennis* ABEILLE, 1909*Longitarsus suturalis*: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to KUTSCHERA, 1863)*Thyamis aeneicollis*: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to ALLARD, 1866)*Thyamis suturalis*: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to STEPHENS, 1832)*Theinodactyla suturalis*: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to ALLARD, 1860)

Longitarsus suturalis rubenticollis: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to LOPATIN, 1958)

Distribution: Europe except for N, Caucasus, Transcaucasia, Turkey, Near and Middle East, Kazakhstan, Central Asia.

***Longitarsus (Longitarsus) aeruginosus* (FOUDRAS, 1860)**

Teinodactyla aeruginosa FOUDRAS, 1860

Thyamis aeruginosa: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to BEDEL, 1898)

Distribution: W and S Europe, N Mediterranean.

***Longitarsus (Longitarsus) albineus* (FOUDRAS, 1860)**

Teinodactyla albinea FOUDRAS, 1860

Thyamis albinea: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to ALLARD, 1866)

Distribution: Southern Central Europe, Balkans, N Mediterranean, Caucasus, Turkey, Near and Middle East, Tajikistan, Uzbekistan, N Africa.

***Longitarsus (Longitarsus) alfieri alfieri* PIC, 1923**

Longitarsus klapperichi MOHR, 1962

Distribution: NE Mediterranean, Turkey, Near and Middle East, Kirghizstan, N Africa.

***Longitarsus (Longitarsus) alfieri furthi* GRUEV, 1982**

Longitarsus klapperichi: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to GRUEV, 1973)

Distribution: N Mediterranean, Balkans, Crimea, Caucasus (Georgia).

***Longitarsus (Longitarsus) anatolicus* J. WEISE, 1900**

Longitarsus anchusae anatolicus: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to HEIKERTINGER, 1930)

Distribution: Transcaucasia, Turkey, Near and Middle East.

***Longitarsus (Longitarsus) aphthonoides* J. WEISE, 1887**

Distribution: Asian Russia (Middle Siberia, Cisbaikalia, Transbaikalia, E Siberia, Amurland, Maritime Prov., Sakhalin).

***Longitarsus (Longitarsus) apicalis* (BECK, 1817)**

Haltica apicalis BECK, 1817

Haltica analis DUFTSCHMIDT, 1825

Longitarsus praticola C. R. SAHLBERG, 1834

Longitarsus fischeri ZETTERSTEDT, 1840

Longitarsus apicalis var. *quadrimaculatus* J. WEISE, 1888

Longitarsus apicalis fa. *borealis* KOLBE, 1920

Longitarsus apicalis fa. *quadrimaculatus* HEIKERTINGER, 1930

Longitarsus analis: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to L. REDTENBACHER, 1849)

Teinodactyla apicalis: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to ALLARD, 1860)

Teinodactyla analis: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to FOUDRAS, 1860)

Thyamis apicalis: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to ALLARD, 1866)

Distribution: Europe, Asian Russia (W Siberia, Middle Siberia, Sayan, Cisbaikalia, Transbaikalia).

***Longitarsus (Longitarsus) afghanicus* LOPATIN, 1963**

Longitarsus asperifoliarum afghanicus LOPATIN, 1963

Distribution: Afghanistan.

Longitarsus (Longitarsus) asperifoliarum J. WEISE, 1887*Longitarsus asperifoliarum* var. *defectus* JACOBSON, 1893

Distribution: Caucasus, S and SE Kazakhstan, Kirgizstan, Turkmenistan, Uzbekistan, Afghanistan, Asian Russia (Altais).

Longitarsus (Longitarsus) atricillus (LINNAEUS, 1761)*Chrysomela atricilla* LINNAEUS, 1761*Haltica suturalis* DUFTSCHMIDT, 1825*Teinodactyla fuscicollis* FOUDRAS, 1860*Longitarsus atricillus* var. *declivis* J. WEISE, 1893*Longitarsus atricillus* fa. *similis* MOHR, 1965

Distribution: Europe except for extreme N, Transcaucasia, Middle East, Turkmenistan, Uzbekistan, N Africa.

Longitarsus (Longitarsus) ballotae (MARSHAM, 1802)*Chrysomela ballotae* MARSHAM, 1802*Teinodactyla canescens* FOUDRAS, 1860*Longitarsus ballotae* ab. *septorum* BUYSSON, 1908*Longitarsus ballotae* fa. *caligans* KRÁL, 1945

Distribution: Europe except for N, Ciscaucasia, Caucasus, Transcaucasia, Turkey, Near and Middle East, S Kazakhstan, Mongolia, N Africa.

Longitarsus (Longitarsus) bertii LEONARDI, 1973*Longitarsus pseudoferrugineus* WARCHAŁOWSKI, 1974*Longitarsus ferrugineus*: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to KASZAB, 1962)

Distribution: Southern parts of Central Europe, Balkans, SW Ukraine, Transcaucasia, Turkey, Near and Middle East.

Longitarsus (Longitarsus) brisouti HEIKERTINGER, 1912*Teinodactyla piciceps*: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to FOUDRAS, 1860)*Longitarsus piciceps*: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to BRISOUT DE BARNEVILLE, 1873)*Thyamis piciceps*: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to BEDEL, 1898)

Distribution: W and S Europe, Ukraine, Ciscaucasia, Turkey.

Longitarsus (Longitarsus) brunneus (DUFTSCHMIDT, 1825)*Haltica brunnea* DUFTSCHMIDT, 1825*Haltica castanea* DUFTSCHMIDT, 1825*Longitarsus brunneus* var. *laevicollis* J. WEISE, 1888*Longitarsus brunneus* var. *robustus* J. WEISE, 1888*Longitarsus brunneus* var. *picinus* J. WEISE, 1888*Longitarsus rubellus*: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to WARCHAŁOWSKI, 1974)

Distribution: Europe, Caucasus, Transcaucasia, SE Kazakhstan, Kirghizstan, Asian Russia (W and Middle Siberia, Cisbaikalia, Transbaikalia, Amurland, Far East), Korea.

Longitarsus (Longitarsus) callidus WARCHAŁOWSKI, 1967*Longitarsus membranaceus*: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to BOROWIEC, 1978)

Distribution: W and Central Europe, Transcaucasia, Iran, Kazakhstan, N Africa.

***Longitarsus (Longitarsus) celticus* LEONARDI, 1975**

Distribution: Southern parts of Central Europe, Ukraine.

***Longitarsus (Longitarsus) cerinthes* (SCHRANK, 1798)**

Altica cerinthes SCHRANK, 1798

Longitarsus nervosus WOLLASTON, 1854

Longitarsus pectoralis FOUDRAS, 1860

Longitarsus cerenthicola HEIKERTINGER, 1912 [nomen nudum]

Distribution: Europe except for N, Mediterranean, N Africa.

***Longitarsus (Longitarsus) corpulentus* J. WEISE, 1887**

Distribution: S Kazakhstan, Central Asia.

***Longitarsus (Longitarsus) curtus* (ALLARD, 1860)**

Teinodactyla curtus ALLARD, 1860

Teinodactyla papaveris ALLARD, 1860

Thyamis liliputana ALLARD, 1866

Thyamis vidua ALLARD, 1866

? *Thyamis moscovita* ALLARD, 1866

Longitarsus curtis var. *ciliifer* MÉQUIGNON, 1948

Longitarsus curtis ab. *lichtneckerti* KASZAB, 1962

Longitarsus viduus: GRUÉV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to LEESBERG, 1882)

Thyamis papaveris: GRUÉV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to ALLARD, 1866)

Longitarsus papaveris: GRUÉV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to KUHNT, 1913)

Distribution: Europe except for N, Caucasus, Transcaucasia, Turkmenistan, Tajikistan, Asian Russia (Transbaikalia), Afghanistan.

***Longitarsus (Longitarsus) desertorum* HEIKERTINGER, 1913**

Distribution: Turkmenistan, Kazakhstan, Afghanistan, Central Asia, Mongolia.

***Longitarsus (Longitarsus) dlabolai* KRÁL, 1964**

Distribution: Caucasus (Georgia).

***Longitarsus (Longitarsus) echii* (KOCHE, 1803)**

Haltica echii KOCH, 1803

Haltica tibialis DUFTSCHMIDT, 1825

Longitarsus excurvus WOLLASTON, 1857

Teinodactyla flavipes ALLARD, 1860

Longitarsus echii var. *coeruleascens* J. WEISE, 1888

Longitarsus echii var. *nigrescens* J. WEISE, 1888

Longitarsus echii var. *peregrinus* J. WEISE, 1888

Longitarsus kulikovskii JACOBSON, 1895

Longitarsus echii ab. *dimidiatus* GERHARDT, 1909

Distribution: Europe except for N, Turkey, Afghanistan, N Africa.

***Longitarsus (Longitarsus) eminus* WARCHAŁOWSKI, 1967**

Longitarsus oblitteratus *eminus* WARCHAŁOWSKI, 1973

Distribution: Near and Middle East, Kazakhstan, Afghanistan, Central Asia.

***Longitarsus (Longitarsus) exsoletus* (LINNAEUS, 1758)**

Chrysomela exsoleta LINNAEUS, 1758

Altica atricilla OLIVIER, 1789

Chrysomela femoralis MARSHAM, 1802

- Longitarsus boppardiensis* BACH, 1856
Teinodactyla rufula FOUDRAS, 1860
Thyamis livens MULSANT et REY, 1874
Thyamis lividus FAUVEL, 1888
Longitarsus exoletus var. *arctulus* J. WEISE, 1893
Thyamis exoletus BEDEL, 1898
Thyamis exoletus var. *arctulus* PORTEVIN, 1934
? *Haltica atricillus*: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to ILLIGER, 1807)
Thyamis femoralis: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to GYLLENHAL, 1827)
Teinodactyla femoralis: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to ALLARD, 1860)
Teinodactyla pratensis: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to FOUDRAS, 1860)
? *Longitarsus rufulus*: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to KUTSCHERA, 1863)
Longitarsus atricillus: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to KUTSCHERA, 1864)
Thyamis rufila: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to ALLARD, 1866)
Longitarsus livens: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to J. WEISE, 1893)
Longitarsus exoletus fa. *rufulus*: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to HEIKERTINGER, 1912)
Longitarsus exoletus var. *rufulus*: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to PORTA, 1934)
Longitarsus exoletus ab. *arctulus*: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to HEIKERTINGER et CSIKI, 1939).
- Distribution: Europe except for extreme N, Caucasus, Transcaucasia, Turkey, Near and Middle East, Turkmenistan.

***Longitarsus (Longitarsus) fallax* J. WEISE, 1888**

- Longitarsus linnaei* var. b *fallax* J. WEISE, 1888
Thyamis dimidiata ALLARD, 1866, non STEPHENS, 1834
Longitarsus linnaei var. *scrurator* J. WEISE, 1890
Longitarsus echii var. c („*Thyamis dimidiata*“) J. WEISE, 1893
Longitarsus nitens TABLOKOFF-KHNZORIAN, 1968
Longitarsus cynoglossi PALU, 1970
Longitarsus linnaei: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to DOGUET, 1973)
Longitarsus dimidiatus: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to DOGUET, 1976)
Longitarsus linnaei scrurator: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to LOPATIN, 1977)
Longitarsus echii fallax: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to LOPATIN et KULENOVA, 1986)
- Distribution: S and SE Europe, Caucasus, Transcaucasia, Turkey, Near and Middle East, Kazakhstan, Central Asia, N Africa.

***Longitarsus (Longitarsus) ferrugineus* (FOUDRAS, 1860)**

- Teinodactyla ferruginea* FOUDRAS, 1860
Longitarsus waterhousei KUTSCHERA, 1864
Thyamis menthae BEDEL, 1898
Longitarsus lycopi: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to J. WEISE, 1893)
Longitarsus juncicola: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to J. WEISE, 1893)

Longitarsus rubiginosus var. *ferrugineus*: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to TOMLIN et SHARP, 1912)

Distribution: Europe except for N, N Africa.

***Longitarsus (Longitarsus) finitimus* KONSTANTINOV, 1992**

Distribution: Kazakhstan (W Tian Shan).

***Longitarsus (Longitarsus) foudrasi* J. WEISE, 1893**

Teinodactyla pallens STEPHENS, 1832

Thyamis foudrasi: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to BEDEL, 1898)

Distribution: Europe except for N, Ciscaucasia, W Caucasus, Transcaucasia, Turkey, Asian Russia (Amurland), N Africa.

***Longitarsus (Longitarsus) fulgens* (FOUDRAS, 1860)**

Thyamis fulgens FOUDRAS, 1860

Longitarsus fulgens var. *exhaustus* J. WEISE, 1888

Longitarsus pinguis: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to KRÁL, 1947)

Distribution: Europe except for N and S, Caucasus, Transcaucasia, S Siberia.

***Longitarsus (Longitarsus) ganglbaueri* HEIKERTINGER, 1912**

Thyamis lutescens STEPHENS, 1832

Teinodactyla atricilla: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to L. REDTENBACHER, 1849)

Longitarsus piciceps KUTSCHERA, 1863

Longitarsus foudrasi CROTCH, 1871

Thyamis senecionis BRISOUT DE BARNEVILLE, 1873

Distribution: Europe except for N, Caucasus, Transcaucasia, Turkey, Asian Russia (Transbaikalia, Ussuri Area, Sakhalin), Mongolia. Introduced to N America.

***Longitarsus (Longitarsus) georgianus* (ALLARD, 1866)**

Thyamis georgiana ALLARD, 1866

Distribution: Caucasus (Georgia).

***Longitarsus (Longitarsus) godmani* (BALY, 1876)**

Thyamis godmani BALY, 1876

Longitarsus subniger CHEN, 1939

Longitarsus daovantieni WARCHALOWSKI, 1966

Distribution: Asian Russia (Amurland), Korea, China, N Vietnam.

***Longitarsus (Longitarsus) gracilis* KUTSCHERA, 1864**

? *Teinodactyla nigriceps* FOUDRAS, 1860

Thyamis poweri ALLARD, 1866

Longitarsus gracilis var. *nigrithorax* HEIKERTINGER, 1912

Longitarsus sagittifer MOHR, 1962

Distribution: Europe except for N, Caucasus (Arax Valley), Israel, N Africa.

***Longitarsus (Longitarsus) hissaricus* LOPATIN in KONSTANTINOV et LOPATIN, 2000**

Distribution: Tajikistan.

***Longitarsus (Longitarsus) hoberlandti* LOPATIN, 1990**

Distribution: Turkmenistan, N Iran, Tajikistan.

***Longitarsus (Longitarsus) holsaticus* (LINNAEUS, 1758)**

Chrysomela holsatica LINNAEUS, 1758

- Chrysomela pulicaria* LINNAEUS, 1766
Longitarsus haemorrhoidalis JACOBY, 1855
Longitarsus holsaticus var. *discoideus* J. WEISE, 1888
Longitarsus tvi CHEN, 1941
Longitarsus holsaticus var. *seriepunctatus* ROUBAL, 1943
Longitarsus apicalis: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to HEIKERTINGER, 1930)
 Distribution: Europe, Caucasus, Asian Russia (All over Siberia), China, Korea, Japan.
- Longitarsus (Longitarsus) indigonaceus* LOPATIN, 1963**
Longitarsus warchalowskii SCHERER, 1969
 Distribution: NE Afghanistan, Pakistan, India (Bengal).
- Longitarsus (Longitarsus) jacobaeae* (WATERHOUSE, 1858)**
Thyamis jacobaeae WATERHOUSE, 1858
? Haltica laevis DUFTSCHMIDT, 1825
 Distribution: Europe, Caucasus, Transcaucasia, Kazakhstan, Kirghizstan, Mongolia, China (Tibet), Asian Russia (All over Siberia except for N).
- Longitarsus (Longitarsus) jailensis* HEIKERTINGER, 1913**
 Distribution: Balkans, Crimea, Turkey.
- Longitarsus (Longitarsus) juncicola* (FOUDRAS, 1860)**
Teinodactyla juncicola FOUDRAS, 1860
? Longitarsus lycopi var. *fulviventris* J. WEISE, 1893
Longitarsus lycopi var. *juncicola* HEIKERTINGER, 1914
Thyamis lycopi var. *fulviventris* PORTEVIN, 1934
Longitarsus seriatus KUTSCHERA, 1864
Thyamis juncicola: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to ALLARD, 1861)
Thyamis seriatus: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to ALLARD, 1866)
 Distribution: W and Central Europe, Caucasus, Transcaucasia, Turkey, N Africa.
- Longitarsus (Longitarsus) karlheinzi* WARCHAŁOWSKI, 1972**
 Distribution: Crimea, Turkey, Near and Middle East.
- Longitarsus (Longitarsus) khnzoriani* PALIJ, 1970**
Longitarsus scrobipennis GRUEV, 1982 (part.).
 Distribution: W Caucasus (?), Kirghizstan.
- Longitarsus (Longitarsus) kutscherai* (RYE, 1872)**
Thyamis kutscherai RYE, 1872
Chrysomela atricilla MARSHAM, 1802
Haltica atricapilla DUFTSCHMIDT, 1825
Longitarsus atriceps KUTSCHERA, 1863
Longitarsus articillus J. WEISE, 1893
Thyamis melanocephalus paludivaga PEYERIMHOFF, 1915
Longitarsus femoratus CHEN, 1939
Longitarsus melanocephalus paludivagus: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to HEIKERTINGER et CSIKI, 1939)
Longitarsus melanocephalus fa. *kutscherae*: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to MOHR, 1965)
Longitarsus melanocephalus var. *paludivagus*: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to HEIKERTINGER, 1930)

Longitarsus melanocephalus var. *kutscherae*: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to HEIKERTINGER, 1912)

Thyamis atriceps: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to ALLARD, 1866)

Teinodactyla atricapilla: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to FOUDRAS, 1860)

Longitarsus kutscherae: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to WARCHALOWSKI, 1978)

Distribution: Europe except for N and E, Ciscaucasia, Caucasus, Transcaucasia, Turkey, Asian Russia (S Siberia), N China, Korea, N Africa.

***Longitarsus (Longitarsus) languidus* KUTSCHERA, 1863**

Thyamis rubella ALLARD, 1866

Distribution: Southern parts of Central Europe east to Transcarpathia, Caucasus.

***Longitarsus (Longitarsus) lateripunctatus lateripunctatus* (ROSENHAUER, 1856)**

Longitarsus (Teinodactyla) lateripunctatus ROSENHAUER, 1856

Haltica signata REICHE et SAULCY, 1858

Teinodactyla biguttata FOUDRAS, 1860

Longitarsus lateripunctatus var. *persimilis* NORMAND, 1937

Longitarsus azoricus ISRAELSON, 1991

Thyamis lateripunctata: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to ALLARD, 1866)

Distribution: Mediterranean, Near East,? Caucasus.

***Longitarsus (Longitarsus) lateripunctatus personatus* J. WEISE, 1893**

Longitarsus lateripunctatus var. *personatus* J. WEISE, 1893

Distribution: Central Europe east to Ukraine, Ciscaucasia, Caucasus, Turkey, Near East.

***Longitarsus (Longitarsus) ledouxi* DOGUET, 1979**

Longitarsus abchasicus KONSTANTINOV, 1986

Longitarsus georgianus: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to GRUEV, 1987)

Distribution: Ciscaucasia, W Caucasus, Turkey.

***Longitarsus (Longitarsus) lewisi* (BALY, 1874)**

Thyamis lewisi BALY, 1874

Thyamis vidua ALLARD, 1866

Longitarsus lycopi JACOBY, 1885

Longitarsus stramineus J. WEISE, 1887

Longitarsus viduus J. WEISE, 1893

Longitarsus borodinensis CHUJÓ, 1940

Distribution: Europe except for N east to Ukraine, Transcaucasia, Turkey, Iran, Afghanistan, Kirghizstan, Uzbekistan, Asian Russia (Siberia, Sakhalin, Kuriles Isles), Mongolia, NE and E China, Korea, Japan, Taiwan, N Vietnam.

***Longitarsus (Longitarsus) linnaei* (DUFTSCHMIDT, 1825)**

Haltica linnaei DUFTSCHMIDT, 1825

Longitarsus linnaei var. *amoenus* J. WEISE, 1888

Longitarsus amoenus KUHNT, 1913

Teinodactyla linnaei: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to FOUDRAS, 1860)

Thyamis linnaei: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to ALLARD, 1866)

Longitarsus echii: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to WARCHALOWSKI, 1967)

Distribution: Southern parts of Central, S and SE Europe, Caucasus, Transcaucasia, Turkey, Near East.

Longitarsus (Longitarsus) longipennis* KUTSCHERA, 1863Longitarsus femoralis* L. REDTENBACHER, 1849*Longitarsus nigriceps* PORTA, 1934 (part.)

Distribution: Central and SE Europe, Caucasus, Transcaucasia, Turkey, Kazakhstan, Central Asia, Asian Russia (S Siberia east to Tuva and Yakutia).

Longitarsus (Longitarsus) longiseta* J. WEISE, 1889Haltica nigriceps* W. REDTENBACHER, 1842*Longitarsus longiseta* fa. *obsoleta* KOLBE, 1920*Longitarsus kwangsiensis* CHEN, 1939*Longitarsus clarus* ALLEN, 1967*Teinodactyla nigriceps*: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to FOUDRAS, 1860)*Longitarsus nigriceps*: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to J. WEISE, 1889)*Thyamis longiseta*: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to BEDEL, 1898)

Distribution: Europe except for S and extreme N, Caucasus, Transcaucasia, Asian Russia (E Siberia, Maritime Prov.), NE China, Korea, Japan.

Longitarsus (Longitarsus) luridus* (SCOPOLI, 1763)Chrysomela lurida* SCOPOLI, 1763*Haltica castanea* DUFTSCHMIDT, 1825*Haltica quadrisignata* DUFTSCHMIDT, 1825*Thyamis brunnea* Stephens, 1832*Thyamis fuscenses* Stephens, 1832*? Teinodactyla conspicuabilis* FALDERMANN, 1835*Longitarsus quadrisignatus* KUTSCHERA, 1863*Longitarsus fusculus* KUTSCHERA, 1864*Thyamis syriaca* ALLARD, 1866*Longitarsus amurensis* J. WEISE, 1887*Longitarsus luridus* var. *quadrisignatus* J. WEISE, 1888*Longitarsus luridus* var. *cognatus* J. WEISE, 1888*Longitarsus luridus* var. *nigricans* J. WEISE, 1888*Longitarsus piceonitens* GUILLEBEAU, 1895*Longitarsus luridus* fa. *alata* HEIKERTINGER, 1912*Longitarsus nigerrimus* FOWLER, 1913*? Longitarsus conspicuabilis* HEIKERTINGER, 1930*Altica lurida*: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to OLIVIER, 1789)*Haltica lurida*: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to ILLIGER, 1807)*Longitarsus luridus* ab. *nigricans*: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to GERHARDT, 1909)*Thyamis luridus* ab. *nigricans*: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to PORTEVIN, 1934)*Longitarsus luridus* ab. *cognatus*: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to GERHARDT, 1909)*Longitarsus luridus* *conspicuabilis*: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to KRÄL, 1964)*Thyamis castanea*: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to STEPHENS, 1832)*Thyamis fuscula*: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to ALLARD, 1866)*Longitarsus brunneus*: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to L. REDTENBACHER, 1849)*Teinodactyla brunnea*: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to FOUDRAS, 1860)*Thyamis lurida*: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to ALLARD, 1860)*Teinodactyla lurida*: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to FOUDRAS, 1860)

Longitarsus syriacus: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to HEIKERTINGER, 1930)

Distribution: All over Palaearctic except for Central Asia and Far East. Introduced to N America.

***Longitarsus (Longitarsus) lycopi* (FOUDRAS, 1860)**

Teinodactyla lycopi FOUDRAS, 1860

Teinodactyla abdominalis ALLARD, 1860

Teinodactyla brunniceps ALLARD, 1860

Longitarsus seriatus KUTSCHERA, 1863

? *Longitarsus limnophilus* ABEILLE, 1907

Thyamis lycopi: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to ALLARD, 1866)

Thyamis abdominalis: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to ALLARD, 1866)

Thyamis brunniceps: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to ALLARD, 1866)

Distribution: Europe except for N, Caucasus, Transcaucasia, Turkey, Near East, Iran, S Kazakhstan, Central Asia, N Africa.

***Longitarsus (Longitarsus) marguzoricus* KONSTANTINOV in KONSTANTINOV et LOPATIN, 2000**

Distribution: Central Asia (Tajikistan).

***Longitarsus (Longitarsus) medvedevi* SHAPIRO, 1956**

Longitarsus pallidicornis KRÁL, 1948

Distribution: Central, SE and E Europe, Uzbekistan.

***Longitarsus (Longitarsus) melanocephalus* (DEGEER, 1775)**

Chrysomela melanocephalus DEGEER, 1775

Chrysomela atricilla SCOPOLI, 1763

Altica atricilla FABRICIUS, 1775

Haltica atricapilla DUFTSCHMIDT, 1825

Thyamis picipes Stephens, 1832

Teinodactyla crassicornis FOUDRAS, 1860

? *Altica pallida* GEOFFROY, 1785

Longitarsus melanocephalus var. *nigrinus* J. WEISE, 1893

Longitarsus melanocephalus var. *nigrosuturalis* DELAHON, 1913

Longitarsus piticeps PALII, 1960

Galeruca melanocephala: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to GOEZE, 1777)

? *Galeruca atricilla*: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to FABRICIUS, 1787)

Crioceris atricilla: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to FABRICIUS, 1801)

Haltica atricilla: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to KOCH, 1803)

Haltica melanocephala: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to GYLLENHAL, 1813)

Longitarsus atricapillus: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to L. REDTENBACHER, 1849)

Teinodactyla melanocephala: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to ALLARD, 1860)

Thyamis crassicornis: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to ALLARD, 1861)

Longitarsus crassicornis: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to KUTSCHERA, 1864)

Thyamis melanocephala: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to ALLARD, 1866)

Teinodactyla atricapilla: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to ACLOQUE, 1896)

Longitarsus picipes: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to TOMLIN et SHARP, 1912)

Thyamis melanocephalus: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to PORTEVIN, 1934)

Distribution: Europe, Caucasus, Transcaucasia, Turkey, Near and Middle East, S Kazakhstan, Central Asia, Asian Russia (W and Middle Siberia, Transbaikalia), Mongolia.

***Longitarsus (Longitarsus) melanoxanthus* LOPATIN, 1963**

Distribution: S Afghanistan.

***Longitarsus (Longitarsus) membranaceus* (FOUDRAS, 1860)**

Teinodactyla membranacea FOUDRAS, 1860

Teinodactyla teucrii ALLARD, 1860

Thyamis membranacea: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to ALLARD, 1866)

Thyamis teucrii: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to ALLARD, 1866)

Distribution: Europe except for N, Transcaucasia, Turkey, Near and Middle East, N Africa.

***Longitarsus (Longitarsus) minimus* KUTSCHERA, 1863**

Longitarsus tantulus var. *minimus* STIERLIN, 1898

Thyamis minimus: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to ALLARD, 1866)

Longitarsus pratensis *minimus*: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to HEIKERTINGER, 1930)

Longitarsus pratensis ab. *minimus*: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to KASZAB, 1962)

Distribution: Southern parts of Central Europe, N Caucasus, Asian Russia (S Siberia).

***Longitarsus (Longitarsus) minusculus* (FOUDRAS, 1860)**

Teinodactyla minuscula FOUDRAS, 1860

Distribution: Europe except for N, E Caucasus, Turkey.

***Longitarsus (Longitarsus) monticola* KUTSCHERA, 1863**

Thyamis monticola ALLARD, 1866

Longitarsus curtis var. *monticola*: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to J. WEISE, 1893)

Longitarsus curtis ab. *monticola*: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to HEIKERTINGER et CSIKI, 1939)

Longitarsus curtis fa. *monticola*: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to KRÁL, 1945)

Longitarsus curtis: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to LEONARDI, 1973)

Distribution: Mountains of W and Central Europe, Southern parts of European Russia, Caucasus, Tajikistan.

***Longitarsus (Longitarsus) muchei* MOHR, 1984**

Distribution: Uzbekistan (Alai Mountain Range).

***Longitarsus (Longitarsus) murteus* WARCHAŁOWSKI, 1972**

Distribution: SE Kazakhstan, N Afghanistan.

***Longitarsus (Longitarsus) nanus* (FOUDRAS, 1860)**

Teinodactyla nanus FOUDRAS, 1860

? *Teinodactyla cerina* FOUDRAS, 1860

Longitarsus brevicollis KUTSCHERA, 1863

Longitarsus vitreus KUTSCHERA, 1863

Thyamis nana: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to ALLARD, 1861)

? *Longitarsus cerinus*: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to KUTSCHERA, 1863)

Thyamis vitreus: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to ALLARD, 1866)

Thyamis brevicollis: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to ALLARD, 1866)

? *Thyamis cerina*: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to ALLARD, 1866)

Distribution: Europe except for N, E Caucasus, Near East, N Africa.

***Longitarsus (Longitarsus) nasturtii* (FABRICIUS, 1792)**

Galleruca nasturtii FABRICIUS, 1792

Altica nemorum FABRICIUS, 1775 (part.)

Galleruca atricilla var. c PAYKULL, 1799

Haltica pratensis var. b KOCH, 1803

Haltica atricilla var. 1 ILLIGER, 1807

Longitarsus circumscriptus BACH, 1856

Longitarsus nasturtii var. *obscurus* DONISTHORPE, 1929

? *Longitarsus dorsopictus* CHEN, 1939

Longitarsus nasturtii var. *auctumnalis* J. WEISE, 1893

Galleruca nasturtii: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to PAYKULL, 1799)

Crioceris nasturtii: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to FABRICIUS, 1801)

Altica nasturtii: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to LATREILLE, 1804)

Haltica nasturtii: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to PANZER, 1813)

Thyamis nasturtii: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to STEPHENS, 1832)

Teinodactyla nasturtii: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to FOUDRAS, 1860)

Longitarsus nasturtii ab. *autumnalis*: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to TOMLIN et SHARP, 1912).

Thyamis nasturtii var. *autumnalis*: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to KUHNT, 1913)

Longitarsus nasturtii ab. *auctumnalis*: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to WANKA, 1920).

Longitarsus nasturtii fa. *autumnalis*: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to G. MÜLLER, 1953).

Distribution: Europe except for N, E Caucasus, Kazakhstan, Kirghizstan, Asian Russia (All over Siberia to Far East), Mongolia, NE China, Tibet.

***Longitarsus (Longitarsus) niger* (KOCHE, 1803)**

Haltica nigra KOCH, 1803

Longitarsus elongatus BACH, 1856

Longitarsus niger ab. *peregii* KASZAB, 1962

Thyamis nigra: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to ALLARD, 1860)

Distribution: Europe except for N, Caucasus, Transcaucasia, Turkey.

***Longitarsus (Longitarsus) nigerrimus* (GYLLENHAL, 1827)**

Haltica nigerrima GYLLENHAL, 1827

Thyamis atricornis STEPHENS, 1834

Thyamis nigerrimus: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to ALLARD, 1866)

Distribution: Europe except for N, Caucasus, Asian Russia (Amurland).

***Longitarsus (Longitarsus) nigrofasciatus* (GOEZE, 1777)**

Chrysmela nigrofasciata GOEZE, 1777

Altica marginata GEOFFROY, 1785

Haltica lateralis ILLIGER, 1807
Longitarsus saltator WOLLASTON, 1854
Longitarsus fractus WOLLASTON, 1857
Longitarsus longipes BACH, 1856
Teinodactyla trilineolata FOUDRAS, 1860
Teinodactyla saltator ALLARD, 1861
Thyamis patruelis ALLARD, 1866
Thyamis distinguenda RYE, 1872
Longitarsus patruelis LEESBERG, 1882
Longitarsus lateralis var. *patruelis* J. WEISE, 1893
Longitarsus lateralis var. *domesticus* J. WEISE, 1893
Thyamis distinguendus BEDEL, 1898
Thyamis nigrofasciata secutoria PEYERIMHOFF, 1911
Longitarsus nigrofasciatus var. *unionis* J. SAHLBERG, 1913
Longitarsus nigrofasciatus ab. *ratruelis* HEIKERTINGER et CSIKI, 1939
Longitarsus nigrofasciatus fa. *rudipennis* MOHR, 1965
Longitarsus nigrofasciatus var. *distinguendus* KEVAN, 1967
Longitarsus lateralis: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to L. REDTENBACHER, 1858)
Teinodactyla lateralis: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to FOUDRAS, 1860)
Thyamis lateralis: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to ALLARD, 1860)
Thyamis saltator: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to ALLARD, 1866)
Thyamis fracta: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to ALLARD, 1866)
Thyamis nigrofasciata: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to BEDEL, 1898)
Longitarsus nigrofasciatus var. *secutorius*: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to NORMAND, 1937)

Distribution: Europe except for extreme N, E Caucasus, Turkey, Near and Middle East, Afghanistan, Kazakhstan, Central Asia, Asian Russia (W Siberia).

***Longitarsus (Longitarsus) nitidamiculus* KIMOTO, 1965**

Distribution: Asian Russia (Maritime Prov., Ussuri Area, Kuriles Isles), Korea, Japan.

***Longitarsus (Longitarsus) nitidus* JACOBY, 1885**

Distribution: Asian Russia (Maritime Prov., Ussuri Area), NE China, Korea, Japan.

***Longitarsus (Longitarsus) noricus* LEONARDI, 1976**

Distribution: Southern parts of Central Europe, Caucasus, Transcaucasia.

***Longitarsus (Longitarsus) obliterateoides* GRUEV, 1973**

Distribution: W and S Europe, Transcaucasia.

***Longitarsus (Longitarsus) oblitteratus* (ROSENHAUER, 1847)**

Teinodactyla oblitterata ROSENHAUER, 1847
Longitarsus consociatus FÖRSTER, 1849
Teinodactyla pulex FOUDRAS, 1860
Longitarsus oblitteratus var. *meridionalis* J. WEISE, 1888
Thyamis oblitterata: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to ALLARD, 1860)
Longitarsus pulex: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to LEESBERG, 1882)
Longitarsus oblitteratus meridionalis: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to HEIKERTINGER, 1930)
Longitarsus oblitteratus: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to NORMAND, 1937)

Distribution: Central and SE Europe, Transcaucasia, Turkey, Near and Middle East.

***Longitarsus (Longitarsus) ochroleucus* (MARSHAM, 1802)**

Chrysomela ochroleuca MARSHAM, 1802

Altica albella DUMERIL, 1816

Longitarsus cognatus WOLLASTON, 1860

Longitarsus ochroleucus ab. *subnigra* ROUBAL, 1943

Haltica ochroleuca: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to GYLLENHAL, 1827)

Thyamis ochroleuca: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to STEPHENS, 1832)

Altica ochroleuca: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to H. LUCAS, 1849)

Teinodactyla ochroleuca: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to FOUDRAS, 1860)

Teinodactyla cognata: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to ALLARD, 1861)

Longitarsus nervosus: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to BOROWIEC, 1979)

Distribution: Europe, Caucasus, Transcaucasia, Turkey, N Africa, Canary Isles.

***Longitarsus (Longitarsus) pallidicornis* KUTSCHERA, 1863**

Thyamis pallidicornis ALLARD, 1866

Longitarsus hubenthali WANKA, 1917

Longitarsus pallidicornis hubenthali: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to DOGUET, 1994)

Distribution: Mountains of W, Central, and E Europe.

***Longitarsus (Longitarsus) parvulus* (PAYKULL, 1799)**

Galeruca parvula PAYKULL, 1799

Haltica pumila ILLIGER, 1807

Haltica pygmaea ROGER, 1856

Thyamis maderensis ALLARD, 1863

Longitarsus ater LEESBERG, 1882

Longitarsus parvula var. *concinna* J. WEISE, 1888

Longitarsus maderensis HEIKERTINGER, 1930

Haltica parvula: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to KOCH, 1803)

Thyamis parvula: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to Stephens, 1832)

Teinodactyla parvula: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to FOUDRAS, 1860)

Thyamis parvula var. *concinna*: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to PORTEVIN, 1934)

Longitarsus parvulus ab. *concinna*: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to NORMAND, 1937)

Longitarsus parvulus fa. *concinna*: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to G. MÜLLER, 1953)

Longitarsus absinthii: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to BOROWIEC, 1979)

Distribution: Europe, Caucasus, Transcaucasia, Turkey, Near East, Asian Russia (W and Middle Siberia, Sayan, Cisbaikalia), N Africa, Canary Isles, Madeira.

***Longitarsus (Longitarsus) pellucidus* (FOUDRAS, 1860)**

Teinodactyla pellucida FOUDRAS, 1860

Teinodactyla testacea ALLARD, 1860

Thyamis paleacea MULSANT et REY, 1874

Longitarsus pellucidus var. *nigriventris* J. WEISE, 1893

Longitarsus pellucidus ab. *nigriventris* NORMAND, 1937

Longitarsus ionius MOHR, 1962

Longitarsus testaceus: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to STIERLIN, 1861)

Thyamis pellucida: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to ALLARD, 1866)

Longitarsus paleaceus: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to HEIKERTINGER, 1912)

Distribution: Europe, Caucasus, Transcaucasia, Turkey, Near and Middle East, Kazakhstan, Central Asia, Mongolia, N Africa. Introduced to N America.

***Longitarsus (Longitarsus) picicollis* J. WEISE, 1900**

Longitarsus tabidus: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to LOPATIN, 1963)

Distribution: Bulgaria, Rumania and Ukraine, Caucasus, Transcaucasia, Turkey, Middle East, Kazakhstan, Central Asia.

***Longitarsus (Longitarsus) pratensis* (PANZER, 1794)**

Altica pratensis PANZER, 1794

Haltica pusilla GYLLENHAL, 1813

Thyamis collaris STEPHENS, 1832

? *Longitarsus testaceus* MELSHEIMER, 1847

Teinodactyla medicaginis ALLARD, 1860

Thyamis obsoleta MULSANT et REY, 1874

Thyamis funerea MULSANT et REY, 1874

Longitarsus pratensis var. *collaris* J. WEISE, 1893

Longitarsus pratensis var. *funereus* J. WEISE, 1893

Longitarsus pratensis var. *ciliifer* MÉQUIGNON, 1948

Thyamis pratensis: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to STEPHENS, 1832)

Thyamis pusilla: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to STEPHENS, 1832)

Longitarsus pusillus: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to L. REDTENBACHER, 1849)

Teinodactyla pusilla: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to FOUDRAS, 1860)

Longitarsus medicaginis: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to KUTSCHERA, 1863)

Thyamis medicaginis: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to ALLARD, 1866)

Longitarsus obsoletus: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to HEIKERTINGER, 1913)

Longitarsus pratensis ab. *collaris*: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to HEIKERTINGER et CSIKI, 1939).

Longitarsus pratensis ab. *funereus*: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to HEIKERTINGER et CSIKI, 1939).

Longitarsus desertorum: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to WARCHAŁOWSKI, 1967)

Distribution: Europe, Caucasus, Transcaucasia, Turkey, Near and Middle East, Kazakhstan, Central Asia, N Africa, Carary Isles. Introduced to N America.

***Longitarsus (Longitarsus) pulmonariae* J. WEISE, 1893**

Thyamis pratensis ALLARD, 1860

Teinodactyla femoralis FOUDRAS, 1860

Longitarsus pulmonariae J. WEISE, 1889 [nomen nudum]

Thyamis pulmonariae: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to BUYSSON, 1908)

Distribution: Central and SE Europe, Caucasus.

***Longitarsus (Longitarsus) quadriguttatus* (PONTOPPIDAN, 1765)**

Chrysomela quadriguttata PONTOPPIDAN, 1765

Altica quadripustulata FABRICIUS, 1775

Altica quadrinotata GMELIN, 1790

Chrysomela cynoglossi MARSHAM, 1802

Haltica quadrimaculata KOCH, 1803
Thyamis quadripunctulata STEPHENS, 1839
Longitarsus quadrimaculatus WEIDENBACH, 1859
Longitarsus quariguttatus var. *binotatus* J. WEISE, 1888
Longitarsus quariguttatus var. *immaculatus* J. WEISE, 1888
Longitarsus quariguttatus var. *vittatus* J. WEISE, 1888
Thyamis quariguttata BEDEL, 1898
Chrysomela quadripustulata: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to GOEZE, 1777)
Galeruca quadripustulata: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to FABRICIUS, 1787)
Altica quadripunctata: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to GEOFFROY, 1789)
Altica quatuorpustulata: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to OLIVIER, 1789)
Crioceris quadripustulata: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to FABRICIUS, 1801)
Haltica quadripustulata: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to ILLIGER, 1807)
Haltica quadriguttata: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to DUFTSCHMIDT, 1825)
Thyamis quadripustulata: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to STEPHENS, 1832)
Longitarsus quadripustulatus: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to L. REDTENBACHER, 1849)
Teinodactyla quadrimaculata: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to FOUDRAS, 1860 and ALLARD, 1860)
Longitarsus quariguttatus ab. *binotatus*: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to HEIKERTINGER et CSIKI, 1939)
Longitarsus quariguttatus ab. *immaculatus*: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to HEIKERTINGER et CSIKI, 1939)
Longitarsus quariguttatus ab. *vittatus* C: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to HEIKERTINGER et CSIKI, 1939)

Distribution: Europe except for N, Ciscaucasia, E Caucasus, Turkey.

Longitarsus (Longitarsus) ratshensis KHNZORIAN, 1962

Distribution: Caucasus (Georgia).

Longitarsus (Longitarsus) rectilineatus (FOUDRAS, 1860)

Teinodactyla rectilineata FOUDRAS, 1860
Longitarsus spilotus J. WEISE, 1900
Longitarsus rectilineatus ab. *kaufmanni* KASZAB, 1962
Longitarsus rectilineatus: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to HEIKERTINGER, 1930)
Longitarsus rectilineatus *spilotus*: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to GRUEV et KRÁL, 1975)

Distribution: W, S and southern parts of Central Europe, Caucasus, Transcaucasia, Turkey, Near and Middle East, Afghanistan, Kazakhstan, Turkey, N Africa.

Longitarsus (Longitarsus) reichei (ALLARD, 1860)

Teinodactyla reichei ALLARD, 1860
Longitarsus fusculus KUTSCHERA, 1864
Thyamis funerea MULSANT et REY, 1874

Thyamis reichei: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to ALLARD, 1866)
Longitarsus pratensis: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to HEIKERTINGER, 1930)

Longitarsus scutellaris: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to LEONARDI, 1972)

Distribution: Europe except for extreme N, Caucasus, Transcaucasia, Iran.

***Longitarsus (Longitarsus) rubellus* (FOUDRAS, 1860)**

Teinodactyla rubellus FOUDRAS, 1860

Teinodactyla brunnea ALLARD, 1860 (part.)

Longitarsus gravidulus KUTSCHERA, 1863

Thyamis gravidula: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to ALLARD, 1866)

Distribution: Mountains of Central and E Europe.

***Longitarsus (Longitarsus) rubiginosus* (FOUDRAS, 1860)**

Teinodactyla rubiginosa FOUDRAS, 1860

Teinodactyla flavigornis ALLARD, 1860

Longitarsus amurensis J. WEISE, 1887

Longitarsus rubiginosus var. *fumigatus* J. WEISE, 1893

Longitarsus rubiginosus var. *profugus* J. WEISE, 1893

Thyamis flavigornis: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to ALLARD, 1866)

Longitarsus flavigornis: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to LEESBERG, 1882)

Thyamis rubiginosa: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to BUYSSON, 1908)

Thyamis rubiginosa var. *fumigatus*: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to PORTEVIN, 1934)

Thymis rubiginosa var. *profugus*: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to PORTEVIN, 1934)

Longitarsus rubiginosus var. *profugus*: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to KASZAB, 1962)

Distribution: All over Palaearctic except for SW and E Mediterranean, and N Africa.
 Introduced to N America.

***Longitarsus (Longitarsus) sahlbergi* PIC, 1907**

Longitarsus weisei JACOBSON, 1901

Distribution: S Kazakhstan.

***Longitarsus (Longitarsus) salarius* LOPATIN et KULENOVA, 1985**

Distribution: Kazakhstan.

***Longitarsus (Longitarsus) salviae* GRUEV, 1975**

Longitarsus eminus: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to GRUEV, 1973)

Distribution: Europe except for N and E, Crimea, Caucasus, Transcaucasia.

***Longitarsus (Longitarsus) scutellaris* (REY, 1874)**

Thyamis scutellaris REY, 1874

Longitarsus medicaginis KUTSCHERA, 1863

Distribution: Europe except for extreme N, Caucasus, Transcaucasia, Turkey, Mongolia.

***Longitarsus (Longitarsus) silbursaicus* LOPATIN, n. nov.**

Longitarsus (Longitarsus) seriepunctatus LOPATIN, 1966, non Roubal, 1943

Distribution: Tajikistan (S Slopes of Hissar Mountain Range).

***Longitarsus (Longitarsus) strigicollis* WOLLASTON, 1864**

Thyamis exigua BEDEI, 1898

Longitarsus decolor HEIKERTINGER (in coll.) [nomen nudum]

Longitarsus curtis var. *ciliifer* MÉQUIGNON, 1948

Longitarsus bombycinus MOHR, 1962

Longitarsus fowleri: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to GRUEV, 1971)

Distribution: S and southern parts of Central Europe, Caucasus (Georgia), N Africa, Canary Isles.

***Longitarsus (Longitarsus) substriatus* KUTSCHERA, 1863**

Teinodactyla abdominalis DUFTSCHMIDT, 1825

Longitarsus abdominalis: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to ALLARD, 1860)

Thyamis substriata: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to REY, 1873)

Distribution: W, S, SE and southern parts of Central Europe, N Caucasus, Kazakhstan.

***Longitarsus (Longitarsus) succineus* (FOUDRAS, 1860)**

Teinodactyla succinea FOUDRAS, 1860

Haltica pratensis var. c GYLLENHAL, 1813

Teinodactyla laevis ALLARD, 1860

Thyamis amicula BALY, 1874

Longitarsus succineus var. *perfectus* J. WEISE, 1893

Longitarsus aeruginosus TOMLIN et SHARP, 1912

Longitarsus succineus ab. *perfectus* HEIKERTINGER et CSIKI, 1939

Longitarsus arakii CHŪJŌ, 1942

Longitarsus laevis: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to KUTSCHERA, 1863)

Thyamis laevis: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to ALLARD, 1860)

Thyamis succinea: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to BEDEL, 1898)

Longitarsus amiculus: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to HEIKERTINGER, 1930)

Distribution: All over Palaearctic, Introduced to N America.

***Longitarsus (Longitarsus) suturatus* (FOUDRAS, 1860)**

Teinodactyla suturata FOUDRAS, 1860

Thyamis fulvicollis STEPHENS, 1832

Longitarsus sisymbrii BARGAGLI, 1878

Longitarsus suturatus var. *scopulariae* NORMAND, 1937

Thyamis suturata: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to ALLARD, 1866)

Distribution: W and S Mediterranean,? Crimea,? N Caucasus.

***Longitarsus (Longitarsus) suturellus* (DUFTSCHMIDT, 1825)**

Haltica suturella DUFTSCHMIDT, 1825

Thyamis fuscicollis STEPHENS, 1832

Thyamis dimidiata STEPHENS, 1834

Teinodactyla melanocephala KIESENWETTER, 1847

Teinodactyla senecionis MOTSCHULSKY, 1851

Thyamis thoracica ALLARD, 1860

Longitarsus suturellus var. *paludosus* J. WEISE, 1893

Longitarsus suturellus var. *macer* J. WEISE, 1893

Longitarsus freminvillei GUILLEBEAU, 1895

Longitarsus suturellus fa. *limbatus* KOLBE, 1920

Longitarsus suturellus fa. *testis* KOLBE, 1920

Thyamis suturellus var. *paludosus* PORTEVIN, 1934

Longitarsus melanocephalus: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to L. REDTENBACHER, 1858)

Longitarsus senecionis: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to BACH, 1856)

Longitarsus thoracicus: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to KUTSCHERA, 1863)

Thyamis thoracica: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to ALLARD, 1866)

Thyamis suturella: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to BEDEL, 1898)

Longitarsus fuscicollis: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to TOMLIN et SHARP, 1912)

Longitarsus suturellus ab. *paludosus*: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to HEIKERTINGER et CSIKI, 1939)

Distribution: All over Palaearctic except for Mediterranean, Transcaucasia, Central Asia.

***Longitarsus (Longitarsus) symphyti* HEIKERTINGER, 1912**

? *Longitarsus aeruginosus* KUTSCHERA, 1864

Longitarsus aeruginosus var. *luctator* J. WEISE, 1893

Longitarsus luctator HUBENTHAL, 1922

Thyamis symphyti PORTEVIN, 1934

Longitarsus symphyti fa. *obscura* DÖBERL, 1994

Distribution: Europe except for N and S, W Caucasus, Uzbekistan, Asian Russia (Tuva).

***Longitarsus (Longitarsus) tabidus* (FABRICIUS, 1775)**

Altica tabida FABRICIUS, 1775

Galleruca sisymbrii FABRICIUS, 1792

Chrysomela dorsalis ROSSI, 1792

Altica verbasci PANZER, 1794

Chrysomela thapsi MARSHAM, 1802

? *Alticae jaceae* PANZER, 1809

Haltica borealis ZETTERSTEDT, 1828

Longitarsus pallens KUTSCHERA, 1863

Longitarsus tabidus var. *dorsalis* OERTZEN, 1866

Longitarsus tabidus var. *vulgaris* J. WEISE, 1893

Longitarsus tabidus var. *elongatus* J. WEISE, 1893

Longitarsus tabidus ab. *nigrinus* LEONI, 1907

Longitarsus tabidus fa. *rugipennis* MOHR, 1965

Longitarsus tabidus fa. *vulgaris* ROSKA, 1976

Chrysomela tabida: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to FABRICIUS, 1781)

Galleruca tabida: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to FABRICIUS, 1792)

Crioceris tabida: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to FABRICIUS, 1801)

Crioceris sisymbrii: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to FABRICIUS, 1801)

Chrysomela verbasci: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to MARSHAM, 1802)

Haltica verbasci: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to ILLIGER, 1807)

Thyamis verbasci: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to STEPHENS, 1832)

Thyamis thapsi: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to STEPHENS, 1832)

Longitarsus verbasci: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to L. REDTENBACHER, 1849)

Teinodactyla verbasci: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to ALLARD, 1860)

Teinodactyla thapsi: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to ALLARD, 1860)

Teinodactyla sisymbrii: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to ALLARD, 1860)

Longitarsus sisymbrii: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to KUTSCHERA, 1863)

Longitarsus borealis: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to C. G. THOMSON, 1866)

Thyamis tabida: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to BEDEL, 1898)

Longitarsus tabidus ab. *thapsi*: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to HEIKERTINGER, 1912)

Thyamis tabidus ab. *thapsi*: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to PORTEVIN, 1934)

Thyamis tabidus var. *elongatus*: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to PORTEVIN, 1934)

Longitarsus tabidus ab. *sisymbrii*: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to HEIKERTINGER et CSIKI, 1939)

Longitarsus tabidus ab. *elongatus*: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to HEIKERTINGER et CSIKI, 1939)

Longitarsus tabidus var. *thapsi*: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to KEVAN, 1967)

Distribution: Europe, Caucasus, Transcaucasia, Turkey, Near and Middle East, Kazakhstan, Turkmenistan, Kirghizstan, Mongolia, N Africa.

***Longitarsus (Longitarsus) tienshanicus* KONSTANTINOV, 1992**

Distribution: Uzbekistan (Ugam Mountain Range).

***Longitarsus (Longitarsus) tishechkini* KONSTANTINOV, 2000**

Distribution: Kazakhstan (Zaili Alatau).

***Longitarsus (Longitarsus) tournefortiae* L. MEDVEDEV et VORONOVA, 1979**

Longitarsus tournefortii L. MEDVEDEV, 1979

Longitarsus rangoonensis KRÁL, 1980

Longitarsus longiseta: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to L. MEDVEDEV et VORONOVA, 1977)

Distribution: Mongolia.

***Longitarsus (Longitarsus) transbaicalicus* OGLOBLIN, 1917**

Longitarsus exoletus: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to L. MEDVEDEV et VORONOVA, 1977)

Distribution: S and Asian Russia (Middle Siberia, Cisbaikalia, Transbaikalia, Amurland, Amurland), Mongolia.

***Longitarsus (Longitarsus) trepidus* WARCHALOWSKI, 1973**

Distribution: Transcaucasia, Turkey, Middle East.

***Longitarsus (Longitarsus) tristis* J. WEISE, 1883**

Longitarsus fulgens ab. *tristis* HEIKERTINGER et CSIKI, 1939

Longitarsus pannonicus KASZAB, 1962

Distribution: Central and SE Europe, E Caucasus.

***Longitarsus (Longitarsus) tshikatunovi* LOPATIN, 1966**

Distribution: Kazakhstan, Kirghizstan.

***Longitarsus (Longitarsus) violentoides* KONSTANTINOV, 2000**

Distribution: Armenia (Tsahkadzor).

***Longitarsus (Longitarsus) violentus* J. WEISE, 1893**

Distribution: SE European Russia, Caucasus, Transcaucasia, Turkey, Middle East, Kazakhstan, Central Asia, Asian Russia (S and Middle Siberia, Transbaikalia, Tuva, Yakutia, Beringia), Mongolia.

Subgenus: *Testergus* J. WEISE, 1893***Longitarsus (Testergus) anchusae* (PAYKULL, 1799)**

Caleruca anchusae PAYKULL, 1799
 ? *Chrysomela pulex* SCHRANK, 1781
 ? *Altica ater* LAICHARTING, 1781
Haltica gagathina DUFTSCHMIDT, 1825
Thyamis convexa STEPHENS, 1834
Longitarsus pulex OERTZEN, 1886
Longitarsus anchusae var. *punctatissimus* J. WEISE, 1888

Longitarsus niger BUDDEBERG, 1888
Haltica anchusae: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to KOCH, 1803)
Thyamis anchusae: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to ALLARD, 1860)
Teinodactyla anchusae: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to ALLARD, 1860)
Thyamis nigra: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to BEDEL, 1900)

Distribution: Europe except for N, Caucasus, Transcaucasia, Turkey, Near and Middle East, Kazakhstan, Tajikistan, Asian Russia (Altai, Transbaikalia).

***Longitarsus (Testergus) anatolicus* J. WEISE, 1900**

Longitarsus anatolicus J. WEISE, 1900

Longitarsus anchusae anatolicus: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to HEIKERTINGER, 1930)

Distribution: Armenia, Azerbaijan, Turkey, Tajikistan, Uzbekistan.

***Longitarsus (Testergus) brachypterus* J. WEISE, 1890**

Distribution: Caucasus (Arax Valley).

***Longitarsus (Testergus) ellipticus* REITTER, 1909**

Testergus ellipticus: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to BECHYNÉ, 1957)

Distribution: S Kazakhstan.

***Longitarsus (Testergus) excisipennis* LOPATIN, 1967**

Distribution: S Tajikistan.

***Longitarsus (Testergus) fuscoaeneus* L. REDTENBACHER, 1849**

Longitarsus lopatini KHNZORIAN, 1959

Longitarsus persicus WARCHALOWSKI, 1967

Teinodactyla fuscoaenea: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to ALLARD, 1860)

Thyamis fuscoaeneus: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to ALLARD, 1860)
Testergus fuscoaeneus: BECHYNE, 1957. GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to BECHYNÉ, 1959)

Distribution: Europe except for N, Crimea, Caucasus, Transcaucasia, Turkey, Near East.

***Longitarsus (Testergus) hittita* BIONDI, 1995**

Distribution: Armenia, Turkey.

***Longitarsus (Testergus) imitator* LOPATIN, 1967**

Distribution: Kazakhstan, Central Asia.

***Longitarsus (Testergus) josiphi* KONSTANTINOV, 1994**

Longitarsus philippi KONSTANTINOV, 1992

Distribution: Kazakhstan (W Tian Shan).

***Longitarsus (Testergus) lederi* J. WEISE, 1889**

Distribution: Ciscaucasia, Caucasus, Transcaucasia.

***Longitarsus (Testergus) mohri* LOPATIN, 1963**

Distribution: S Afghanistan.

***Longitarsus (Testergus) pinguis* J. WEISE, 1888**

Haltica? *ater* ILLIGER, 1807

Longitarsus anchusae var. *pinguis* HEIKERTINGER, 1930

Longitarsus alpigradus KHANZORIAN, 1962

Distribution: SE and southern parts of Central Europe, Turkey, Syria.

***Longitarsus (Testergus) primaeveris* LOPATIN, 1967**

Distribution: S Kazakhstan, S Kirghizstan, SW Tajikistan, S Uzbekistan.

***Longitarsus (Testergus) pubescens* J. WEISE, 1889**

Distribution: Caucasus (Abkhazia, Georgia, Armenia).

***Longitarsus (Testergus) radiatus* KONSTANTINOV, 1992**

Distribution: Uzbekistan (W Tian Shan).

***Longitarsus (Testergus) sengloki* KONSTANTINOV, 1994**

Distribution: Tajikistan (Senglok Mountain Range).

***Longitarsus (Testergus) sogdianus* LOPATIN, 1956**

Distribution: Tajikistan (South of Hissar Mountain Range).

***Longitarsus (Testergus) tmetopterus* JACOBSON, 1893**

Longitarsus nurataicus PALIJ, 1970

Longitarsus zeravshanicus PALIJ, 1970

Testergus tmetopterus: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to BECHYNÉ, 1957)

Distribution: S Turkmenistan, Uzbekistan, S Kazakhstan, Kirghizstan, Afghanistan.

***Longitarsus (Testergus) turcomanorum* LOPATIN, 1967**

Longitarsus vestuninalis PALIJ, 1970

Distribution: S Turkmenistan, Uzbekistan.

***Longitarsus (Testergus) weisei* GUILLEBEAU, 1895**

Longitarsus fuscoaeneus var. *maassi* HUBENTHAL, 1898

Longitarsus weisei ab. *maassi*: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to HEIKERTINGER et CSIKI, 1939)

Distribution: W Europe, Albania, Poland, Turkey, Middle East, Turkmenistan, Tajikistan, Nepal, China.

Genus: *Hermaeophaga* FOUDRAS, 1860***Orthocrepis* J. WEISE, 1888*****Hermaeophaga mercurialis* (FABRICIUS, 1792)**

Galleruca mercurialis FABRICIUS, 1792

Haltica mercurialis: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to ILLIGER, 1807)

Sphaeroderma mercurialis: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to STEPHENS, 1832)

Graptodera mercurialis: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to ALLARD, 1859)

Altica mercurialis: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to AUBÉ, 1859)

Linozosta mercurialis: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to ALLARD, 1860)

Hermaeophaga cicatrix: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to MAZUROWA, 1951)

Distribution: Europe except for N, Caucasus, Turkey.

***Hermaeophaga nigricornis* OGLOBLIN, 1921**

Distribution: Asian Russia (Transbaikalia: Dauria).

***Hermaeophaga ruficollis* (H. LUCAS, 1849)**

Haltica ruficollis H. LUCAS, 1849

Leiometopona suturalis BRANCSIK, 1899

Orthocrepis ruficollis bamakoensis BECHYNÉ, 1955

Graptodera ruficollis: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to ALLARD, 1859)

Linozosta ruficollis: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to ALLARD, 1859)

Orthocrepis ruficollis: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to J. WEISE, 1888)

Distribution: Mediterranean, Balkans (Macedonia), Turkey, Near and Middle East, Kazakhstan, Central Asia, India (Mysore), Sri Lanka, N and W Africa.

Genus: *Altica* GEOFFROY, 1762

Graptodera CHEVROLAT in DEJEAN, 1837

Haltica CHAPUIS, 1875

***Altica aenescens* (J. WEISE, 1888)**

Haltica lythri var. *aenescens* J. WEISE, 1888

Haltica engstroemi weisei KEMNER, 1919

Haltica pseudolythri HEIKERTINGER et CSIKI, 1939

Haltica aenescens: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to ŁOMNICKI, 1913)

Haltica aenescens: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to KUNTZE, 1930)

Haltica engstroemi: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to OGLOBLIN, 1948)

Distribution: Europe except for extreme N and S.

***Altica ancyrensis* (J. WEISE, 1897)**

Haltica ancyrensis J. WEISE, 1897

Distribution: Transcaucasia, Turkey, Near East.

***Altica balassogloei* (JACOBSON, 1892)**

Haltica balassogloei JACOBSON, 1892

Haltica suvorovi OGLOBLIN, 1921

Haltica lopatini PALIJ, 1968

Distribution: Afghanistan, Pakistan, Kazakhstan, Kirghizstan, Mongolia.

***Altica bicarinata* (KUTSCHERA, 1860)**

Haltica bicarinata KUTSCHERA, 1860

Haltica ciliciensis J. WEISE, 1897

Distribution: E Mediterranean, Turkey, Iran.

***Altica bisulcata* (J. WEISE, 1887)**

Haltica bisulcata J. WEISE, 1887

Distribution: Mongolia, Asian Russia (Amurland, Maritime Prov.).

Altica brevicollis* FOUDRAS, 1860Haltica oleracea* RATZEBURG, 1839*Graptodera corylii* ALLARD, 1860*Haltica querectorum* var. *azurescens* J. WEISE, 1888*Haltica querectorum* var. *brevicollis*: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to J. WEISE, 1888)*Haltica erucae* var. *brevicollis*: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to SEIDLITZ, 1891)*Haltica brevicollis*: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to ACLOQUE, 1896)

Distribution: Europe except for extreme S and N, Caucasus, Transcaucasia, Turkey, Iran, Kazakhstan.

Altica breviuscula* (J. WEISE, 1900)Haltica breviuscula* J. WEISE, 1900

Distribution: Azerbaijan, Iran.

Altica carduorum* GUÉRIN-MÉNEVILLE, 1858Graptodera carduorum* ALLARD, 1859*Graptodera basalis* ALLARD, 1859*Haltica cirsii* ISRAELSON, 1956*Altica carduorum* *cirsii*: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to STREJČEK, 1993)

Distribution: Europe except for N, Transcaucasia, Turkey, Kazakhstan, Kirghizstan, Tajikistan. Introduced to N America.

Altica carinthiaca* (J. WEISE, 1888)Haltica carinthiaca* J. WEISE, 1888*Haltica issykensis* OGLOBLIN, 1921*Haltica daghestanica* SHAPIRO, 1970

Distribution: N, NW and Mountains of Central Europe, Transcaucasia, Kirghizstan, Uzbekistan, Asian Russia (N Baikal).

Altica chamaenerii* (LINDBERG, 1926)Haltica chamaenerii* LINDBERG, 1926

Distribution: N and Mountains of Central Europe, Transcaucasia, Kirghizstan, Asian Russia (Beringia, Kamchatka).

***Altica circaeae* OHNO, 1960**

Distribution: Asian Russia (S Kuriles Isles), Japan.

Altica cornivorax* KRÁL, 1969Haltica ampelophaga*: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to KASZAB, 1962)*Altica viridula*: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to KRÁL, 1964)

Distribution: Southern parts of Central Europe, Ukraine, Turkey.

Altica deserticola* (J. WEISE, 1889)Haltica deserticola* J. WEISE, 1889*Haltica glycyrrhizae* OGLOBLIN, 1925*Haltica glycyrrhizae eichleri* OGLOBLIN, 1925*Haltica glycyrrhizae chotanica* OGLOBLIN, 1925*Haltica deserticola* *glycyrrhizae*: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to LOPATIN, 1958)

Distribution: SE European Russia, S Urals, SW Kazakhstan, W Caspian Plain, Cuscaucasia, Transcaucasia, Near East, Turkey, Afghanistan, Turkmenistan, Kazakhstan, Kirghizstan, N and NW China, Mongolia, Taiwan.

***Altica difficilis* (OGLOBLIN, 1921)**

Haltica difficilis OGLOBLIN, 1921

Distribution: Kirghizstan.

***Altica engstroemi* (J. SAHLBERG, 1894)**

Haltica engstroemi J. SAHLBERG, 1894

Distribution: N Europe, SE Kazakhstan, Asian Russia (W and Middle Siberia, Altais, Transbaikalia, Chukotka, Kamchatka).

***Altica fragariae* (NAKANE, 1955)**

Haltica fragariae NAKANE, 1955

Altica sanguisorbae OHNO, 1960

Distribution: E and NE China, Korea, Asian Russia (Sakhalin), Japan.

***Altica fruticola* (J. WEISE, 1888)**

Haltica fruticola J. WEISE, 1888

Haltica lythri? fruticola HEIKERTINGER et CSIKI, 1940

Altica ampelophaga: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to KRÁL, 1966)

Distribution: Central Europe, Ukrainian Carpathians.

***Altica globicollis* (J. WEISE, 1889)**

Haltica globicollis J. WEISE, 1889

Distribution: SW Caucasus, Transcaucasia, NW Iran, Turkey.

***Altica hampei* (ALLARD, 1867)**

Graptodera hampei ALLARD, 1867

Altica khnzoriani KRÁL, 1969

Haltica khnzoriani: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to TOMOV et GRUEV, 1975)

Distribution: Crimea, Caucasus, Transcaucasia, Turkey.

***Altica helianthemi* (ALLARD, 1859)**

Graptodera helianthemi ALLARD, 1859

Altica pusilla DUFTSCHMIDT, 1825

Graptodera potentillae ALLARD, 1859

Altica montana FOUDRAS, 1860

Haltica cognata KUTSCHERA, 1864

Graptodera montana: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to ALLARD, 1861)

Haltica helianthemi: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to ÖFRTZEN, 1886)

Haltica pusilla ab. *montana* J. WEISE, 1888

Distribution: Europe except for N, Caucasus, Kazakhstan, Asian Russia (Tuva, Transbaikalia, Yakutia).

***Altica impressicollis* (REICHE, 1862)**

Graptorera impressicollis REICHE, 1862

Haltica lacunosa J. WEISE, 1900

Haltica impressicollis: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy attributed to SAINTE-CLAIRES DEVILLE, 1910)

Distribution: Central, S and SE Europe, Caucasus, Turkey, Near and Middle East.

Altica ivlievi* (L. MEDVEDEV, 1968)Haltica ivlievi* L. MEDVEDEV, 1968

Distribution: Asian Russia (Magadan Distr.).

***Altica jarmilae* KRÁL, 1979**

Distribution: E Mediterranean, Turkey, Caucasus (Georgia).

Altica kozlovi* (OGLOBLIN, 1921)Haltica kozlovi* OGLOBLIN, 1921

Distribution: N China.

Altica longicollis* (ALLARD, 1860)Graptodera longicollis* ALLARD, 1860*Haltica brittini* SHARP, 1914*Haltica sandini* KEMNER, 1919*Haltica longicollis*: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to J. WEISE, 1803)

Distribution: Europe except for S.

Altica lubischevi* (PALIJ, 1963)Haltica lubischevi* PALIJ, 1963*Haltica aeneola* LOPATIN, 1956

Distribution: Kazakhstan, Kirghizstan, Tajikistan, China (Tibet).

Altica lythri* AUBÉ, 1843Haltica erucae* DUFTSCHMIDT, 1825*Haltica indigacea* STEPHENS, 1832*Graptodera epilobii* ALLARD, 1859*Graptodera consobrina* ALLARD, 1860*Graptodera lythri*: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to H. LUCAS, 1846)*Haltica lythri*: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to C. G. THOMSON, 1866)*Haltica ampelophaga*: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to HEIKERTINGER, 1912)*Haltica aenescens*: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to MOHR, 1965)

Distribution: Europe except for N.

***Altica mohri* LOPATIN, 1990**

Distribution: E Iran.

Altica nuristanica* (LOPATIN, 1963)Haltica nuristanica* LOPATIN, 1963

Distribution: E and NE Afghanistan.

Altica oleracea* (LINNAEUS, 1758)Chrysomela oleracea* LINNAEUS, 1758? *Haltica brevicollis* RATZEBURG, 1837? *Graptodera helianthemi* ALLARD, 1959*Graptodera sicula* ALLARD, 1859*Graptodera pusilla* ALLARD, 1866*Altica oleracea* ab. *splendens* REY, 1874*Graptodera longicollis* ALLARD, 1875*Haltica oleracea* var. *lugubria* J. WEISE, 1888*Haltica oleracea* var. *nobilis* J. WEISE, 1888*Haltica potentillae* BEDEL, 1900

- Haltica ytenensis* SHARP, 1914
Haltica oleracea var. *geminata* OGLOBLIN, 1925
Haltica alchemillae PALIJ, 1968
Galleruca oleracea: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to FABRICIUS, 1792, PAYKULL, 1799 and KOCH, 1803)
Graptodera oleracea: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to STEPHENS, 1839)
Haltica helianthemi: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to GERHARDT, 1870)
Graptodera helianthemi: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to GERHARDT, 1874)
Altica pusilla: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to REY, 1874)
Altica helianthemi: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to REY, 1874)
Haltica pusilla: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to J. WEISE, 1888)
Haltica oleracea var. *nigra* FOWLER, 1900
Haltica helianthemi: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to BEDEL, 1900)
 Distribution: All over Palaearctic except for extreme N.

***Altica opacifrons* (H. LINDBERG, 1938)**

- Haltica opacifrons* H. LINDBERG, 1938
 Distribution: N Europe.

***Altica palustris* (J. WEISE, 1888)**

- Haltica palustris* J. WEISE, 1888
? Haltica crassa ALLARD, 1889
Haltica palusrtis var. *lostiae* BURLINI, 1942
 Distribution: Europe, Caucasus, Transcaucasia, Turkey, Middle East, Kazakhstan, Central Asia.

***Altica pamiranica* (J. WEISE, 1889)**

- Haltica pamiranica* J. WEISE, 1889
Haltica tianshanica OGLOBLIN, 1921
 Distribution: Kazakhstan, Kirghizstan, Tajikistan, NW China.

***Altica plotnicovi* (PALIJ, 1963)**

- Haltica plotnicovi* PALIJ, 1963
 Distribution: Kirghizstan.

***Altica pontica* (OGLOBLIN, 1925)**

- Haltica pontica* OGLOBLIN, 1925
Haltica lythri ampelophaga var. *pontica*: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to HEIKERTINGER, 1930)
 Distribution: Turkey.

***Altica quercketorum quercketorum* FOUDRAS, 1860**

- Altica erucae* OLIVIER, 1808
Graptodera erucae: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to ALLARD, 1859)
Haltica erucae: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to LETZNER, 1870)
Haltica quercketorum: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to J. WEISE, 1888)
Haltica brevicollis quercketorum: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to NOVAK, 1952)
 Distribution: Central and S Europe, Caucasus, Transcaucasia, Turkey.

***Altica quercketorum saliceti* (J. WEISE, 1888)**

- Haltica saliceti* J. WEISE, 1888
 Distribution: Europe except for extreme N, Armenia.

***Altica rosicola* KRÁL, 1969**

Distribution: W Caucasus, Armenia.

***Altica sajanica* (CSIKI, 1901)**

Haltica sajanica CSIKI, 1901

Haltica convexipennis OGLOBLIN, 1921

Haltica ampelophaga var. *convexipennis* OGLOBLIN, 1921

Haltica transbaicalica OGLOBLIN, 1925

Haltica mongolica KRÁL, 1973

Haltica deserticola: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to HEIKERTINGER et CSIKI, 1940).

Haltica brevicollis transbaicalica: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to LOPATIN, 1967 and L. MEDVEDEV, 1974)

Distribution: Asian Russia (S Middle Siberia, Transbaikalia, Amurland).

***Altica semenovi* (JACOBSON, 1892)**

Haltica semenovi JACOBSON, 1892

Haltica lazulina OGLOBLIN, 1921

Haltica alaiensis PALIJ, 1968

Haltica susamyrica PALIJ, 1968

Distribution: Central Asia, NW China.

***Altica sibirica* (CSIKI, 1901)**

Haltica sibirica CSIKI, 1901

Distribution: Asian Russia (W Siberia).

***Altica stichai* KRÁL, 1965**

Distribution: W Caucasus, Transcaucasia.

***Altica talassicola* LOPATIN, 1976**

Distribution: S Kazakhstan, Kirghizstan.

***Altica talyshana* KONSTANTINOV, 1995**

Altica lencorana KONSTANTINOV, 1996

Distribution: Azerbaijan.

***Altica tamaricis* SCHRANK, 1785**

Galleruca erucae FABRICIUS, 1792

? *Haltica oleracea* var. *cyanea* ILLIGER, 1807

Galeruca atriculata BECK, 1817

Haltica consobrina DUFTSCHMIDT, 1825

? *Haltica indigaceae* STEPHENS, 1832

Altica hippophaës AUBÉ, 1843

Altica azurea KNOCH, 1843

Graptodera hippophaës ALLARD, 1859

Haltica tamaricis ab. *nigra* TENENBAUM, 1927

Graptodera tamaricis: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to ALLARD, 1865)

Graptodera oleracea var. *erucae*: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to KELCH, 1846)

Graptodera erucae: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to STEPHENS, 1839)

Haltica erucae: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to STEPHENS, 1832)

Haltica tamaricis: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to SCHÖNHERR, 1808)

Chrysomela erucae: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to MARSHAM, 1802)
Altica erucae: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to LATREILLE, 1804)

Distribution: Europe except for N, Caucasus, Transcaucasia, Turkey, Middle East,
 Kazakhstan, Uzbekistan, Asian Russia (S Siberia, Transbaikalia).

***Altica tristis* (OGLOBLIN, 1921)**

Haltica tristis OGLOBLIN, 1921

Distribution: Asian Russia (Transbaikalia).

***Altica tsharynensis* (OGLOBLIN, 1921)**

Haltica tsharynensis OGLOBLIN, 1921

Haltica deserticola: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to TABLOKOFF-KHNZORIAN, 1968)

Altica tamaricis: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to LOPATIN, 1977)

Distribution: Kazakhstan.

***Altica viridula* (J. WEISE, 1889)**

Haltica viridula J. WEISE, 1889

Haltica armeniaca KHNZORIAN, 1954

Altica avellanae KRÁL, 1964

Distribution: Caucasus, Transcaucasia, Iran.

***Altica weisei* (JACOBSON, 1892)**

Haltica weisei JACOBSON, 1892

Haltica laeviuscula J. WEISE, 1889

Distribution: Asian Russia (NE and E Siberia), Korea, N China.

Genus: *Batophila* FOUDRAS, 1860

***Batophila acutangula* HEIKERTINGER, 1921**

Batophila yangweii CHEN, 1933

Batophila acutangula kamikochiana NAKANE, 1958

Batophila acutangula omogo NAKANE, 1958

Batophila acutangula yakuensis NAKANE, 1958

Distribution: Asian Russia (Amurland, Ussuri Area, Maritime Prov., Sakhalin), Korea, N China, Taiwan.

***Batophila dogueti* DÖBERL, 1994**

Distribution: Azerbaijan, Iran.

***Batophila fallax* J. WEISE, 1888**

Batophila aerata var. *fallax* J. WEISE, 1888

Distribution: Southern Central and SE Europe, Caucasus, Transcaucasia, Turkey, Iran.

***Batophila olexai* KRÁL, 1964**

Distribution: Balkans, Transcaucasia, Turkey.

***Batophila rubi* (PAYKULL, 1799)**

Crioceris rubi PAYKULL, 1799

Chrysomela striatula MARSHAM, 1802

Haltica rubi: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to KOCH, 1803)

Aphthona rubi: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to KELCH, 1846 and KALTENBACH, 1874)

Podagrica rubi: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to ALLARD, 1860)
Glyptina rubi: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to BEDEL, 1898)
Batophila fallax: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to TENENBAUM, 1929)
 Distribution: Europe, Caucasus.

Genus: *Mniophila* STEPHENS, 1832

Mniophila muscorum muscorum (Koch, 1803)

Haltica muscorum KOCH, 1803
Mniophila wroblewski WANKOWICZ, 1880
Mniophila muscorum fa. *seriatopunctata* HEIKERTINGER, 1912
Mniophila muscorum fa. *fortepunctata* HORION, 1939
 Distribution: Europe except for SW and NE, Caucasus, Transcaucasia.

Genus: *Lythraria* BEDEL, 1897

Lythraria salicariae (PAYKULL, 1800)

Galeruca salicariae PAYKULL, 1800
Haltica striatella ILLIGER, 1807
Haltica nitidicollis MOTSCHULSKY, 1860
Ochrosis nitidicollis J. WEISE, 1886
Ochrosis nitidicollis var. *picicollis* J. WEISE, 1886
Lythraria nitidicollis var. *picicollis* EVERTS, 1903
Ochrosis salicariae var. *unicolor* REITTER, 1906
Lythraria nitidicollis OGLOBLIN, 1930
Lythraria salicariae var. *unicolor* HEIKERTINGER, 1930
Paraphthonomorpha komiyamai OHNO, 1960
Haltica salicariae: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to GYLLENHAL, 1813)
Crepidodera salicariae: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to STEPHENS, 1839)
Podagrica salicariae: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to ALLARD, 1860)
Ochrosis salicariae: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to ALLARD, 1866)
 Distribution: All over Palaearctic except for E Mediterranean, N Africa and Central Asia.

Genus: *Ochrosis* FOUDRAS, 1860

Ochrosis ventralis (ILLIGER, 1807)

Haltica ventralis ILLIGER, 1807
? *Haltica salicaria* STEPHENS, 1832
Crepidodera abdominalis KÜSTER, 1848
Haltica nigriventris BACH, 1856
Crepidodera pisana ALLARD, 1861
Haltica lubrica WOLLASTON, 1864
Crepidodera rubicunda PERRIS, 1864
Crepidodera corsica ALLARD, 1866
Ochrosis kruperi J. WEISE, 1886
Ochrosis ventralis ab. *viridana* REITTER, 1906
Ochrosis ventralis var. *coryorea* PIC, 1909
Ochrosis ventralis var. *obscuricollis* HEIKERTINGER, 1911
Ochrosis ventralis ab. *nigritrinitatis*: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to HEIKERTINGER, 1911)

Ochrosis ventralis var. *kruperi*: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to HEIKERTINGER, 1911)

Ochrosis ventralis ab. *rubicunda*: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to HEIKERTINGER, 1911)

Ochrosis rubicunda: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to J. WEISE, 1886)

Crepidodera lubrica: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to ALLARD, 1866)

Haltica ventralis: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to KUTSCHERA, 1863)

Ochrosis corsica: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to REY, 1874)

Ochrosis ventralis var. *pisana*: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to HEIKERTINGER, 1911)

Ochrosis ventralis var. *lubrica*: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to HEIKERTINGER, 1911)

Crepidodera ventralis: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to PAULINO DE OLIVEIRA, 1893)

Ochrosis pisana: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to J. WEISE, 1886)

Ochrosis ventralis kruperi: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to GRUEV et KAZAP, 1985)

Distribution: Europe except for N, Caucasus, Turkey, Near and Middle East, N Africa, Canary Isles, Madeira.

Genus: *Neocrepidodera* HEIKERTINGER, 1911

Asiorestia JACOBSON, 1925

Crepidodera sensu FOUDRAS, 1860, non CHEVROLAT in DEJEAN, 1836

Neocrepidodera brevicollis (J. DANIEL, 1904)

Crepidodera brevicollis J. DANIEL, 1904

Asiorestia brevicollis: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to BIONDI, 1989)

Distribution: Mountains of W, Central, and E Europe.

Neocrepidodera corpulenta (KUTSCHERA, 1860)

Crepidodera corpulenta KUTSCHERA, 1860

Crepidodera corpulenta var. *opaca* PETRI, 1912

Asiorestia corpulenta: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to BIONDI, 1989)

Distribution: Mountains of W, Central, E, and SE Europe.

Neocrepidodera crassicornis crassicornis (FALDERMANN, 1837)

Haltica crassicornis FALDERMANN, 1837

Crepidodera crassicornis: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to FOUDRAS, 1860)

Asiorestia crassicornis: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to BIONDI, 1989)

Distribution: S and SE Europe, Ciscaucasia, Caucasus, Transcaucasia, Turkey, Kazakhstan.

Neocrepidodera cyanescens cyanescens (DUFTSCHMIDT, 1825)

Haltica cyanescens DUFTSCHMIDT, 1825

Crepidodera alpicola SCHMIDT, 1850

Crepidodera cyanescens coeruleicollis PIC, 1901

Crepidodera sabauda PIC, 1904

Crepidodera cyanipennis var. *sabauda* PIC, 1905

Crepidodera cyanipennis coeruleicollis PIC, 1905

Crepidodera cyanipennis var. *subelongata* PIC, 1910

Crepidodera taitrica REITTER, 1914

Crepidodera cyanescens: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to FOUDRAS, 1860)

Crepidodera cyanescens var. *tatrica* HEIKERTINGER, 1930

Asiorestia cyanescens: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to BIONDI, 1989)

Distribution: Mountains of W and Central Europe.

***Neocrepidodera femorata* (GYLLENHALL, 1813)**

Haltica femorata GYLLENHALL, 1813

Haltica femoralis DUFTSCHMIDT, 1825

Crepidodera femorata var. *infuscipes* FOUDRAS, 1860

Crepidodera femorata var. *aeneipennis* J. WEISE, 1886

Crepidodera peirolierii J. DANIEL, 1904 (part.)

Crepidodera femorata var. *kossmani* GERHARDT, 1904

Crepidodera femorata var. *infuscipes* GERHARDT, 1909

Crepidodera femorata: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to *femorata* STEPHENS, 1832)

Haltica femorata: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to L. REDTENBACHER, 1849)

Asiorestia femorata: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to BIONDI, 1989)

Distribution: Mountains of W, Central, and E Europe, N Europe, Asian Russia (W and Middle Siberia, Altais, Baikal Area, Tuva).

***Neocrepidodera ferruginea* (SCOPOLI, 1763)**

Chrysomela ferruginea SCOPOLI, 1763

Chrysomela exoleta LINNAEUS, 1761

Mordella flava LINNAEUS, 1761

Haltica flava var. *similis* STEPHENS, 1832

Crepidodera flava var. *melanaria* EVERTS, 1919

Altica exoleta: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to FABRICIUS, 1775)

Altica ferruginea: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to SCHRANK, 1781)

Galleruca exoleta: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to FABRICIUS, 1787)

Haltica exoleta: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to OLIVIER, 1789)

Galeruca exoleta: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to PAYKULL, 1799)

Crioceris exoleta: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to FABRICIUS, 1801)

Haltica ferruginea: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to ILLIGER, 1807)

Crepidodera ferruginea: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to STEPHENS, 1832)

Haltica flava: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to STEPHENS, 1832)

Crepidodera flava: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to STEPHENS, 1839)

Crepidodera exoleta: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to KELCH, 1846)

Crepidodera impressa: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to DIRIMANOV et ANGELOVA, 1964)

Asiorestia ferruginea: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to BIONDI, 1989)

Distribution: Europe, Caucasus, Transcaucasia, Turkey, Iran.

***Neocrepidodera impressa impressa* (FABRICIUS, 1801)**

Galleruca impressa FABRICIUS, 1801

Crepidodera rufa KÜSTER, 1849

Crepidodera punctulata ALLARD, 1859

Haltica impressa: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to ILLIGER, 1807)

Crepidodera impressa: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to *impressa* FOUDRAS, 1860)

Distribution: S Europe, Near East, N Africa.

Neocrepidodera interpunctata* (MOTSCHULSKY, 1859)Crepidodera interpunctata* MOTSCHULSKY, 1859*? Crepidodera mitsuhashii* MATSUMURA, 1911

Distribution: N Europe, Middle Kazakhstan, Asian Russia (S Siberia, Tuva, Baikal Area, Transbaikalia, Yakutia, Amurland, Maritime Prov., Ussuri Area, Sakhalin, Kuriles Isles), Mongolia, China, Korea, Japan.

Neocrepidodera kozhantshikovi* (JACOBSON, 1925)Asiorestia kozhantshikovi* JACOBSON, 1925

Crepidodera kozhantshikovi: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to HEIKERTINGER, 1930)

Distribution: Asian Russia (Yakutia).

Neocrepidodera melanostoma* (L. REDTENBACHER, 1849)Haltica melanostoma* L. REDTENBACHER, 1849*Crepidodera frigida* J. WEISE, 1886*Crepidodera theresae* PIC, 1903

Crepidodera melanostoma: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to FOUDRAS, 1860)

Distribution: Mountains of W, Central, and E Europe.

Neocrepidodera motschulskii* (KONSTANTINOV, 1991)Asiorestia motschulskii* KONSTANTINOV, 1991

Crepidodera sublaevis: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to J. DANIEL, 1904)

Crepidodera interpunctata: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to HEIKERTINGER, 1948)

Asiorestia sublaevis: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to LOPATIN, 1986)

Distribution: Europe except for S, Caucasus.

Neocrepidodera nigritula* (GYLLENHAL, 1813)Haltica nigritula* GYLLENHAL, 1813*Haltica ovulum* DUFTSCHMIDT, 1825*Haltica impressa* WALT., 1839

Crepidodera nigritula: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to SIEBOLD, 1847)

Hippuriphila nigritula: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to C. G. THOMSON, 1866)

Distribution: Europe except for SW.

Neocrepidodera obscuritarsis* (MOTSCHULSKY, 1859)Crepidodera obscuritarsis* MOTSCHULSKY, 1859*Crepidodera lewisi* JACOBY, 1885

Distribution: Asian Russia (Amurland, Maritime Prov., Ussuri Area, NE Sakhalin), China, Japan.

Neocrepidodera puncticollis* (REITTER, 1879)Orestia puncticollis* REITTER, 1879*Crepidodera cyanipennis* ab. *puncticollis* J. DANIEL, 1904*Crepidodera picea* PETRI, 1907*Crepidodera alpina marani* ROUBAL, 1939

Crepidodera cyanipennis: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to SHAPIRO, 1960)

Crepidodera puncticollis: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to KONNERTH-IONESCU, 1963)

Asiorestia cyanipennis puncticollis: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to
GRUEV, MERKL et VIG, 1993)

Distribution: Carpathians.

***Neocrepidodera sibirica* (PIC, 1909)**

Ochrosis sibirica PIC, 1909

Distribution: Asian Russia (Amurland, Ussuri Area), N Korea, Japan.

***Neocrepidodera sublaevis* (MOTSCHULSKY, 1859)**

Crepidodera sublaevis MOTSCHULSKY, 1859

Crepidodera interpunctata var. *sublaevis* J. DANIEL, 1904

Distribution: Kazakhstan, Afghanistan, N Tajikistan, Asian Russia (Middle and E Siberia to Far East), Mongolia.

***Neocrepidodera transsilvanica* (FUSS, 1864)**

Crepidodera transsilvanica FUSS, 1864

Crepidodera transsylvanica ab. *rufipennis* J. DANIEL, 1904

Distribution: Carpathians.

***Neocrepidodera transversa* (MARSHAM, 1802)**

Chrysomela transversa MARSHAM, 1802

Haltica exoleta PANZER, 1794

Haltica ferruginea ILLIGER, 1807

? *Crepidodera scutellaris* OLIVIER, 1808

Crepidodera marginicollis ALLARD, 1860

Crepidodera transversa ab. *melancholica* J. DANIEL, 1904

Crepidodera transversa ab. *nigra* SCHILSKY, 1908

? *Haltica marginicollis* KÜSTER, 1849

Haltica transversa: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to GYLLENHAL, 1813)

Haltica impressa: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to DUFTSCHMIDT, 1825)

Crepidodera ferruginea: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to STEPHENS, 1832)

Crepidodera transversa: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to FOUDRAS, 1860)

Distribution: Europe except for N, Caucasus, Transcaucasia, Turkey, Iran.

Genus: *Orestia* GERMAR, 1845

Pyladria J. WEISE, 1886

***Orestia aubei* ALLARD, 1859**

Orestia arcuata L. MILLER, 1868

Orestia pandellei apennina: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to HEIKERTINGER, 1924)

Haltica aubei: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to L. REDTENBACHER, 1874)

Distribution: Mountains of Central, E, and northern parts of SE Europe (Dynary, Carpathians).

***Orestia carpathica* REITTER, 1880**

Crepidodera carpathica KONNERTH-IONESCU, 1963

Distribution: Mountains of Central Europe (Czerna Gora, Carpathians).

Orestia caucasica* REITTER, 1879Orestia caucasica* var. *pseudoaubei* Pic, 1910

Distribution: Ciscaucasia, Caucasus, Transcaucasia.

***Orestia paveli* FRIVALDSKY, 1877**

Distribution: Mountains of Central, E, and northern parts of SE Europe (Dynary, Carpathians).

Genus: *Crepidodera* CHEVROLAT in DEJEAN, 1836*Chalalcoides* FOUDRAS, 1860***Crepidodera aurata* (MARSHAM, 1802)***Chrysomela aurata* MARSHAM, 1802? *Buprestis chrysicollis* SCOPOLI, 1763*Chrysomela nitidula* var. SCHRANK, 1781*Altica nitidula* GEOFFROY, 1785*Galeruca helxines* var. PAYKULL, 1799*Haltica helxines* KOCH, 1803*Haltica aurata* ab. *pulchella* STEPHENS, 1834*Haltica pulchella* STEPHENS, 1834*Crepidodera versicolor* KUTSCHERA, 1860*Chalcoïdes aurata* var. *pulchella* J. WEISE, 1886*Chalcoïdes nigra* KLENKA, 1914*Chalcoïdes aurata* ab. *subunicolor* Pic, 1918*Crepidodera helxines*: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to MANNERHEIM, 1839)*Chalcoïdes aurata*: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to FOUDRAS, 1860)*Haltica aurata*: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to JACHNO, 1880)

Distribution: Europe, Caucasus, Transcaucasia, Turkey, Iran, Kazakhstan, Asian Russia (W, S, Middle and NE Siberia, Far East), Mongolia, N China, Korea, N Africa.

Crepidodera aurea* (GEOFFROY, 1785)Altica aurea* GEOFFROY, 1785*Chrysomela cyanea* MARSHAM, 1802*Haltica gaudens* STEPHENS, 1832*Haltica pulchella* STEPHENS, 1834*Crepidodera helxines* ALLARD, 1866*Chalcoïdes cyanea* J. WEISE, 1886*Chalcoïdes cyanea* var. *splendens* J. WEISE, 1886*Chalcoïdes cyanea* var. *laeta* J. WEISE, 1886*Chalcoïdes coerulea* J. WEISE, 1890*Chalcoïdes helxines* var. *cyanea* KUTHY, 1900*Chalcoïdes metallica* KUTHY, 1900*Chalcoïdes splendens* KUTHY, 1900*Chalcoïdes splendens* var. *gaudens* KUTHY, 1900*Chalcoïdes splendens* var. *laeta* KUTHY, 1900*Chalcoïdes aurea* var. *laeta* GERHARDT, 1909*Chalcoïdes aurea* *syriaca* Pic, 1918*Chalcoïdes aurea* ab. *purpurascens* Pic, 1918*Haltica cyanea*: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to STEPHENS, 1832)*Haltica helxines*: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to L. REDTENBACHER, 1849)

Crepidodera fulvicornis: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to ALLARD, 1860)

Chalcoïdes helxines: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to FOUDRAS, 1860)

Crepidodera cyanea: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to SEIDLITZ, 1891)

Chalcoïdes aurea: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to BEDEL, 1900)

Chalcoïdes gaudens: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to EVERTS, 1903)

Distribution: Europe except for N, Caucasus, Turkey, E Kazakhstan, W Siberia.

***Crepidodera fulvicornis* (FABRICIUS, 1792)**

Galleruca fulvicornis FABRICIUS, 1792

? *Chrysomela helxines* LINNAEUS, 1758

? *Altica helxines* FABRICIUS, 1775

Chrysomela viridiaurata DEGEER, 1775

Chrysomela violaceopunctata DEGEER, 1775

Chrysomela viridicoerulea DEGEER, 1775

Altica cyanopicta GMELIN, 1790

Altica coerulescens GMELIN, 1790

Haltica horticola LETZNER, 1847

Chalcoïdes smaragdina FOUDRAS, 1860

Haltica versicolor var. c KUTSCHERA, 1860

Crepidodera smaragdina ALLARD, 1861

Haltica smaragdina LETZNER, 1870

Chalcoïdes fulvipes J. WEISE, 1886

Chalcoïdes helxines var. *jucunda* J. WEISE, 1886

Chalcoïdes helxines var. *picicornis* J. WEISE, 1886

Chalcoïdes helxines var. *fulvicornis* GERHARDT, 1891

Chalcoïdes fulvicornis var. *jucunda* SCHILSKY, 1909

Chalcoïdes fulvicornis ab. *picicornis* GERHARDT, 1910

? *Chalcoïdes libanicola* PIC, 1918

Chalcoïdes fulvicornis lapponica HEIKERTINGER, 1950

? *Galleruca helxines*: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to FABRICIUS, 1792 and PAYKULL, 1799)

Haltica helxines: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to KOCH, 1803)

Chrysomela fulvicornis: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to WEIGEL, 1806)

Crepidodera helxines: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to STEPHENS, 1832)

Chalcoïdes helxines: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to J. WEISE, 1886)

Chalcoïdes plutus: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to HEIKERTINGER et CSIKI, 1940)

Distribution: Europe, Ciscaucasia, Caucasus, Transcaucasia, Turkey, Near East, N Iran, NW and E Kazakhstan, Asian Russia (W and Middle Siberia, Cisbaikalia, Transbaicalia, Amurland), Mongolia.

***Crepidodera japonica* BALY, 1877**

Chalcoïdes chloris JACOBY, 1885

Chalcoïdes japonicus CHŪJŌ et KIMOTO, 1961

Chalcoïdes plutus: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to HEIKERTINGER et CSIKI, 1940)

Crepidodera fulvicornis: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to L. MEDVEDEV, 1978)

Distribution: Asian Russia (Sakhalin, Kuriles Isles), Japan.

***Crepidodera lamina* (BEDEL, 1901)**

Chalcoides lamina BEDEL, 1901
? Haltica metallica DUFITSCHMIDT, 1825
Haltica helxines var. *metallica* L. REDTENBACHER, 1849
Crepidodera aurata var. *lamiana* L. REDTENBACHER, 1858
Haltica helxines var. c KUTSCHERA, 1860
Chalcoides metallica var. *aeruginosa* J. WEISE, 1886
Chalcoides metallica var. *cuprea* J. WEISE, 1886
Chalcoides metallica var. *sapphirina* J. WEISE, 1886
Chalcoides metallica var. *aeruginosa* STIERLIN, 1897
Chalcoides lamina ab. *cuprea* SCHILSKY, 1909
Crepidodera helxines: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to ALLARD, 1861)
Chalcoides metallica: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to J. WEISE, 1886)
Crepidodera metallica: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to SEIDLITZ, 1891)

Distribution: Europe except for N, NW Caucasus.

***Crepidodera nigricoxis* ALLARD, 1878**

Chalcoides aurata var. *nigricoxis* J. WEISE, 1886
? Chalcoides aurata var. *peloponnesiaca* HEIKERTINGER, 1910
Chalcoides aurata ab. *nigricoxis* HEIKERTINGER, 1912
Crepidodera aurata var. *peloponnesiaca* BECHYNÉ, 1956
Chalcoides nigricoxis: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to GRUEV, 1975)

Distribution: Southern parts of Central Europe, SE Europe east to Rumania, Caucasus,? N Korea.

***Crepidodera nitidula* (LINNAEUS, 1758)**

Chrysomela nitidula LINNAEUS, 1758
Altica nitidula: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to FABRICIUS, 1781)
Galleruca nitidula: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to FABRICIUS, 1787 and PAYKULL, 1799)
Haltica nitidula: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to OLIVIER, 1789)
Chalcoides nitidula: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to FOUDRAS, 1860)

Distribution: Europe except for SW; Asian Russia (W and Middle Siberia, Sayan).

***Crepidodera obscuripes* (HEIKERTINGER, 1912)**

Chalcoides aurea var. *obscuripes* HEIKERTINGER, 1912
Crepidodera aurea obscuripes BECHYNÉ, 1956
Crepidodera picipes: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to GRESSITT et KIMOTO, 1963)
Chalcoides aurea obscuripes: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to BARTUEVA, 1973)

Distribution: Asian Russia (E Siberia, Far East), Mongolia, China, Korea.

***Crepidodera picipes* (J. WEISE, 1887)**

Chalcoides picipes J. WEISE, 1887
Chalcoides mroczkowski WARCHAŁOWSKI, 1969
 Distribution: Asian Russia (Cisbaikalia, Transbaikalia, Ussuri Area, Amurland, Maritime Prov., Sakhalin, Kuriles Isles), N China, Korea.

***Crepidodera plutus* (LATREILLE, 1804)**

Altica plutus LATREILLE, 1804
Altica helxineus PANZER, 1794

Chalcoides chloris FOUDRAS, 1860
Chalcoides chloris var. *foudrasi* J. WEISE, 1886
Crepidodera japonica BALY, 1877
Chalcoides plutus ab. *foudrasi* GERHARDT, 1910
Chalcoides aurata var. *nigrofemorata* HEIKERTINGER, 1912
Chalcoides plutus *punctatithorax* PIC, 1918
Chalcoides plutus var. *melanothorax* EVERTS, 1919
? Chalcoides aurata var. *unicolor* WESTHOFF, 1882
Crepidodera aurata nigrofemorata BECHYNÉ, 1956
Chalcoides chloris: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to J. WEISE, 1886)
Chalcoides plutus: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to BEDEL, 1900)
Haltica chloris: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to L. REDTENBACHER, 1874)
Chalcoides japonicus: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to CHŪJŌ et KIMOTO, 1961)
 Distribution: Europe except for N, Caucasus, Turkey, Iran, Kazakhstan, Kirghizstan, Tajikistan, Asian Russia (Siberia to Far East, Sakhalin, Kuriles Isles), Mongolia, N China, Korea, Japan.

***Crepidodera sahalinensis* KONSTANTINOV, 1996**

Distribution: Asian Russia (Sakhalin, Kunashir Isle).

***Crepidodera ussuriensis* KONSTANTINOV, 1996**

Distribution: Asian Russia (Far East).

***Crepidodera viridis* GRESSITT et KIMOTO, 1963**

Crepidodera viridis: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to DOGUET, 1976)

Distribution: Asian Russia (Far East), NW China.

Genus: *Derocrepis* J. WEISE, 1886

Aeschrocnemis J. WEISE, 1888

***Derocrepis pubipennis* REITTER, 1892**

Distribution: Armenia, Georgia, Transcaucasus.

***Derocrepis rufipes* (LINNAEUS, 1758)**

Chrysomela rufipes LINNAEUS, 1758

Galleruca ruficornis FABRICIUS, 1792

Derocrepis rufipes var. *obscura* J. WEISE, 1886

Derocrepis rufipes var. *latithorax* PIC, 1911

Altica rufipes: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to FABRICIUS, 1775)

Crioceris ruficornis: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to PAYKULL, 1799)

Chrysomela ruficornis: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to MARSHAM, 1802)

Haltica rufipes: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to KOCH, 1803)

Crepidodera rufipes: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to STEPHENS, 1839)

Distribution: Europe except for N and Mediterranean, Transcaucasia, Turkey, Asian Russia (W and Middle Siberia, Sayan).

***Derocrepis serbica caucasica* J. WEISE, 1886**

Derocrepis serbica var. *caucasica* J. WEISE, 1886

Derocrepis serbica: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to ALLARD, 1878)

Distribution: Caucasus.

***Derocrepis serbica jajlensis* HEIKERTINGER, 1922**

Distribution: Crimea.

Derocrepis serbica laterufa* PIC, 1909Derocrepis serbica* race *laterufa* PIC, 1909*Derocrepis serbica laterufa* var. *obscuripes* PIC, 1911

Distribution: N Caucasus, Georgia.

Derocrepis serbica ossetica* HEIKERTINGER, 1922Derocrepis serbica* var. *ossetica* HEIKERTINGER, 1922

Distribution: Caucasus (N Ossetia).

Derocrepis serbica serbica* (KUTSCHERA, 1860)Haltica (Crepidodera) serbica* KUTSCHERA, 1860*Crepidodera strangulata* ALLARD, 1860*Derocrepis serbica* var. *bicolor* J. WEISE, 1886*Crepidodera serbica*: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to ALLARD, 1878)

Distribution: Balkans, Crimea.

Genus: *Novofoudrasia* JACOBSON, 1901***Novofoudrasia rufiventris* (J. WEISE, 1900)***Foudrasia rufiventris* J. WEISE, 1900

Distribution: Uzbekistan, S Kazakhstan, Afghanistan, Tajikistan, Nepal.

Genus: *Hippuriphila* FOUDRAS, 1860*Pseudocrepidostoma* L. MEDVEDEV, 1966***Hippuriphila babai* (CHŪJŌ, 1959)***Parachalcooides babai* CHŪJŌ, 1959*Pseudocrepidostoma ohnoi* L. MEDVEDEV, 1966

Distribution: Asian Russia (Sakhalin, Kuriles Isles), Japan.

Hippuriphila modeeri* (LINNAEUS, 1761)Chrysomela modeeri* LINNAEUS, 1761*Altica modeeri* OLIVIER, 1789*Galeruca modeeri* FABRICIUS, 1792*Haltica modeeri* KOCH, 1803*Haltica chrysopygis* BECK, 1817*Crepidodera modeeri* STEPHENS, 1832*Hippuriphila modeeri* var. *bimaculata* J. WEISE, 1886*Hippuriphila modeeri* var. *chalybaea* J. WEISE, 1886*Hippuriphila modeeri* var. *prescutellaris* J. WEISE, 1886*Hippuriphila modeeri* var. *praescutellaris* KOLBE, 1915*Hippuriphila laevicollis* HELLÉN, 1933*Hippuriphila modeeri* ab. *violaceovittata* CSIKI, 1953

Distribution: Europe, Caucasus, Turkey, Asian Russia (Siberia), Mongolia.

Genus: *Epitrix* FOUDRAS, 1860***Epihrix abeillei* (BAUDUER, 1874)***Crepidodera abeillei* BAUDUER, 1874

Crepidodera judaea ALLARD, 1876

Epithrix abeillei var. *testaceipes* PIC, 1909

Epithrix abeillei: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to HEIKERTINGER, 1930)

Distribution: Turkey, Middle and Near East, Kazakhstan, Turkmenistan, Uzbekistan,

NE China, Mongolia, N Africa.

***Epitrix atropae* FOUDRAS, 1860**

Haltica pubescens var. a KOCH, 1803

Haltica pubescens var. b KOCH, 1803

Crepidodera pubescens var. KÜSTER, 1853

Epitrix atropae var. *nigritula* J. WEISE, 1886

Epitrix atropae var. *quadrimaculata* J. WEISE, 1886

Epithrix atropae ab. *suturata* HEIKERTINGER, 1912

Epithrix atropae ab. *nigritula* GERHARDT, 1911

Epithrix atropae ab. *quadrimaculata* GERHARDT, 1911

Epithrix atropae *quadrimaculata* TRELLA, 1930

Epitrix atropae ab. *suturata* TENENBAUM, 1931

Epithrix pubescens ab. *nigritula* MAZUROWA, 1951

Epithrix pubescens ab. *quadrimaculata* MAZUROWA, 1951

Epithrix atropae ab. *nigritula*: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to HEIKERTINGER et CSIKI, 1940)

Haltica atropae: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to KUTSCHERA, 1860)

Crepidodera atropae: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to LEESBERG, 1882)

Epithrix atropae ab. *quadrimaculata*: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to NOVAK, 1952)

Distribution: Europe except for N, Caucasus, Transcaucasia, Turkey, N Africa.

***Epitrix caucasica* (HEIKERTINGER, 1950)**

Epithrix caucasica HEIKERTINGER, 1950

Distribution: S European Russia, Caucasus, Transcaucasia, Turkey, Iran, Kazakhstan, Central Asia, India (Himalaya).

***Epitrix dieckmanni* (MOHR, 1968)**

Epithrix dieckmanni MOHR, 1968

Epithrix paliji GRUEV, 1975

Distribution: Turkmenistan, Near and Middle East, Saudi Arabia.

***Epitrix ermischi* (MOHR, 1968)**

Epithrix ermischi MOHR, 1968

Distribution: Turkmenistan, Uzbekistan, Iran.

***Epitrix intermedia* FOUDRAS, 1860**

Crepidodera intermedia ALLARD, 1861

Distribution: Southern parts of Central Europe, Balkans, Ukraine, Caucasus, Turkey.

***Epitrix ogloblini* (IABLOKOFF-KHNZORIAN, 1960)**

Epithrix ogloblini IABLOKOFF-KHNZORIAN, 1960)

Distribution: Armenia.

***Epithrix pubescens* (KOCH, 1803)**

Haltica pubescens KOCH, 1803

Epitrix pubescens var. *ferruginea* J. WEISE, 1886

Epithrix suturalis BEDEL, 1897

Epitrix lencorana PIC, 1903

Epitrix pubescens var. *ferruginea* TENENBAUM, 1931

Epithrix pubescens: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to BEDEL, 1897)

Distribution: Europe except for N, Caucasus, Transcaucasia, Turkey, Iran, Kazakhstan, Asian Russia (W Siberia), Azores Isles.

***Epitrix wuorentausi* (HEIKERTINGER, 1950)**

Epithrix wuorentausi HEIKERTINGER, 1950

Distribution: Asian Russia (Amurland, Ussuri Area, Maritime Prov.).

Genus: *Minota* KUTSCHERA, 1859

Hypnophila FOUDRAS, 1860

***Minota carpathica* HEIKERTINGER, 1911**

Minota obesa carpathica HEIKERTINGER, 1911

Minota obesa var. *carpathica* HEIKERTINGER et CSIKI, 1940

Hypnophila obesa: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to KUTHY, 1900)

Distribution: Mountains of W, Central, E, and SE Europe.

Genus: *Apteropeda* CHEVROLAT in DEJEAN, 1837

***Apteropeda globosa* (ILLIGER, 1794)**

Altica globosa ILLIGER, 1794

Haltica conglomerata ILLIGER, 1807

Haltica globus DUFTSCHMIDT, 1825

Apteropeda conglomerata KÜSTER, 1853

Apteropeda nigroaenea WEIDENBACH, 1859

Apteropeda majuscula FOUDRAS, 1860

Sphaeroderma globosa: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to STEPHENS, 1832)

Distribution: Europe except for extreme N.

***Apteropeda orbiculata* (MARSHAM, 1802)**

Chrysomela orbiculata MARSHAM, 1802

Haltica raminis KOCH, 1803

Haltica hederae ILLIGER, 1807

Altica ciliata OLIVIER, 1807

Apteropeda ciliata KELCH, 1852

Apteropeda graminis ROTTENBERG, 1868

Apteropeda orbiculata var. *aurichalcea* J. WEISE, 1893

Apteropeda orbiculata var. *coeruleans* J. WEISE, 1893

Sphaeroderma orbiculata: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to STEPHENS, 1832)

Distribution: Europe except for extreme N and E.

***Apteropeda splendida* ALLARD, 1860**

Apteropeda ciliata L. REDTENBACHER, 1849

Apteropeda globosa FOUDRAS, 1860

Apteropeda splendidula ROUBAL, 1937–1941

Distribution: Europe except for extreme N and E.

Genus: *Podagrion* CHEVROLAT in DEJEAN, 1837

***Podagrion fuscicornis* (LINNAEUS, 1766)**

Chrysomela fuscicornis LINNAEUS, 1766

Altica rufipes LAICHARTING, 1781

Crioceris fulvipes FABRICIUS, 1801

Haltica chrysomelina WALT., 1835

Podagrion fuscicornis var. *meridionalis* J. WEISE, 1886

Podagrion meridionalis NETOLITZKY, 1912

Podagrion fusciformis chrysomelina HEIKERTINGER, 1930

Altica fuscicornis: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to GMELIN, 1790)

Galleruca fuscicornis: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to FABRICIUS, 1792)

Galleruca rufipes: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to PAYKULL, 1799)

Haltica fuscicornis: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to KOCH, 1803)

Podagrion chrysomelina: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to GEMMINGER et HAROLD, 1876)

Podagrion fusciformis var. *chrysomelina*: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to FURTH, 1976)

Distribution: Europe except for extreme N, Transcaucasia, Turkey, Near East, N Africa.

***Podagrion malvae* (ILLIGER, 1807)**

Haltica malvae ILLIGER, 1807

Haltica saracena REICHE, 1858

Haltica cyanea REICHE, 1858

Podagrion tristicula ALLARD, 1860

Podagrion unicolor MARSEUL, 1869

Podagrion malvae var. *aenescens* J. WEISE, 1886

Podagrion malvae ab. *nigricans* DEMAISON, 1903

Podagrion malvae ab. *picicolor* HEIKERTINGER, 1912

Podagrion angusticollis J. SAHLBERG, 1913

Podagrion cedricola J. SAHLBERG, 1913

Podagrion convexicollis J. SAHLBERG, 1913

Podagrion subaptera J. SAHLBERG, 1913

Podagrion malvae ab. (var.) *cyanella* HEIKERTINGER et CSIKI, 1940

Podagrion malvae ab. *aenescens* HEIKERTINGER et CSIKI, 1940

Podagrion malvae var. *flaviceps* CSIKI, 1953

Podagrion malvae var. *nigricornis* G. MÜLLER, 1953

Podagrion malvae *semirufa* MOHR, 1965 (part.)

Podagrion malvae var. *tristicula*: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to HEIKERTINGER, 1930)

Podagrion malvae var. *saracena*: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to HEIKERTINGER, 1930)

Distribution: S and southern parts of Central and E Europe, Caucasus, Transcaucasia, Turkey, Near and Middle East.

***Podagrion menetriesi* (FALDERMANN, 1837)**

Triplax menetriesi FALDERMANN, 1837

Podagrion punctatostriata MOTSCHULSKY, 1845

Haltica discedens BOJELDIEU, 1859

Podagrion rudicollis FOUDRAS, 1860

Podagrion discedens J. WEISE, 1886

Podagrion robusta BALLION, 1878

- Podagrica desertorum* BRANCSIK, 1899
Podagrica fuscipes KUTHY, 1900
Podagrica menetriesi var. *luctuosa* DEMAISON, 1902
Podagrica minor J. SAHLBERG, 1913
Podagrica menetriesi ab. *scepelensis* CSIKI, 1953
Podagrica menetriesi var. *desertorum*: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to HEIKERTINGER, 1930)
Podagrica menetriesi var. *discedens*: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to HEIKERTINGER, 1930)
Podagrica menetriesi *discedens*: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to NOVAK, 1952)
Podagrica fuscipes var. *discedens*: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to KONNERTH-IONESCU, 1963)
Distribution: S and SE Europe, Caucasus, Transcaucasia, Turkey, Iraq, Kazakhstan, Central Asia.

Genus: *Chaetocnema* STEPHENS, 1832

Plectroscelis CHEVROLAT in DEJEAN, 1837

Chaetocnema aerosa (LETZNER, 1846)

- Plectroscelis aerosa* LETZNER, 1846
Plectroscelis punctatissima GRAËLLS, 1858
Chaetocnema laevilinea J. SAHLBERG, 1903
Distribution: Europe except for S and SE, Caucasus, Daghestan, Turkey, Israel.

Chaetocnema arenacea (ALLARD, 1860)

- Plectroscelis arenacea* ALLARD, 1860
Distribution: S and SE Europe, Caucasus, Daghestan, Turkey, N Africa.

Chaetocnema arida (FOUDRAS, 1860)

- Plectroscelis arida* FOUDRAS, 1860
Plectroscelis confusa ALLARD, 1866
Chaetocnema arida var. *aestiva* J. WEISE, 1886
Chaetocnema surcoufi PIC, 1915
Distribution: Europe except for N, Caucasus, N Africa.

Chaetocnema aridula (GYLLENHAL, 1827)

- Haltica aridula* GYLLENHAL, 1827
Chaetocnema aridula var. *weisei* GERHARDT, 1906
Plectroscelis aridula: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to L. REDTENBACHER, 1849)
Distribution: Europe, Caucasus, Transcaucasia, Turkey, Kazakhstan, Kirghizstan, Asian Russia (Siberia), N Africa.

Chaetocnema arisi PIC, 1915

- Chaetocnema sahlbergi* var. *arisi* PIC, 1915
Distribution: S Kazakhstan.

Chaetocnema breviuscula (FALDERMANN, 1837)

- Haltica breviuscula* FALDERMANN, 1837
Plectroscelis breviuscula: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to ALLARD, 1866)

Chaetocnema tibialis breviuscula: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to HEIKERTINGER, 1930)

Distribution: S and SE Europe, Latvia, Caucasus, Transcaucasia, Middle East, Kazakhstan, Tajikistan, Asian Russia (southern parts of W Siberia), N China, Korea.

***Chaetocnema chlorophana* (DUFTSCHMIDT, 1825)**

Haltica chlorophana DUFTSCHMIDT, 1825

Plectroscelis dentipes OLIVIER, 1808

Chaetocnema chlorophana var. *amoena* J. WEISE, 1886

Chaetocnema chlorophana var. *kolbei* J. WEISE, 1886

Chaetocnema chlorophana var. *laeta* J. WEISE, 1886

Chaetocnema syriaca DEMAISON, 1896

Chaetocnema chlorophana pelagica CAILLOL, 1914

Chaetocnema chlorophana: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to L. REDTENBACHER, 1849)

Distribution: S, SE and southern parts of Central Europe, Caucasus, Turkey, Iraq, N Africa.

***Chaetocnema compressa* (LETZNER, 1864)**

Plectroscelis compressa LETZNER, 1864

Plectroscelis tarda BACH, 1856

Chaetocnema compressa ab. *aeneicollis* FLEISCHER, 1917

Distribution: Central and SE Europe, Caucasus, Kazakhstan.

***Chaetocnema concinna* (MARSHAM, 1802)**

Chrysomela concinna MARSHAM, 1802

Haltica dentipes KOCH, 1803

? *Chaetocnema picipes* STEPHENS, 1832

Chaetocnema lewisi CHUJO, 1942

Plectroscelis dentipes: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to UECHTRITZ, 1844)

Haltica concinna: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to WALKER, 1846)

Plectroscelis concinna: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to KÜSTER, 1847)

Plectroscelis dentipes: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to L. REDTENBACHER, 1849)

Phyllotreta concinna: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to ORMEROD, 1882)

Chaetocnema tibialis: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to RUSZKOWSKI, 1933)

Distribution: Europe, Caucasus, Transcaucasia, Turkey, Israel, Turkmenistan, Kazakhstan, Asian Russia (Siberia, Far East, Sakhalin, Kuriles Isles), Mongolia, China, Korea, Japan, Taiwan, N Africa. Introduced to N America.

***Chaetocnema concinnicollis* (BALY, 1874)**

Plectroscelis concinnicollis BALY, 1874

Plectroscelis phyloxena BALY, 1876

Chaetocnema aerosa HEIKERTINGER et CSIKI, 1940

Chaetocnema coccinelliformis CHUJO, 1951

Chaetocnema coccinelliformis kaibarensis MADAR, 1960

Distribution: Asian Russia (Amurland, Ussuri Area, Maritime Prov.), China, Korea, Japan, SE Asia.

***Chaetocnema conducta* (MOTSCHULSKY, 1838)**

Plectroscelis conducta MOTSCHULSKY, 1838

Chaetocnema foudrasi BAUDUER, 1874

Chaetocnema ahngeri JACOBSON, 1901

Chaetocnema conducta var. *ahngeri* HEIKERTINGER, 1930

Distribution: S, SE and southern parts of Central Europe, Caucasus, Transcaucasia, Turkey, Near East, Iran, Kazakhstan, Central Asia, N, W and S Africa.

***Chaetocnema confusa* (BOHEMAN, 1851)**

Plectroscelis confusa BOHEMAN, 1851

Plectroscelis arida: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to ALLARD, 1866)

Distribution: Europe except for N, Caucasus, Turkey.

***Chaetocnema costulata* (MOTSCHULSKY, 1860)**

Plectroscelis costulata MOTSCHULSKY, 1860

Chaetocnema aridula costulata: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to L. MEDVEDEV, 1973)

Distribution: Afghanistan, Asian Russia (Cisbaikalia, Sayan, Transbaikalia, Buratia, Tuva, Yakutia, Amurland, Maritime Prov., Beringia, Kamchatka, Sakhalin), Mongolia, China.

***Chaetocnema coyei* (ALLARD, 1863)**

Plectroscelis coyei ALLARD, 1863

Distribution: SE Europe, Transcaucasia, Turkey, Near and Middle East.

***Chaetocnema gottwaldi* KRÁL, 1969**

Distribution: W Kazakhstan.

***Chaetocnema heptapotamica* LUBISCHEV, 1963**

Distribution: Caucasus, SE Kazakhstan, Kirghizstan.

***Chaetocnema hortensis* (GEOFFROY, 1785)**

Altica hortensis GEOFFROY, 1785

Galeruca aridella PAYKULL, 1799

Plectroscelis scabricollis ALLARD, 1860

Plectroscelis convexa MOTSCHULSKY, 1860

? *Chaetocnema granosa* MOTSCHULSKY, 1860

Chaetocnema hortensis var. *brenskei* PIC, 1910

Haltica aridella: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to KOCH, 1803)

Chaetocnema aridella: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to STEPHENS, 1832)

Plectroscelis aridella: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to KELCH, 1846)

Chaetocnema scabricollis aridella: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to REY, 1875)

Chaetocnema convexa: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to J. WEISE, 1887)

Chaetocnema concinnipennis: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to BRYANT, 1957)

Chaetocnema montenegrina: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to KRÁL, 1973)

Distribution: Europe, Caucasus, Transcaucasia, Turkey, Near and Middle East, Kazakhstan, Tajikistan, Uzbekistan, Asian Russia (W, Middle and S Siberia, Cisbaikalia, Sayan, Cispacific land, Amurland, Maritime Prov.), N Africa.

***Chaetocnema ingenua* (BALY, 1876)**

Plectroscelis ingenua BALY, 1876

Chaetocnema japonica JACOBY, 1885

Chaetocnema aurifrons JACOBY, 1885

Chaetocnema fulvipes JACOBY, 1885

Chaetocnema cognata CHEN, 1934

Distribution: Afghanistan, China, Asian Russia (Amurland, Maritime Prov., Kuriles Isles), Korea.

***Chaetocnema jelineki* LOPATIN, 1990**

Distribution: SE Iran.

***Chaetocnema kabakovi* LOPATIN, 1995**

Distribution: Afghanistan.

***Chaetocnema klapperichi* LOPATIN, 1963**

Distribution: Afghanistan.

***Chaetocnema laevicollis* (C. G. THOMSON, 1866)**

Plectroscelis laevicollis C. G. THOMSON, 1866

Haltica dentipes var. d GYLLENHAL, 1813

Haltica concinna var. *nitidicollis* JACOBSON, 1902

Chaetocnema heikertingeri LUBISCHEV, 1963

Chaetocnema concinna: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to HEIKERTINGER, 1951)

Chaetocnema concinna heikertingeri: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to IABLOKOFF-KHNZORIAN, 1968)

Chaetocnema laevicollis fa. *laevicollis*: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to DÖBERL, 1994)

Distribution: Europe, Caucasus, Transcaucasia, N Iran, Kazakhstan, Kirghizstan, Asian Russia (Transbaikalia, Tuva, Ussuri Area, Maritime Prov.), Mongolia, NE China.

***Chaetocnema major major* (JACQUELIN DU VAL, 1852)**

Plectroscelis major major JACQUELIN DU VAL, 1852

Plectroscelis perrisi BAUDUER, 1874

Chaetocnema major ab. *maesta* CSIKI, 1953

Distribution: S, SE and southern E Europe, Caucasus, Transcaucasia, Turkey, Near and Middle East, Kazakhstan.

***Chaetocnema major mandschurica* HEIKERTINGER, 1951**

Distribution: Asian Russia (Ussuri Area, Amurland, Maritime Prov.), NE China, Japan.

***Chaetocnema mannerheimii* (GYLLENHAL, 1827)**

Haltica mannerheimii GYLLENHAL, 1827

Chaetocnema mannerheimii var. *fallax* J. WEISE, 1888

Mantura mannerheimii: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to STEPHENS, 1832)

Plectroscelis mannerheimii: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to KELCH, 1852)

Plectroscelis mannerheimii: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to MOTSCHULSKY, 1854)

Chaetocnema mannerheimii: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to ROGER, 1856)

Distribution: Europe except for SW, Caucasus, Daghestan, Turkey, Kazakhstan, Kirghizstan, Asian Russia (W, Middle, S and NE Siberia), Mongolia.

***Chaetocnema medvedevi* PALIJ, 1968**

Distribution: Kirghizstan (E Tian-Shan).

***Chaetocnema montenegrina* HEIKERTINGER, 1912**

Distribution: SE Europe, Turkey, Middle East, Central Asia.

***Chaetocnema nebulosa* J. WEISE, 1886**

Distribution: S Ukraine, Crimea, Caucasus, Iran, Kazakhstan, Kirghizstan, Mongolia.

***Chaetocnema obesa* (BOIELDIEU, 1859)**

Plectroscelis obesa BOIELDIEU, 1859

Plectroscelis meridionalis FOUDRAS, 1860

Plectroscelis subcoerulea LETZNER, 1870

Chaetocnema insolita REY, 1874

Chaetocnema meridionalis var. *unicolor* J. WEISE, 1888

Chaetocnema obesa var. *corycrica* PIC, 1909

Chaetocnema jurassica PIC, 1915

? *Chaetocnema rufofemorata* PIC, 1915

Distribution: Europe except for N, Caucasus, Turkey, Iraq, Kazakhstan, Asian Russia (Altai), China, Mongolia.

***Chaetocnema oblonga* LOPATIN, 1990**

Distribution: S Iran.

***Chaetocnema ogloblini* PALIJ, 1970**

Chaetocnema micans PALIJ, 1961

Distribution: Asian Russia (Ussuri Area, Amurland, Maritime Prov.), NE China.

***Chaetocnema orientalis* (BAUDUER, 1874)**

Distribution: SE Europe east to Rumania, Caucasus, Turkey, Near East, Iran, Turkmenistan.

***Chaetocnema procerula* (ROSENHAUER, 1856)**

Plectroscelis procerula ROSENHAUER, 1856

Chaetocnema procerula var. *aenescens* J. WEISE, 1886

Chaetocnema compressa: BACH, 1856 (attributed to Letzner).

Distribution: S and SE Europe, Turkey, N Africa.

***Chaetocnema psylloides* PIC, 1909**

Distribution: Middle East, S Kazakhstan, Central Asia.

***Chaetocnema sahlbergii* (GYLLENHAL, 1827)**

Haltica sahlbergii GYLLENHAL, 1827

Galleruca aridella var. *PAYKULL*, 1799

Plectroscelis fairmairei BOIELDIEU, 1852

Plectroscelis sahlbergii var. *insolita* ALLARD, 1860

Chaetocnema sahlbergii var. *cyanescens* J. WEISE, 1886

Chaetocnema sahlbergii var. *cyanescens* KOLBE, 1918

Chaetocnema sahlbergii ab. *similis* EVERTS, 1922

Haltica aridella: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to KOCH, 1803)

Plectroscelis aridella: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to GYLLENHAL, 1827)

Chaetocnema sahlbergii: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to STEPHENS, 1832)

Plectroscelis sahlbergii: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to KELCH, 1846)
 Distribution: Europe except for Mediterranean, Caucasus, Turkey, Asian Russia (S Siberia, Cisbaikalia, Cispasific Land, Kamchatka, Amurland).

***Chaetocnema scheffleri* (KUTSCHERA, 1864)**

Plectroscelis scheffleri KUTSCHERA, 1864
Chaetocnema longula J. WEISE, 1890
Chaetocnema tunisea PIC, 1909
Chaetocnema schaeffleri PEYERIMHOFF, 1926
 Distribution: S, Central, and SE Europe, Caucasus, Transcaucasia, Turkey, Near and Middle East, N Africa.

***Chaetocnema schlaeflii* (STIERLIN, 1866)**

Plectroscelis schlaeflii STIERLIN, 1866
Cardiapus tarda MOTSCHULSKY, 1845
Chaetocnema schlaeflii J. WEISE, 1886
Chaetocnema persica BALY, 1877
Chaetocnema schlaefflini JACOBSON, 1901
Chaetocnema impunctifrons PIC, 1909
 Distribution: Caucasus, Middle East, Iran, Turkmenistan, NE China.

***Chaetocnema semicoerulea semicoerulea* (KOCH, 1803)**

Haltica semicoerulea KOCH, 1803
? Chaetocnema saltitans STEPHENS, 1832
Plectroscelis meridionalis ALLARD, 1859
Chaetocnema semicoerulea var. *femoralis* J. WEISE, 1886
Chaetocnema semicoerulea var. *saliceti* J. WEISE, 1886
Chaetocnema semirufescens PIC, 1909
 Distribution: Europe except for N, Caucasus, Transcaucasia, Turkey, Kazakhstan, Asian Russia (W and Middle Siberia, Cisbaikalia).

***Chaetocnema semicoerulea transbaicalica* HEIKERTINGER, 1951**

Distribution: Asian Russia (Transbaikalia, Amurland, Ussuri Area, Beringia, Amurland, Maritime Prov.), Mongolia.

***Chaetocnema shabalini* PALIJ, 1968**

Distribution: Kirghizstan.

***Chaetocnema sinuata* J. WEISE, 1889**

Chaetocnema hortensis var. *grandis* PIC, 1909
 Distribution: Kazakhstan, Central Asia, Asian Russia (Transbaikalia), Mongolia, China (Kansu).

***Chaetocnema sonkulica* PALIJ, 1968**

Distribution: Kirghizstan (Tian-Shan).

***Chaetocnema splendens* MOTSCHULSKY, 1845**

Udorpes splendens MOTSCHULSKY, 1845
Hydropsus splendens var. *aenea* MOTSCHULSKY, 1860
Chaetocnema daurica HEYDEN, 1881
 Distribution: Asian Russia (Cisbaikalia, Transbaikalia, Ussuri Area, Amurland), Mongolia, N China.

***Chaetocnema splendens ljudmilae* LOPATIN, 1961**

Distribution: S Kazakhstan, Kirghizstan, S Tajikistan.

***Chaetocnema subcoerulea* (KUTSCHERA, 1864)**

Plectroscelis subcoerulea KUTSCHERA, 1864

Chaetocnema punctulata REY, 1874

Chaetocnema subcoerulea christinae HEIKERTINGER, 1909

Distribution: Europe except for N and SW, Caucasus.

***Chaetocnema tibialis* (ILLIGER, 1807)**

Haltica tibialis ILLIGER, 1807

Plectroscelis pumila ALLARD, 1859

Chaetocnema caesaraugustana FUENTE, 1909

Chaetocnema obscuripes PIC, 1909

Distribution: Europe except for N, Caucasus, Transcaucasia, Turkey, Near and Middle East, Kazakhstan, Central Asia, Asian Russia (Transbaikalia), Mongolia, N Africa.

***Chaetocnema ussuriensis* HEIKERTINGER, 1951**

Distribution: Asian Russia (S Yakutia, Ussuri Area, Maritime Prov.), N China.

Genus: *Mantura* STEPHENS, 1832

Balanomorpha CHEVROLAT in DEJEAN, 1837

***Mantura ambigua* (KUTSCHERA, 1862)**

Haltica ambigua KUTSCHERA, 1862

Balanomorpha ambigua: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to ALLARD, 1866)

Mantura obtusata: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to JANSSON, 1947)

Distribution: W and N Europe, Ukrainian Carpathians.

***Mantura chrysanthemi* (KOCH, 1803)**

Haltica chrysanthemi KOCH, 1803

Balanomorpha crotchi ALLARD, 1867

Mantura diluta ABEILLE, 1895

Mantura reclairei EVERTS, 1921

Distribution: Europe, Ukrainian Carpathians, Turkey, N Africa, Canary Isles, Madeira.

***Mantura cylindrica* L. MILLER, 1880**

Distribution: Italy, S Croatia, S Bulgaria, Greece, Turkey,? Caucasus.

***Mantura mathewsi* (STEPHENS, 1834)**

Cardiapus mathewsi STEPHENS, 1834

Balanomorpha mathewsi CURTIS, 1833

Cardiapus helianthemi CURTIS, 1837

Balanomorpha aeraria FOUDRAS, 1860

Mantura mathewsi var. *aeraria* KUTSCHERA, 1863

Mantura mathewsi var. *bicolor* J. WEISE, 1886

Mantura mathewsi var. *dichroa* BEDEL, 1900

Balanomorpha mathewsi: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to ALLARD, 1860)

Distribution: W, S, and southern parts of Central Europe, Ukrainian Carpathians, Azerbaijan.

***Mantura mesasiatica* LOPATIN, 1965**

Distribution: Kirghizstan, Tajikistan.

***Mantura obtusata* (GYLLENHAL, 1813)**

Haltica obtusata GYLLENHAL, 1813

Haltica pallidicornis WALT., 1839

Mantura rustica var. *concoloripennis* ROUBAL, 1922

Mantura subobtusata JANSSON, 1947

Distribution: Europe except for SW, Caucasus.

***Mantura rustica* (LINNAEUS, 1767)**

Chrysomela rustica LINNAEUS, 1767

Mantura rustica var. *suturalis* J. WEISE, 1886

Altica rustica: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to GMELIN, 1790)

Galleruca semiaenea FABRICIUS, 1792

Altica semiaenea: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to PANZER, 1795)

Galeruca semiaenea: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to PAYKULL, 1799)

Chrysomela semiaenea FABRICIUS, 1801

Haltica semiaenea: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to KOCH, 1803)

Haltica rustica: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to ILLIGER, 1807)

Distribution: All over Palaearctic except for N Africa.

Genus: *Sphaeroderma* STEPHENS, 1832***Sphaeroderma balyi balyi* JACOBY, 1885**

Distribution: Asian Russia (S Maritime Prov.), Korea, China, Japan.

***Sphaeroderma fuscicorne* BALY, 1864**

Distribution: Asian Russia (S Maritime Prov.), Korea, China, Japan.

***Sphaeroderma rubidum* (GRAËLLS, 1858)**

Argopus rubidus GRAËLLS, 1858

? *Chrysomela testaceum* GOEZE, 1777

Altica testacea OLIVIER, 1789

Sphaeroderma ocularia ALLARD, 1860

Sphaeroderma rubidum var. *testaceum* KUHNT, 1913

Sphaeroderma rubidum var. *gyllenhali* CAPRA, 1933

Sphaeroderma nitidum PORTEVIN, 1934

Sphaeroderma rubidum var. *ocularium* HEIKERTINGER et CSIKI, 1940

? *Galeruca testaceum*: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to PAYKULL, 1799)

Sphaeroderma testaceum: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to KRAATZ, 1861)

Distribution: Europe except for N, Caucasus, Turkey, Near East, N Africa, Madeira.

***Sphaeroderma testaceum* (FABRICIUS, 1775)**

Altica testacea FABRICIUS, 1775

? *Altica volumum* LAICHARTING, 1781

? *Altica fulvum* GEOFFROY, 1785

Haltica cardui GYLLENHAL, 1813

Sphaeroderma centaureae STEPHENS, 1832

Sphaeroderma testacea ab. *pacoviense* ROUBAL, 1913

Galleruca testacea: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to FABRICIUS, 1787)

Chrysomela testacea: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to FABRICIUS, 1801)

Sphaeroderma cardui: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to STEPHENS, 1832)

Argopus cardui: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to KÜSTER, 1853)

Argopus testaceus: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to KALTENBACH, 1874)

Sphaeroderma rubidum: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to APFELBECK, 1914)

Distribution: Europe except for extreme N, Ciscaucasia, Caucasus, Transcaucasia.

***Sphaeroderma unicolor* KIMOTO, 1965**

Distribution: Asian Russia (Maritime Prov.), Japan.

Genus: *Argopus* FISCHER-WALDHEIM, 1824

Dicherosis FOUDRAS, 1860

***Argopus ahrensi* (GERMAR, 1817)**

Haltica ahrensi GERMAR, 1817

Haltica hemisphaerica DUFTSCHMIDT, 1825

Argopus hemisphaericus: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to L. REDTENBACHER, 1849)

Dicherosis hemisphaericus: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to FOUDRAS, 1860)

Distribution: Central, E, and SE Europe, N Caucasus.

***Argopus bicolor* FISCHER-WALDHEIM, 1824**

Argopus discolor BIELZ, 1852

Argopus punctatus L. W. SCHAFUSS, 1874

Argopus ahrensi: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to GRUEV et TOMOV, 1965)

Distribution: Balkans, SE Europe, Caucasus.

***Argopus intermedius* J. WEISE, 1887**

Distribution: Asian Russia (Ussuri Area, Maritime Prov.).

***Argopus nigritarsis* (GEBLER, 1823)**

Chrysomela nigritarsis GEBLER, 1823

Argopus intermedius KRÁL, 1973

Argopus clypeatus: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to CHŪJŌ, 1936)

Dicherosis nigritarsis: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to FOUDRAS, 1860)

Distribution: Eastern Central and E Europe, Turkmenistan, Kazakhstan, Asian Russia (Altai, Sayan, Transbaikalia, Amurland, Amurland, Maritime Prov.), Mongolia, Korea, N and NE China, Japan.

***Argopus punctipennis punctipennis* (MOTSCHULSKY, 1866)**

Dicherosis punctipennis MOTSCHULSKY, 1866

Argopus orientalis BALY, 1874

Sphaeroderma unicolor JACOBY, 1885

Argopus japonicus CHEN, 1936

Argopus unicolor CHŪJŌ, 1936

Argopus univestis HEIKERTINGER, 1940

Distribution: Asian Russia (Sakhalin, Kuriles Isles), Japan.

Argopus punctipennis substriatus* J. WEISE, 1887Argopus riedeli* WARCHALOWSKI, 1969

Distribution: Asian Russia (Amurland, Maritime Prov., Ussuri Area), N Korea.

***Argopus unicolor* MOTSCHULSKY, 1860**

Distribution: Asian Russia (Amurland, Maritime Prov., Ussuri Area), Korea, Japan.

Genus: *Pentamesa* HAROLD, 1876***Pentamesa duodecimpunctata* (MOTSCHULSKY, 1860)***Colaphus duodecimpunctata* MOTSCHULSKY, 1860*Pentamesa tredecimpunctata* JACOBSON, 1902*Pentamesa duodecimmaculata*: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to L. MEDVEDEV, 1992)

Distribution: Asian Russia (Sayan, Altais, Baikal Area, Tuva, Yakutia, Amurland).

***Pentamesa kondarensis arnoldi* LOPATIN, 1996**

Distribution: Uzbekistan.

Pentamesa kondarensis kondarensis* LOPATIN, 1956Pentamesa duodecimmaculata*: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to SCHERER, 1969)

Distribution: Uzbekistan, Tajikistan.

Genus: *Argopistes* MOTSCHULSKY, 1860***Argopistes biplagiatus* MOTSCHULSKY, 1860***Argopistes biplagiatus* var. *flavitarsis* MOTSCHULSKY, 1860*Argopistes biplagiatus* var. *limbatus* MOTSCHULSKY, 1860*Argopistes biplagiatus* var. *suturalis* MOTSCHULSKY, 1860*Argopistes undecimmaculatus* JACOBY, 1885*Argopistes biplagiatus* ab. *sequensi* REITTER, 1911*Argopistes biplagiatus* ab. *tenuelimbatus* REITTER, 1911*Argopistes biplagiatus* ab. *bipunctatus* REITTER, 1911*Argopistes biplagiatus* ab. *micraspooides* REITTER, 1911*Argopistes biplagiatus* ab. *rufus* CHEN, 1934

Distribution: Asian Russia (Amurland, Amurland, Ussuri Area, Khabarovsk Distr., Sakhalin), NE China, Korea, Japan.

Argopistes coccinelliformis* CSIKI, 1940Argopistes coccinelloides* BALY, 1874, non SUFFRIAN, 1868*Argopistes biplagiatus* CHEN, 1934, non MOTSCHULSKY, 1860

Distribution: NE China, Japan, Taiwan, Vietnam.

***Argopistes udege* KONSTANTINOV, 1994**

Distribution: Asian Russia (Far East).

***Argopistes unicolor* JACOBY, 1885**

Distribution: Asian Russia (Ussuri Area), Korea, Japan.

Genus: *Hemipyxis* CHEVROLAT in DEJEAN, 1837

Sebaethe BALY, 1864
Epiotis SOLSKY, 1872

***Hemipyxis plagioderoides* (MOTSCHULSKY, 1860)**

Oedionychis plagioderoides MOTSCHULSKY, 1860
Sebaethe amurensis J. WEISE, 1887
? *Sebaethe nila* MAULIK, 1926
Sebaethe yunnanica CHEN, 1933
Epiotis plagioderoides: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to SOLSKY, 1872)

Distribution: Asian Russia (E Siberia, Amurland, Maritime Prov.), Korea, China, Japan.

Genus: *Philopona* J. WEISE, 1903***Philopona vibex* (ERICHSOHN, 1834)**

Haltica vibex ERICHSOHN, 1834
Oedionychis japonicus BALY, 1874
Hyphasis signata DUVIVIER, 1892
Oedionychis vibex ab. *nigrodorsalis* HEIKERTINGER, 1922
Philopona vibex ab. *limbata* J. WEISE, 1922
Philopona vibex ab. *luzonicus* J. WEISE, 1922
Philopona signata MAULIK, 1926
Philopona vibex japonica CHŪJŌ, 1936
Oedionychis vibex ab. *chūjōi* CSIKI, 1940
Oedionychis vibex var. *nigra* CHŪJŌ, 1950
Oedionychis vibex: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to HEIKERTINGER, 1922)

Distribution: Asian Russia (Ussuri Area, S Kuriles: Kunashir Isle), Korea, China, Japan, Taiwan, N Vietnam, India.

Genus: *Dibolia* LATREILLE, 1829

Petalopus MOTSCHULSKY, 1845

***Dibolia carpathica* J. WEISE, 1893**

Dibolia transcaucasica IABLOKOFF-KHINZORIAN, 1968
Distribution: SE Europe, S Urals, Ciscaucasia, Caucasus, Transcaucasia, Turkey, SE Kazakhstan.

***Dibolia cryptocephala* (KOCH, 1803)**

Haltica cryptocephala KOCH, 1803
Distribution: Central and SE Europe, S Urals, Ciscaucasia, Caucasus, Transcaucasia, Turkey, Kazakhstan.

***Dibolia cynoglossi* (KOCH, 1803)**

Haltica cynoglossi KOCH, 1803
Haltica cynoglosi DUFTSCHMIDT, 1825
Dibolia paludina FOUDRAS, 1860
Distribution: Europe except for extreme N, Armenia, Turkey.

Dibolia depressiuscula* LETZNER, 1847Dibolia laevicollis* FOUDRAS, 1860*Dibolia marrubii* HERING, 1924

Distribution: Europe except for N. Caucasus, Transcaucasia, Turkey, Near East, NE Kazakhstan, Asian Russia (W Siberia, Cisbaikalia, Transbaikalia), N Africa.

Dibolia femoralis femoralis* L. REDTENBACHER, 1849Haltica aerata* DALMAN, 1823*Dibolia aurichalcea* FÖRSTER, 1849*Dibolia femoralis* var. *aurichalcea* J. WEISE, 1893*Dibolia femoralis* var. *peregrina* J. WEISE, 1893*Dibolia theresae* PIC, 1909

Distribution: Europe except for N. Caucasus, Turkey.

Dibolia foerstieri* Bach, 1856Dibolia buglossi* FOUDRAS, 1860*Dibolia foudrasi* REY, 1874*Dibolia russica* J. WEISE, 1893 (new synonym)

Distribution: Europe except for N. (Belarus, Crimea, SE European Russia), Transcaucasia.

***Dibolia kraalii* MOHR, 1981**

Distribution: Transcaucasia, N Iran.

***Dibolia mesasiatica* LOPATIN, 1965**

Distribution: Uzbekistan, Tajikistan (Hissar Mountain Range).

Dibolia occultans* (Koch, 1803)Haltica occultans* KOCH, 1803*Dibolia?* *paludina* FOUDRAS, 1860*Dibolia menthae* HERING, 1924

Distribution: Europe except for N. Caucasus, Turkey, Iran, N Africa, Canary Isles.

Dibolia phoenicia* ALLARD, 1866Dibolia orientalis* J. WEISE, 1893*Dibolia orientalis* var. *cyanescens* J. WEISE, 1893

Distribution: Balkans, Hungary, Caucasus (Georgia), Turkey, Near East.

***Dibolia rugulosa* L. REDTENBACHER, 1849**

Distribution: Europe except for N. Caucasus, Transcaucasia.

Dibolia schillingii* (LETZNER, 1847)Haltica (Dibolia) schillingii* LETZNER, 1847*Petalopus metallicus* MOTSCHULSKY, 1845*Dibolia punctillata* FOUDRAS, 1860*Dibolia schillingii* var. *ciliciensis* HEIKERTINGER, 1911*Dibolia schillingii ciliciensis* BECHYNÉ, 1956

Dibolia metallica: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to HEIKERTINGER, 1930)

Distribution: Central and SE Europe, Caucasus, Transcaucasia, Turkey, W Kazakhstan.

Dibolia timida* (ILLIGER, 1807)Haltica timida* ILLIGER, 1807

- Dibolia eryngii* BACH, 1856
Dibolia timida var. *oranensis* Pic., 1909
 Distribution: Europe except for N and northern parts of Central, N Africa.
- Dibolia tricolor* REITTER, 1899**
 Distribution: Armenia, Turkey.
- Dibolia tshatkalica corpulenta* MOHR, 1981**
 Distribution: Kirghizstan.
- Dibolia tshatkalica tshatkalica* PALIJ, 1968**
 Distribution: Turkmenistan, Kirghizstan.
- Dibolia turkmenica* IABLOKOFF-KHNZORIAN, 1978**
Dibolia tshatkalica: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to MOHR, 1981)
 Distribution: Turkmenistan.
- Dibolia weisei* MOHR, 1981**
Dibolia metallica J. WEISE, 1893
 Distribution: Caucasus (Georgia).
- Dibolia zaitzevi* L. MEDVEDEV, 1980**
 Distribution: NE China, Mongolia.
- Dibolia zangezurica* IABLOKOFF-KHNZORIAN, 1968**
 Distribution: Transcaucasia, Turkey, Iran.
- Genus: *Psylliodes* BERTHOLD, 1827**
- Psylliodes aeneolus* HEIKERTINGER, 1911**
 Distribution: SE Kazakhstan.
- Psylliodes aereus austriacus* HEIKERTINGER, 1911**
 Distribution: Mountains of Central, E, and SE Europe.
- Psylliodes affinis* (PAYKULL, 1799)**
Galeruca affinis PAYKULL, 1799
 ? *Chrysomela atricilla* LINNAEUS, 1761
Haltica exoleta ILLIGER, 1807
Altica atricilla: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to PANZER, 1791)
Haltica affinis: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to KOCH, 1803)
Macrocnema exoleta: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to STEPHENS, 1832)
 Distribution: Europe, Caucasus, Transcaucasia, Turkey, Kazakhstan, Asian Russia (W Siberia), N Africa.
- Psylliodes angusticollis* BALY, 1874**
Psylliodes sinensis CHEN, 1934
Psylliodes angusticollis rishiriensis CHŪJŌ, 1959
Psylliodes angusticollis loohoiana CHŪJŌ, 1961
Psylliodes formosana CHŪJŌ, 1963
 Distribution: Asian Russia (Sakhalin, Kunashir Isle), China, Korea, Japan, Taiwan, N Vietnam.

***Psylliodes araraticus* IABLOKOFF-KHNZORIAN, 1968**

Distribution: Armenia.

***Psylliodes aristus* KHNZORIAN, 1962**

Psylliodes arista KHNZORIAN, 1962

Distribution: Armenia.

***Psylliodes attenuatus* (KOCH, 1803)**

Haltica attenuata KOCH, 1803

Macrocnema apicalis STEPHENS, 1832

Macrocnema picicornis STEPHENS, 1832

Psylliodes vicina L. REDTENBACHER, 1874

Haltica oleracea KÖPPE, 1880

Psylliodes japonica JACOBY, 1885

Haltica concinna STREBEL, 1887

Psylliodes attenuata var. *picicornis* J. WEISE, 1888

Psylliodes attenuata var. *vicina* J. WEISE, 1888

Psylliodes attenuata fa. *brunneotestacea* HEIKERTINGER, 1926

Psylliodes angusticollis CHŪJŌ, 1936

Psylliodes attenuata fa. *caerulea* KRÁL, 1947

Psylliodes attenuata japonica SUZUKI, 1974

Psylliodes picicornis: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to FOUDRAS, 1860)

Psylliodes hyoscyami: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to KÖPPE, 1880)

Psylliodes chrysocephala: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to STREBEL, 1887)

Chaetocnema concinna: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to ZIRNGIEBL, 1902)

Distribution: All over Palaearctic except for Near East and N Africa.

***Psylliodes callinotus* FALDERMANN, 1837**

Distribution: Caucasus.

***Psylliodes chalcomerus* (ILLIGER, 1807)**

Haltica chalcomera ILLIGER, 1807

Haltica brunnipes DUFTSCHMIDT, 1825

Macrocnema unimaculata STEPHENS, 1832

Psylliodes hyoscyami var. *cardui* J. WEISE, 1888

Psylliodes chalcomera var. *erythroceros* ABEILLE, 1895

Psylliodes erythroceros PEYERIMHOFF, 1911

Psylliodes chalcomera var. *erythroceros* ab. *cyanescens* NORMAND, 1937

Distribution: All over Palaearctic except for southern Central Asia.

***Psylliodes chrysocephalus* (LINNAEUS, 1758)**

Chrysomela chrysocephala LINNAEUS, 1758

Altica chrysocephala O. F. MÜLLER, 1776

Altica anglica FABRICIUS, 1787

Altica anglicana GMELIN, 1793

Altica napi PANZER, 1794

Chrysomela nigricollis MARSHAM, 1802

Haltica erythrocephala KOCH, 1803

Haltica cyanoptera ILLIGER, 1807 (part.)

Haltica nucea ILLIGER, 1807

? *Haltica elongata* GYLLENHAL, 1813

- Macrocnema sordida* STEPHENS, 1832
Psylliodes kunzei FOUDRAS, 1860
Psylliodes rufilabris ALLARD, 1860
Psylliodes allardi BACH, 1866
Psylliodes catinensis ROTTENBERG, 1871
Psylliodes chrysoccephala var. *anglica* J. WEISE, 1888
Psylliodes chrysoccephala var. *catinensis* J. WEISE, 1888
Psylliodes chrysoccephala var. *collaris* J. WEISE, 1888
Psylliodes chrysoccephala var. *nucea* J. WEISE, 1888
Psylliodes chrysoccephala var. *peregrina* J. WEISE, 1888
Psylliodes sicardi J. WEISE, 1894
Psylliodes longipennis PIC, 1903
Psylliodes castanea ABEILLE, 1907
Psylliodes chrysoccephala ab. *collaris* PAGANETTI, 1910
Psylliodes chrysoccephala var. *cyanoptera* HEIKERTINGER, 1914
Psylliodes chrysoccephala var. *anglica* HEIKERTINGER, 1926
Psylliodes chrysoccephala fa. *collaris* HEIKERTINGER, 1926
Psylliodes chrysoccephala var. *sicardi* HEIKERTINGER, 1926
Psylliodes chrysoccephala var. *angusticollis* HEIKERTINGER, 1926
Psylliodes chrysoccephala var. *kunzei* HEIKERTINGER, 1926
Psylliodes nucea HEIKERTINGER, 1926
Psylliodes chrysoccephala var. *kuntzei* HEIKERTINGER, 1930
Psylliodes chrysoccephala ab. *erythrocephala* HEIKERTINGER et CSIKI, 1940
Psylliodes chrysoccephala ab. *significata* CSIKI, 1953
Psylliodes chrysoccephala ab. *tristicula* CSIKI, 1953
Psylliodes chrysoccephala angusticollis BECHYNÉ, 1956
Psylliodes chrysoccephala sicardi MOHR, 1956
Psylliodes chrysoccephala castanea JOLIVET, 1967
Chrysomela anglica: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to FABRICIUS, 1787)
Galleruca anglica: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to FABRICIUS, 1792)
Crioceris anglica: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to FABRICIUS, 1801)
Macrocnema nigricollis: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to STEPHENS, 1832)
Psylliodes nigricollis: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to FOUDRAS, 1860)
Psylliodes sordida: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to C. SCHAUFUSS, 1913)
 Distribution: Europe, Caucasus, Transcaucasia, Turkey, Near East, Iran, N Africa,
 Azores, Madeira.

***Psylliodes circumdatus* (W. REDTENBACHER, 1842)**

- Haltica circumdata* W. REDTENBACHER, 1842
Psylliodes lethierryi ALLARD, 1860
Psylliodes sicana REY, 1874
Psylliodes circumdata ab. *integra* HEIKERTINGER et CSIKI, 1940
 Distribution: Europe except for N, Caucasus, Transcaucasia, Turkey, Near East, Iran,
 N Africa.

***Psylliodes cucullatus* (ILLIGER, 1807)**

- Haltica cucullata* ILLIGER, 1807
Haltica spargulæ GYLLENHAL, 1813
Haltica spargulæ var. *angustata* WALL., 1835
Psylliodes vicina BOIELDIEU, 1859
 ? *Psylliodes angustalisi* PIC, 1909
Psylliodes cuculata gansuica JACOBSON, 1922

? *Psylliodes cuculata ussuriensis* L. MEDVEDEV, 1973

Distribution: Europe except for E Mediterranean, N Caucasus, Kazakhstan, Asian Russia (All over Siberia), Mongolia, Korea, China (Kansu).

***Psylliodes cupreatus* (DUFTSCHMIDT, 1825)**

Haltica cupreata DUFTSCHMIDT, 1825

Distribution: Europe except for N and E Mediterranean, Transcaucasia, Kazakhstan, Kirghizstan, Uzbekistan, Asian Russia (Siberia east to Buratia), Mongolia.

***Psylliodes cupreus* (KOCH, 1803)**

Haltica cuprea KOCH, 1803

Haltica polita GRAVENHORST, 1807

Haltica obscura DUFTSCHMIDT, 1825

? *Psylliodes fusiformis* L. REDTENBACHER, 1849

Psylliodes herbacea FOUDRAS, 1860

? *Psylliodes laevata* FOUDRAS, 1860

Psylliodes cupronitens ALLARD, 1860

Psylliodes cypricolar ALLARD, 1860

Psylliodes foudrasi ALLARD, 1866

? *Psylliodes picipes* J. WEISE, 1888

Psylliodes cuprea ab. *herbacea* EVERTS, 1903

Psylliodes cuprea ab. *obscura* PORTA, 1934

Psylliodes cuprea var. *obscura* G. MÜLLER, 1953

Psylliodes obscura: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to STEINHAUSEN, 1965)

Distribution: Europe except for N, Caucasus, Transcaucasia, Turkey, Near and Middle East, Turkmenistan, Kazakhstan, Kirghizstan, Asian Russia (W Siberia, Transbaikalia), Mongolia.

***Psylliodes cyanescens* J. WEISE, 1887**

Distribution: Asian Russia (Transbaikalia, Amurland, Ussuri Area).

***Psylliodes deplanatus* L. MEDVEDEV, 1962**

Psylliodes deplanata L. MEDVEDEV, 1962

Distribution: N Caucasus, Georgia.

***Psylliodes dilutellus* HEIKERTINGER, 1911**

Psylliodes grigorjevi JACOBSON, 1922

Distribution: Kazakhstan, Central Asia.

***Psylliodes dulcamarae* (KOCH, 1803)**

Haltica dulcamarae KOCH, 1803

Distribution: Europe except for N, Caucasus, Transcaucasia, Turkey, Kazakhstan, Asian Russia (W Siberia), Mongolia.

***Psylliodes frivaldskyi* J. WEISE, 1888**

Psylliodes glabra KUTHY, 1900

Distribution: Carpathians.

***Psylliodes hyoscyami* (LINNAEUS, 1758)**

Chrysomela hyoscyami LINNAEUS, 1758

Psylliodes cupronitens FÖRSTER, 1849

Psylliodes hyoscyami var. *coeruleascens* J. WEISE, 1888

Altica hyoscyami: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to FABRICIUS, 1775)
Haltica hyoscyami: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to OLIVIER, 1789)
Galleruca hyoscyami: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to FABRICIUS, 1792)

Distribution: All over Palaearctic except for N Africa.

***Psylliodes illyricus* LEONARDI et GRUEV, 1993**

Psylliodes picina obscuraoenea: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to ROUBAL, 1937-1941)

Psylliodes picina picina: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to GRUEV, 1970)

Psylliodes obscuraoenea: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to LEONARDI, 1975)

Distribution: SE Europe, Ukrainian Carpathians, Turkey.

***Psylliodes instabilis* FOUDRAS, 1860**

Psylliodes picipes WATERHOUSE, 1858

Distribution: Europe except for N, Caucasus, Transcaucasia, Turkey, Near East, N Africa.

***Psylliodes isatidis* HEIKERTINGER, 1914**

Psylliodes cuprea isaditis HEIKERTINGER, 1914

Distribution: Europe except for N, N and E Caucasus, Turkey, Iran, Kazakhstan, Uzbekistan, Asian Russia (W Siberia), Mongolia.

***Psylliodes kasyi* LOPATIN, 1967**

Distribution: Transcaucasia, Turkey, Iran.

***Psylliodes longicollis* J. WEISE, 1900**

Psylliodes caucasica HEIKERTINGER, 1916

Psylliodes oreophila KHNZORIAN, 1957

Distribution: Ciscaucasia, Transcaucasia.

***Psylliodes luteolus* (O. F. MÜLLER, 1776)**

Altica luteola O. F. MÜLLER, 1776

Haltica nana DUFTSCHMIDT, 1825

Macrocnema pallida STEPHENS, 1832

Psylliodes propinquua L. REDTENBACHER, 1849

Psylliodes luteola var. *aberrans* ROUBAL, 1916

Chrysomela luteola: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to GOEZE, 1777)

Distribution: Europe except for N, Ciscaucasia, Caucasus, Transcaucasia, Turkey, Near and Middle East, N Africa.

***Psylliodes macellus agropyri* PALIJ, 1961**

Psylliodes cucullata: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to MOISEEV, 1956)

Distribution: E European Russia (Cisvolgensis: Saratov Distr.), N Kazakhstan.

***Psylliodes macellus macellus* (J. WEISE, 1900)**

Semicnema macella J. WEISE, 1900

Psylliodes rodii JACOBSON, 1922

Psylliodes reitteri macella: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to DUBESHKO et L. MEDVEDEV, 1974)

Psylliodes reitteri: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to L. MEDVEDEV et KOROTIAEV, 1975)

Distribution: E Kazakhstan, Asian Russia (S Siberia from Krasnoyarsk Distr. to Buriatia and Dauria), Mongolia.

***Psylliodes marcidus* (ILLIGER, 1807)**

Psylliodes operosa FOUDRAS, 1860

Distribution: Coastal parts of Atlantic, North Sea, Baltic Sea, Black Sea and Mediterranean countries.

***Psylliodes napi flavicornis* J. WEISE, 1883**

Psylliodes napi var. *flavicornis* J. WEISE, 1883

Psylliodes lunariae JAQUET, 1887

Psylliodes napi ab. *flavicornis*: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to PORTA, 1934)

Psylliodes napi fulvicornis: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to GRUEV, 1992)

Distribution: Mountains of Central and E Europe.

***Psylliodes napi napi* (FABRICIUS, 1792)**

Galleruca napi FABRICIUS, 1792

Haltica rapae ILLIGER, 1807

Psylliodes ecalcarata L. REDTENBACHER, 1849

Psylliodes napi var. *asturiensis* J. WEISE, 1888

Chrysomela napi: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to FABRICIUS, 1801)

Haltica napi: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to KOCH, 1803)

Macrocnema napi: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to STEPHENS, 1832)

Macrocnema rapae: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to STEPHENS, 1832)

Psylliodes rapae: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to KÜSTER, 1849)

Distribution: Europe, Caucasus, Transcaucasia, Turkey, S Kazakhstan, Asian Russia (Siberia east to Baikal and Yakutia), N Africa.

***Psylliodes nitidus* L. MEDVEDEV, 1973**

Distribution: Asian Russia (Ussuri Area).

***Psylliodes nivalis* KHINZORIAN, 1962**

Distribution: Caucasus (Georgia).

***Psylliodes ozisiki* LEONARDI et ARNOLD, 1995**

Distribution: Armenia, Turkey.

***Psylliodes pallidicornis* HEIKERTINGER, 1921**

Distribution: Caucasus, Turkmenistan

***Psylliodes persicus* ALLARD, 1866**

Distribution: Caucasus, Transcaucasia, Near and Middle East, Saudi Arabia, Kazakhstan, Central Asia.

***Psylliodes picinus* (MARSHAM, 1802)**

Chrysomela picina MARSHAM, 1802

Haltica rufilabris KOCH, 1803

Haltica melanophthalma DUFTSCHMIDT, 1825

Macrocnema apicalis STEPHENS, 1832

Psylliodes rufopicea LEIZNER, 1847

Psylliodes picea L. REDTENBACHER, 1849

Psylliodes picina var. *bicolor* GERHARDT, 1908

Macrocnema pictina: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to STEPHENS, 1832)

? *Psylliodes rufilabris*: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to L. REDTENBACHER, 1849)

Psylliodes melanophthalma: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to L. REDTENBACHER, 1849)

Distribution: Europe except for N.

***Psylliodes pubipennis* LOPATIN, 1958**

Distribution: S Tajikistan.

***Psylliodes punctifrons* BALY, 1974**

Distribution: Asian Russia (S Maritime Prov.), Korea, China, Japan, Taiwan, Indochina, Vietnam, Sumatra.

***Psylliodes reitteri parallelus* J. WEISE, 1890**

Distribution: SE European Russia, Kazakhstan, Central Asia, Asian Russia (S Siberia, Amurland, Maritime Prov.), Mongolia, China.

***Psylliodes reitteri reitteri* J. WEISE, 1888**

Distribution: Central and SE Europe.

***Psylliodes rhaicus* JACOBSON, 1922**

Distribution: S Ukraine, S European Russia, W Kazakhstan.

***Psylliodes rubroaeneus* HEIKERTINGER, 1916**

Distribution: Ciscaucasia, Georgia.

***Psylliodes saulcyi* ALLARD, 1867**

Psylliodes atriplicis JACOBSON, 1922

Distribution: SE Ukraine, S European Russia, N Caucasus, Near and Middle East, Kazakhstan, Mongolia, N Africa.

***Psylliodes sophiae* HEIKERTINGER, 1914**

? *Haltica elongata* GYLLENHAL, 1813

Psylliodes cyanoptera L. REDTENBACHER, 1849

Psylliodes chrysoccephala FOUDRAS, 1860 (part.)

Psylliodes cyanoptera var. *tricolor* J. WEISE, 1888

Psylliodes sophiae ab. *tricolor* HEIKERTINGER et CSIKI, 1940

Psylliodes cyanoptera ab. *nigrivertex* JACOBSON, 1902

Psylliodes cyanoptera ab. *nigrifrons* HEIKERTINGER, 1941

Psylliodes sophiae fa. *nigricapilla* KRÁL, 1945

Psylliodes sophiae ab. *lichtneckeri* KASZAB, 1962

Psylliodes sophiae ab. *autumnalis* KASZAB, 1962

Distribution: Europe, Caucasus, Transcaucasia, Turkey, Near and Middle East, Kazakhstan, Central Asia, Asian Russia (S Siberia east to Baikal), N Africa.

***Psylliodes subaeneus* KUTSCHERA, 1867**

Distribution: Mountains of Central and E Europe (Dynars, Carpathians).

***Psylliodes subrugosus* JACOBY, 1885**

Psylliodes intermedia JACOBY, 1885

Psylliodes mitchyi CHUJÓ, 1951

Distribution: Asian Russia (Sakhalin), China, Japan.

***Psylliodes testaceoconcolor* HEIKERTINGER, 1926**

Psylliodes cuprea fa. (var.) *testaceoconcolor* HEIKERTINGER, 1926

Distribution: Transcaucasia, Near East.

***Psylliodes thlaspis* FOUDRAS, 1860**

? *Psylliodes fusiformis* L. REDTENBACHER, 1858

Distribution: Europe except for N and northern parts of Central Europe, Caucasus.

***Psylliodes toelgi* HEIKERTINGER, 1914**

? *Psylliodes picipes* FOUDRAS, 1860

Psylliodes napi var. *brisouti* G. MÜLLER, 1953

Distribution: Mountains of Europe, except for Fennoscandia.

***Psylliodes validus* J. WEISE, 1889**

Distribution: Ciscaucasia, Caucasus, Transcaucasia.

***Psylliodes vindobonensis* HEIKERTINGER, 1914**

Distribution: Mountains of Central, E, and SE Europe.

***Psylliodes wrasei* LEONARDI et ARNOLD, 1995**

Distribution: Balkans, ?S Ukraine, Caucasus (Georgia).

Genus: *Nonarthra* BALY, 1862

***Nonarthra cyaneum* BALY, 1874**

Nonarthra fulvum BALY, 1874

Nonarthra nigricolle J. WEISE, 1889

Distribution: Asian Russia (Amurland, Maritime Prov.), Korea, China, Japan, Taiwan, Vietnam.

Genus: *Sangariola* JACOBSON, 1922

Charidea BALY, 1888

***Sangariola punctatostriata* (MOTSCHULSKY, 1860)**

Galleruca punctatostriata MOTSCHULSKY, 1860

Galeruca multicostata JACOBY, 1885

Charidea regularis PIC, 1928

Sangariola costata CHUJÓ, 1935

Sangariola punctatostriata aequicostata CHUJÓ, 1938

Sangariola multicostata CHUJÓ, 1954

Lochmaeina rosea L. MEDVEDEV, 1956

Distribution: Asian Russia (Sakhalin, Kunashir Isle), N China, Korea, Japan.

Genus: *Liprus* MOTSCHULSKY, 1860

Crepidomorpha FLEISCHER, 1916

***Liprus punctatostriatus* MOTSCHULSKY, 1860**

Diabrotica rufotestacea MOTSCHULSKY, 1860

Crepidodera japonica JACOBY, 1885

Crepidodera japonensis SCHÖNEFELDT, 1887

Crepidodera carinulata FLEISCHER, 1916

Crepidomorpha carinulata: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to HEIKERTINGER, 1923).

Crepidomorpha japonica: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to CHEN, 1935).

Crepidomorpha rufotestacea: GRUEV et DÖBERL, 1997 (in synonymy erroneously attributed to HEIKERTINGER, 1948).

Distribution: Asian Russia (S Maritime Prov.), Korea, Japan, China (Kiangsu, Kirin), Taiwan.

Genus: *Phygasia* CHEVROLAT in DEJEAN, 1837

Phygasia fulvipennis (BALY, 1874)

Graptodera fulvipennis BALY, 1874

Scallodera fulvipennis HAROLD, 1877

Aldrisma externecostata FAIRMAIRE, 1888

Distribution: Asian Russia (Maritime Prov., Sikhote-Alin Mountains), Korea, N and NE China, Japan.

Genus: *Luperomorpha* J. WEISE, 1887

Pushtunaltica LOPATIN, 1962

Luperomorpha funesta (BALY, 1874)

Phyllotreta funesta BALY, 1874

Luperomorpha trivialis J. WEISE, 1887

Distribution: W China, Asian Russia (Maritime Prov.), Korea, Japan.

Luperomorpha klapperichi (LOPATIN, 1962)

Pushtunaltica klapperichi LOPATIN, 1962

Distribution: NE Afghanistan

Luperomorpha suturalis CHEN, 1938

Luperomorpha suturalis similis CHEN et KUNG, 1954

Luperomorpha trivialis KRÁL, 1965

Distribution: S Asian Russia (S Siberia, S Baikal Area, Amurland), Mongolia, NE China.

Subfamily: *Hispanae* GYLLENHAL, 1813

Genus: *Dactylispa* J. WEISE, 1897

Dactylispa angulosa (SOLSKY, 1871)

Hispa angulosa SOLSKY, 1871

Distribution: Asian Russia (Amurland, Maritime Prov.), China, Korea, Japan.

Dactylispa excisa (KRAATZ, 1879)

Hispa excisa KRAATZ, 1879

Distribution: Asian Russia (S Amurland, Maritime Prov.), China, Korea.

***Dactylispa marginicollis borealis* L. MEDVEDEV, 1963**

Distribution: Asian Russia (S Maritime Prov.).

Dactylispa masonii* GESTRO, 1923Dactylispa ussurina* UHMANN, 1928

Distribution: Asian Russia (S Maritime Prov., Sakhalin), China, Japan.

Genus: *Rhadinosa* J. WEISE, 1905***Rhadinosa nigrocyanea* (MOTSCHULSKY, 1861)***Hispa nigrocyanea* MOTSCHULSKY, 1861*Rhadinosa reticulata* sensu Uhmann, 1940 nec Baly, 1888

Distribution: Asian Russia (Amurland, Maritime Prov.), China, Korea, Japan.

Genus: *Hispa* LINNAEUS, 1767*HisPELLA* CHAPUIS, 1875***Hispa atra* LINNAEUS, 1767***Hispa cariosa* REICHE et SAULCY, 1858*Hispa algira* MOTSCHULSKY, 1860*Hispa aptera* MOTSCHULSKY, 1860*Hispa minuta* BALBI, 1892*HisPELLA balbii* DONCKIER DE DONSEEL, 1899

Distribution: Europe, Caucasus, Kazakhstan, Central Asia, Asian Russia (S Siberia).

Genus: *Hispellinus* J. WEISE, 1897*Monochirus* CHAPUIS, 1875 non RAFINESQUE***Hispellinus moerens* (BALY, 1874)***Hispa moerens* BALY, 1874

Distribution: Asian Russia (S Amurland), China, Japan.

Genus: *Acmenychus* J. WEISE, 1905***Acmenychus caucasicus* (HEYDEN, 1878)***Monochirus caucasicus* HEYDEN, 1878

Distribution: Transcaucasia.

Acmenychus inermis* (ZUBKOV, 1833)Hispa inermis* ZUBKOV, 1833*Monochirus potanini* J. WEISE, 1889

Distribution: Kazakhstan, Central Asia, NE China, Mongolia.

Genus: *Cassidispas* GESTRO, 1899***Cassidispas relicta* L. MEDVEDEV, 1957**

Distribution: Asian Russia (S Maritime Prov.).

Subfamily: *Cassidinae* GYLLENHAL, 1813

Tribe: *Aspidimorphini* HINCKS, 1952

Genus: *Aspidimorpha* HOPE, 1840

***Aspidimorpha difformis* (MOTSCHULSKY, 1860)**

Deloyala difformis MOTSCHULSKY, 1860

Distribution: Asian Russia (Amurland, Maritime Prov.), China, Korea, Japan.

***Aspidimorpha transparipennis* (MOTSCHULSKY, 1860)**

Coprocycla transparipennis MOTSCHULSKY, 1860

Distribution: Asian Russia (Amurland, Maritime Prov.), Mongolia, China, Korea.

Tribe: *Cassidini* HINCKS, 1952

Genus: *Thlaspida* J. WEISE, 1899

***Thlaspida lewisi* (BALY, 1874)**

Coprocycla lewisi BALY, 1874

Distribution: Asian Russia (S Amurland, Maritime Prov.), China, Korea, Japan.

Genus: *Glyphocassis* SPAETH, 1914

Hebdomecosta SPAETH, 1915

***Glyphocassis spilota* (GORHAM, 1885)**

Coprocycla spilota GORHAM, 1885

Hebdomecosta reitteri SPAETH, 1915

Hebdomecosta shirahatai CHUJO, 1949

Distribution: Asian Russia (Amurland, Maritime Prov.), China, Korea, Japan.

Genus: *Macromonycha* SPAETH, 1911

Kari MAULIK, 1923

***Macromonycha apicalis* (GEBLER, 1845)**

Cassida apicalis GEBLER, 1845

Cassida suberosa J. WEISE, 1890

Cassida discoidalis REITTER, 1891

Distribution: Transcaucasia, S Kazakhstan, Central Asia.

Genus: *Chiridula* J. WEISE, 1889

***Chiridula semenovi* J. WEISE, 1889**

Cassida foveangula REITTER, 1901

Distribution: Transcaucasia, Kazakhstan, Central Asia.

Genus: *Eremocassis* SPAETH, 1926

***Eremocassis weisei* (JACOBSON, 1894)**

Cassida weisei JACOBSON, 1894

? *Eremocassis transcaspica* SPAETH, 1926

Cassida palyi MATIS, 1970

Distribution: S Kazakhstan, Central Asia.

Genus: *Ischyronota* J. WEISE, 1891

***Ischyronota conicicollis* (J. WEISE, 1890)**

Cassida conicicollis J. WEISE, 1890

Distribution: Kazakhstan, Tajikistan, Mongolia.

***Ischyronota desertorum* (GEBLER, 1834)**

Caßida desertorum GEBLER, 1834

Distribution: Southern parts of E Europe, E Ciscaucasia, Kazakhstan, Central Asia, NW China, Mongolia.

***Ischyronota elevata* (REITTER, 1890)**

Cassida elevata REITTER, 1890

Cassiada nitidula J. WEISE, 1890

Distribution: Transcaucasia, Kazakhstan, Turkmenistan, Uzbekistan, Iran.

***Ischyronota schusteri* SPAETH, 1914**

Distribution: S Kazakhstan, Turkmenistan, W China, Mongolia.

***Ischyronota spaethi* REITTER, 1901**

Ischyronota deserticola REITTER, 1901

Distribution: Kazakhstan.

Genus: *Cassida* LINNAEUS, 1758

Subgenus: *Cassida* (*Alledoya*) HINCKS, 1950

Deloyala L. REDTENBACHER, 1858 not CHEVROLAT, 1837

***Cassida* (*Alledoya*) *seraphina hablitziae* MOTSCHULSKY, 1838**

Cassida testudo SUFFRIAN, 1844

Distribution: Transcaucasia, Kazakhstan (Chu-Ili Mountains).

***Cassida* (*Alledoya*) *vespertina* BOHEMAN, 1862**

Distribution: Asian Russia (Amurland, Maritime Prov.), China, Korea, Japan.

Subgenus: *Cassida* (*Cassida*) Linnaeus, 1758

***Cassida* (*Cassida*) *atrata* FABRICIUS, 1787**

Distribution: Central and SE Europe, Turkey.

***Cassida* (*Cassida*) *aurora* J. WEISE, 1907**

Cassida rosea BOHEMAN, 1854, non ILLIGER, 1798

Distribution: Southerneastern parts of Central Europe, Ciscaucasia.

***Cassida* (*Cassida*) *berolinensis* SUFFRIAN, 1844**

Cassida obsoleta HERBST, 1799, non ILLIGER, 1798

Cassida daurica BOHEMAN, 1854

Cassida berolinensis var. *pectoralis* J. WEISE, 1896

Cassida berolinensis ab. *pallidiventris* REITTER, 1912

Distribution: SE Europe, Kazakhstan, Asian Russia (S Siberia, Far East), Mongolia, N China.

***Cassida (Cassida) denticollis* SUFFRIAN, 1844**

Cassida denticollis var. *fuscicollis* J. WEISE, 1893

Distribution: Europe, Kazakhstan, Asian Russia (S Siberia, Far East).

***Cassida (Cassida) fausti* SPAETH, 1926**

Cassida vibex ab. *fausti* SPAETH, 1926

Distribution: S Ukraine, Ciscaucasia, Daghestan, Turkey.

***Cassida (Cassida) ferruginea* GOEZE, 1777**

Cassida thoracica G-OFFROY in FOURCROY, 1785

Cassida tincta J. WEISE, 1891

Cassida ferruginea var. *scutellaris* DELLA BEffa, 1909

Distribution: Central and SE Europe, N Kazakhstan, Asian Russia (W Siberia).

***Cassida (Cassida) flaveola* THUNBERG, 1794**

Cassida oscoleta ILLIGER, 1798

Cassida pallida PAYKULL, 1799

Cassida exsculpta CHARPENTIER, 1825

Cassida oscoleta var. *dorsalis* DESBROCHERS DES LOGES, 1891, non HERBST, 1799

Distribution: Europe except for extreme N, S and Mediterranean, N Kazakhstan, Asian Russia (W Siberia).

***Cassida (Cassida) fuscorufa* MOTSCHULSKY, 1866**

Cassida consocinta BALY, 1874

Cassida russata J. WEISE, 1889, non FAIRMAIRE, 1887

Distribution: Asian Russia (Amurland, Maritime Prov.), China, Korea, Japan.

***Cassida (Cassida) inquinata* BRULLÉ, 1832**

Cassida plana CHARPENTIER, 1825

Cassida depressa SUFFRIAN, 1844

Cassida bohemani BRISOUT DE BARNEVILLE, 1860

Cassida sordida BRISOUT DE BARNEVILLE, 1860

Cassida inquinata var. *flavimana* DESBROCHERS DES LOGES, 1891

Distribution: Southern parts of E Europe, Caucasus, Turkmenistan.

***Cassida (Cassida) lineola* CREUTZER, 1799**

Cassida russica HERBST, 1799

Cassida signata HERBST, 1799

Cassida sibirica GEBLER, 1834

Cassida bicostata FISCHER-WALDHEIM, 1842

Cassida suturalis FISCHER-WALDHEIM, 1842

Cassida nigroguttata GORHAM, 1885

Cassida nigrostrigata FAIRMAIRE, 1888

Distribution: Central and southern parts of E Europe, Caucasus, Kazakhstan, Kirghizstan, Uzbekistan, Asian Russia (Siberia east to Maritime Prov.), Mongolia, China, Korea, Japan, Taiwan.

***Cassida (Cassida) mandli* SPAETH, 1921**

Distribution: Asian Russia (Amurland, Maritime Prov.), Korea, China.

Cassida (Cassida) mongolica* BOHEMAN, 1854Cassida russata* FAIRMAIRE, 1887

Distribution: Asian Russia (Cisbaikalia, Amurland), Mongolia, NE China.

Cassida (Cassida) nebulosa* LINNAEUS, 1758Cassida affinis* FABRICIUS, 1775*Cassida tigrina* DEGEER, 1775*Cassida nebulosa* var. *subferruginea* ILLIGER, 1798, non SCHIRANK, 1776*Cassida nigra* HERBST, 1799*Cassida atra* SCHWAEGRICHEN, 1844

Distribution: All over Palaearctic except for Mediterranean. Introduced to N America.

Cassida (Cassida) palaestina* REICHE, 1858Cassida incompta* J. WEISE, 1887

Distribution: Near East, Transcaucasia, Kazakhstan, Central Asia.

Cassida (Cassida) pallidicollis* BOHEMAN, 1856Cassida diabolica* KRAATZ, 1879*Cassida morawitzi* JACOBSON, 1894

Distribution: Asian Russia (S Siberia, Amurland, Maritime Prov.), Mongolia, China.

Cassida (Cassida) pannonica* SUFFRIAN, 1848Cassida elongata* J. WEISE, 1893*Cassida pannonica* var. *fraudulenta* SPAETH, 1914

Distribution: Southern parts of Central and SE Europe, Caucasus, Turkey, Near East, Kazakhstan, Kirghizstan, Asian Russia (W Siberia).

Cassida (Cassida) panzeri* J. WEISE, 1907Cassida thoracica* PANZER, 1796, non GEOFFROY, 1785

Distribution: Central, E, and SE Europe, Caucasus, Kazakhstan, Asian Russia (Siberia east to Far East).

Cassida (Cassida) piperata* HOPE, 1842Cassida biguttulata* KRAATZ, 1879*Cassida labilis* BOHEMAN, 1854*Cassida japonica* BALY, 1874

Distribution: Asian Russia (Amurland, Maritime Prov.), China, Korea, Japan.

Cassida (Cassida) prasina* ILLIGER, 1798Cassida viridana* HERBST, 1799*Cassida chloris* SUFFRIAN, 1844

Distribution: Europe except for N, SW and Mediterranean, Caucasus, Transcaucasia, Turkey, Kazakhstan, Asian Russia (Siberia east to Far East).

***Cassida (Cassida) reitteri* J. WEISE, 1892**

Distribution: Armenia.

Cassida (Cassida) rubiginosa rubiginosa* O. F. MÜLLER, 1776Cassida cardui* DEGEER, 1775*Cassida viridis* FABRICIUS, 1781*Cassida melanoscelles* SCHIRANK, 1798*Cassida similis* MARSHAM, 1802

Cassida singularis STEPHENS, 1834

Cassida graeca KRAATZ, 1874

Cassida rubiginosa var. *fuliginosa* J. WEISE, 1893

Cassida sparre-schneideri HELLIFSEN, 1898

Distribution: Europe, Asian Russia (W Siberia).

***Cassida (Cassida) rubiginosa rugosopunctata* MOTSCHULSKY, 1866**

Distribution: E Asian Russia (E Siberia, Far East, Sakhalin, Kuriles Isles), Mongolia.

***Cassida (Cassida) rufovirens* SUFFRIAN, 1844**

Cassida rhilensis J. WEISE, 1891

Distribution: Central and southern parts of E Europe, Ciscaucasia, Turkey.

***Cassida (Cassida) sanguinolenta* O. F. MÜLLER, 1776**

Cassida cruentata DONOVAN, 1793

Distribution: Europe except for N and SW, Turkey, S Urals, Kazakhstan, Asian Russia (W Siberia, Cisbaikalia).

***Cassida (Cassida) sanguinosa* SUFFRIAN, 1844**

Cassida languida CORNELIUS, 1851

Cassida sanguinosa ab. *viridissima* REITTER, 1912

Distribution: Europe except for S and extreme N, Caucasus, Kazakhstan, Asian Russia (Siberia east to Yakutia).

***Cassida (Cassida) sareptana* KRAATZ, 1873**

Distribution: Steppe of Ukraine and European Russia, Ciscaucasia, W Kazakhstan.

***Cassida (Cassida) seladonia* GYLLENHAL, 1827**

Cassida filaginis PERRIS, 1855

Cassida rotundicollis BRISOUT DE BARNEVILLE, 1860

Distribution: Europe except for extreme N and E, Ciscaucasia, N Africa.

***Cassida (Cassida) spaethi* J. WEISE, 1900**

Distribution: Asian Russia (Amurland, Maritime Prov.), Korea, China.

***Cassida (Cassida) stigmatica* SUFFRIAN, 1844**

Distribution: Europe (except for N, NW, Iberian, Appenine and Balkan Peninsula),

Turkey, Kazakhstan, Asian Russia (S Siberia), N China.

***Cassida (Cassida) vibex* LINNAEUS, 1767**

Cassida liriophora KIRBY, 1837

Cassida angusticollis HAGENBACH, 1822

Cassida dorsalis HERBST, 1799

Cassida vibex var. *discoidea* J. WEISE, 1893

Cassida vibex ab. *significata* CSIKI, 1953

Distribution: All over Palaearctic except for extreme N.

Subgenus: *Cassida (Cassidulella)* A. STRAND, 1928

Cassidula J. WEISE, 1889

***Cassida (Cassidulella) nobilis* LINNAEUS, 1758**

Cassida urticae BRAHM, 1790

Cassida pulchella PANZER, 1797
Cassida viridula PAYKUL, 1798
Cassida laevis HERBST, 1799
Cassida nobilis var. *obscura* J. WEISE, 1893, non FABRICIUS, 1792
Cassida nobilis var. *obscurella* J. WEISE, 1907
Cassida nobilis var. *dollmanni* FOWLER, 1913

Distribution: All over Palaearctic except for extreme N and N Africa.

***Cassida (Cassidulella) parvula* BOHEMAN, 1854**

Cassida navicula BOHEMAN, 1854
Cassida comparata RYBAKOV, 1889

Distribution: Eastern S and southern E Europe, Crimea, Ciscaucasia, Caucasus, Turkmenistan, Kazakhstan, Central Asia, Asian Russia (S Siberia to Amurland), Mongolia.

***Cassida (Cassidulella) pusilla* WALT., 1839**

Cassida puncticollis SUFFRIAN, 1844
Cassida mollis BOHEMAN, 1854
Cassida angusta MARSEUL, 1878
Cassida pyrenaea J. WEISE, 1893
Cassida pupillata var. *olcesei* PIC, 1918

Distribution: E Mediterranean.

***Cassida (Cassidulella) velaris* J. WEISE, 1896**

Distribution: Asian Russia (Amurland, Maritime Prov.), China, Japan.

***Cassida (Cassidulella) vittata* VILLERS, 1789**

Cassida oblonga ILLIGER, 1798
Cassida salicorniae CURTIS, 1826

Distribution: Europe except for N, Caucasus, Kazakhstan, Uzbekistan, Asian Russia (S Siberia east to Maritime Prov.), Japan.

Subgenus: *Cassida (Mionycha)* J. WEISE, 1891

***Cassida (Mionycha) azurea* FABRICIUS, 1801**

Cassida lucida SUFFRIAN, 1844

Cassida ornata CREUTZER, 1799, non HERBST, 1783

Cassida azurea var. *femorata* CSIKI, 1953

Distribution: Central and E Europe, S Kazakhstan, Asian Russia (S Siberia), N Africa.

***Cassida (Mionycha) concha* SOLSKY, 1872**

Distribution: Asian Russia (Amurland, Maritime Prov.), China, Korea, Japan.

***Cassida (Mionycha) margaritacea* SCHALLER, 1783**

Cassida superba GMELIN, 1787
Cassida mutabilis VILLERS, 1789
Cassida spargulae MARSHAM, 1802
Cassida margaritacea var. *albiventris* SUFFRIAN, 1844
Cassida margaritacea var. *melanocephala* SUFFRIAN, 1844
Cassida margaritacea var. *nigrescens* J. WEISE, 1893

Distribution: Europe (except for N, SW, northern and central parts of E) Caucasus, Turkey, N Kazakhstan, Asian Russia (Cisbaikalia).

Cassida (Mionycha) subreticulata* SUFFRIAN, 1844Cassida splendidula* SUFFRIAN, 1844, non MARSHAM, 1802*Cassida subreticulata* var. *ventralis* J. WEISE, 1893*Cassida subreticulata helva* SPAETH, 1920*Cassida hincksi* L. MEDVEDEV, 1957

Distribution: Central, S and southern parts of E Europe, Caucasus, Transcaucasia, Turkey, Iran, Kazakhstan, Central Asia, Asian Russia (Siberia east to Amurland), Mongolia.

Subgenus: *Cassida (Lordiconia)* REITTER, 1926***Cassida (Lordiconia) canaliculata* LAICHARTING, 1781***Cassida speciosa* BRAHM, 1790*Cassida austriaca* FABRICIUS, 1792*Cassida austriaca* fa. *graminis* SUFFRIAN, 1844*Cassida austriaca* var. *illyrica* BOHEMAN, 1854*Cassida austriaca* var. *immutabilis* BOHEMAN, 1854

Distribution: SE Europe and southern parts of E Europe, Caucasus, Kazakhstan.

Subgenus: *Cassida (Mionychella)* SPAETH, 1926 in HINCKS, 1952***Cassida (Mionychella) hemisphaerica* HERBST, 1799***Cassida anglica* CURTIS, 1826*Cassida concinna* STEPHENS, 1834*Cassida rossi* WOLLASTON, 1857*Cassida nigriventris* HEYDEN, 1877, non BOHEMAN, 1854*Cassida corii* FAIRMAIRE, 1874*Cassida hemisphaerica* var. *peculiosa* J. WEISE, 1895*Cassida hemisphaerica* ab. *heydeni* SPAETH, 1914

Distribution: Europe except for extreme N, Caucasus, Turkey, N Africa.

Subgenus: *Cassida (Lordicassis)* REITTER, 1926***Cassida (Lordicassis) medvedevi* LOPATIN, 1965**

Distribution: Tajikistan (Mountains).

***Cassida (Lordicassis) moori* BOHEMAN, 1856**

Distribution: Kazakhstan, Kirghizstan, India (Mountains).

***Cassida (Lordicassis) tianshanica* BOROWIEC et SWIETOJANSKA, 2001**

Distribution: Kirghizstan (Tian-Shan Mountains).

***Cassida (Lordicassis) transcaucasica* BOROWIEC et SWIETOJANSKA, 2001**

Distribution: Transcaucasia.

Cassida (Lordicassis) undecimnotata* GEBLER, 1834Cassida undecimguttata* REITTER, 1890*Cassida impicticollis* J. WEISE, 1894

Distribution: Middle East, Kazakhstan, Central Asia.

Subgenus: *Cassida (Odontionycha)* J. WEISE, 1891

***Cassida (Odontionycha) viridis* LINNAEUS, 1758**

Cassida equestris FABRICIUS, 1787

Cassida nigriceps FAIRMAIRE, 1851

Cassida flaviceps MARSEUL, 1878

Distribution: All over Palaearctic except for extreme N.

Subgenus: *Cassida (Onychocassis)* SPAETH in SPAETH et REITTER, 1926

***Cassida (Onychocassis) bella* FALDERMANN, 1837**

Distribution: Caucasus, Turkey.

Subgenus: *Cassida (Taiwania)* SPAETH, 1913

***Cassida (Taiwania) amurensis* KRAATZ, 1879**

Distribution: Asian Russia (Amurland, Maritime Prov.), Korea, China.

***Cassida (Taiwania) versicolor* BOHEMAN, 1855**

Distribution: Asian Russia (S Amurland, Maritime Prov.), China, Japan.

Subgenus: *Cassida (Pseudocassida)* DESBROCHERS DES LOGES, 1891

***Cassida (Pseudocassida) murraea* LINNAEUS, 1767**

Cassida maculata LINNAEUS, 1767

Cassida variegata GEOFFROY, 1785

Cassida varia LATREILLE, 1804

Cassida murraea var. *immaculata* DESBROCHERS DES LOGES, 1891

Cassida murraea var. *dorsalis* J. WEISE, 1893, non HERBST, 1799

Cassida subobliterata PIC, 1902

Cassida murraea var. *inundata* J. WEISE, 1907

Cassida murraea ussuriensis SPAETH, 1921

Cassida murraea hatophila SPAETH, 1921

Cassida pseudomurraea GRUEV, 1978

Distribution: All over Palaearctic except for W Mediterranean, Central Asia and N Africa.

Subgenus: *Cassida (Tylocentra)* REITTER, 1926

***Cassida (Tylocentra) saucia* J. WEISE, 1889**

Distribution: Caucasus, Turkey.

***Cassida (Tylocentra) sussamyrica* SPAETH, 1926**

Distribution: S Kazakhstan, Kirghizstan.

***Cassida (Tylocentra) turcmenica* J. WEISE, 1892**

Cassida hauseri J. WEISE, 1894

Cassida arata LOPATIN, 1970

Distribution: Kazakhstan, Central Asia, Mongolia.

Genus: *Pilemostoma* DESBROCHERS DES LOGES, 1891***Pilemostoma bucharica* SPAETH, 1914**

Distribution: Uzbekistan.

Pilemostoma fastuosa* (SCHALLER, 1783)Cassida vittata* FABRICIUS, 1798*Cassida ocellata* HERBST, 1799*Cassida vittata* var. *delicatula* J. WEISE, 1893*Cassida vittata* var. *nigrina* J. WEISE, 1893

Distribution: Europe except for N and western Mediterranean, Caucasus, Kazakhstan, Central Asia, Asian Russia (S Siberia), Mongolia.

Genus: *Hypocassida* J. WEISE, 1893***Hypocassida subferruginea* (SCHRANK, 1776)***Cassida ferruginea* FABRICIUS, 1781*Cassida fusca* LAICHARTING, 1781*Cassida cornea* MARSEUL, 1869*Cassida costata* BOHEMAN, 1856*Cassida subferruginea* var. *sobrina* J. WEISE, 1893*Cassida subferruginea* ab. *marginata* BECHYNÉ, 1944

Distribution: Europe except for N, Caucasus, Transcaucasia, Turkey, Kazakhstan, Afghanistan, Central Asia, Asian Russia (S Siberia east to Maritime Prov.), W China, N Africa.

References

- Abeille, P. E. 1895. Cinq nouvelles Altises du Nord de l'Arique (*Coleoptera*). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France. Paris, 20: CDI–CDIV.
- Abeille, P. E. 1897. Description de deux *Entomoscelis* paléarctiques (*Col.*). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France. Paris, 22: 42.
- Abeille, P. E. 1907. Description de sept Halticides réputées nouvelles. Annales de la Société Scientifique Naturelle de Provence. 1: LXXIX–LXXXII.
- Abeille, P. E. 1909. Coléoptères d'Algérie jugés nouveaux. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France. Paris, 1: 179–181.
- Achard, J. 1923. Espèces et variétés nouvelles. Fragmenta Entomologica. Prague-Smichov, fasc. 2: 49–126.
- Achard, J. 1924. Les *Phytodecta* et leurs variations. Espèces et variétés nouvelles. Časopis České Společnosti Entomologické. Praha, 21: 31–37.
- Acloque, A. 1896. Faune de France Coléoptères. Librairie J.-B. Baillière et Fils. Paris. 466 pp.
- Adams, M. 1817. Descriptio insectorum novorum Imperii Russici, in primis Caucasi et Sibiriae. Memoire Societa Naturale. Moscou, 5: 278–314.
- Agassiz, L. 1846. Nomenclatoris Zoologici. Index Universalis continens nominina systematica Classium, Ordinum, Familiarum et Generum Animalium omnium, tam viventium quam fossilium, secundum ordinem alphabeticum unicum disposita, adjectis homonymiis plantarum, nec non variis adnotationibus et emendationibus. Soloduri. VII + 393 pp.
- Ahrens, A. 1810. Beiträge zu einer Monographie der Rohrkäfer. Neue Schriften der naturforschenden Gesellschaft zu Halle. Halle, 1: 9–48.
- Ahrens, A. 1812. Beiträge zur Kenntnis deutscher Käfer. Neue Schriften der Naturforschenden Gesellschaft zu Halle. Halle, 2(2): 2–40.
- Allard, E. 1859. Description de quelques Haltises nouvelles. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France. Paris, ser. 3, 7: 100–101.
- Allard, E. 1860. Essai monographique sur les Galerucites Anisopodes (Latr.) ou description des Altises d'Europe et des bords de la mer Méditerranée. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France. Paris, ser. 3(8): 370–418.
- Allard, E. 1861. Catalogue complémentaire des diverses espèces d'Altises qui ont été décrites tant dans cet ouvrage, par E. Allard, que par MM. Foudras, Wollaston, Kutschera etc., et qui proviennent d'Europe et du nord l'Afrique (1). Annales de la Société Entomologique de France. Paris, ser. 4(1): 307–348.
- Allard, E. 1863. Description de deux nouvelles espèces d'Altises. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France. Paris, (ser. 4) 3: 659–660.
- Allard, E. 1866. Monographie des Alticidae tribu de la famille des Phytophages. L'Abeille, Journal d'entomologie. Paris, 3: 53, 169–417.
- Allard, E. 1867. Tribu des Alticidae. In: Joanis L. Monographie des Galerucides d'Europe du Nord de l'Afrique et de l'Asie. L'Abeille, Journal d'entomologie. Paris, 3: 169–508.
- Allard, E. 1875. Répertoire des Coléoptères d'Europe Phytophages: Alticidae. L'Abeille, Journal d'entomologie. Paris, 6: 430–443.
- Allard, E. 1876. Descriptions d'espèces nouvelles. L'Abeille, Journal d'entomologie. Paris, 14: 21–25.
- Allard, E. 1878. *Crepidoderia nigricoxis* Allard. In: Schneider und Leder, Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Kaukasischen Käferfauna. Fortsetzung. Verhandlungen des Naturforschenden Vereins in Brünn. Brünn, 17: 1–104.
- Allard, E. 1884. Diagnoses de quatre nouveaux Coléoptères. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung. Wien, 3: 248.
- Allen, A. A. 1967. Two new species of *Longitarsus* Ltr. (*Col.*, *Chrysomelidae*) in Britain. The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine. London, 102(2): 75–82.
- Apfelbeck, V. 1912. Die Komponenten der Balkanfauna aus der Familie der Chrysomelidae (*Col.*). Wissenschaftliche Mitteilungen aus Bosnien und der Herzegowina, Landesmuseum Sarajevo. Wien, 13: 354–396.

- Apfelbeck, V. 1912. [Komponente Balkanske faune iz roda *Chrysomelidae* (Col.)]. Glasnik Zemskogo Muzeia Bosna-Herzegovina. Sarajevo, 24: 235–263.
- Apfelbeck, V. 1914. [Komponente Balkanfauna iz roda *Chrysomelidae* (Col.)]. Glasnik Zemskogo Muzeia Bosna-Herzegovina. Sarajevo, 26: 435–450.
- Askevold, I. S. 1990. Reconstructed phylogeny and reclassification of the genera *Donaciinae* (*Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae*). *Quaestiones Entomologicae*, Tallahassee, 26: 601–664.
- Aubé, C. 1843. Note sur quelques *Altica confondues* sous le nom d'*Altica oleracea*. *Annales de la Société Entomologique de France*. Paris, 2(1): 5–10.
- Aubé, C. 1859. Communication à la Société Entomologique de France. *Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France*. Paris, 7: CCXL.
- Bach, M. 1856. Käferfauna für Nord- und Mitteldeutschland mit besonderer Rücksicht auf die Preussischen Rheinlande. III. Band, 5. Lieferung. Coblenz. 142 pp.
- Baertueva, V.A. 1973. Fauna and ecology of flea beetles (*Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae, Alticinae*) of Buryatskaja ASSR. In: Fauna and Ecology of insects of Estern Siberia and Far East, Irkutsk: 44–56. [in Russian].
- Balbi, E. 1892. Descrizione d'una nuova specie italiana del genere *Hispa* (Linneo). *Bollettino della Societa Romana di Zoologia*. Roma, 1: 195–196.
- Ballion, E. E. 1878. Verzeichnis der im Kreis von Kuldsha gesammelten Käfer. *Bulletin de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou*. Moscou, 53(1): 253–389.
- Ballion, E. E. 1890. Einiges aus meinen Notizblättern. *Societas Entomologische*. Stuttgart, 5 [1889–1890]: 5, 25, 33, 129–130.
- Balthasar, V. 1934. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Palaearktischen *Donaciini*. *Entomologische Nachrichten und Berichte*. Wien, 8: 128–130.
- Baly, J. S. 1859. Descriptions of new species of phytophagous beetles. *Annals of the Museum of Natural History*. London, 3(3): 195–209.
- Baly, J. S. 1859. Descriptions of new genera and species of phytophagous insects. *Annals of the Museum of Natural History*. London, 3(4): 55–61.
- Baly, J. S. 1859. Descriptions of new genera and species of phytophagous insects. *Annals of the Museum of Natural History*. London, 3(4): 124–128.
- Baly, J.S. 1859. Descriptions of new species of phytophagous insects. *Transactions of the Royal Entomological Society of London*. London, n.s., 5: 146–161.
- Baly, J. S. 1860. An attempt at a classification of the *Eumolpinae*. *Journal of Entomology*. London, 2: 143–163.
- Baly, J. S. 1861. Description of new Genera and Species of *Phytophaga*. *Journal of Entomology*. London, 1: 193–206.
- Baly, J. S. 1862. Description of new genera and species of *Phytophaga*. *Journal of Entomology*. London, 1: 450–459.
- Baly, J. S. 1863. An attempt at a classification of the *Eumolpidae*. *Journal of Entomology*. London, 2: 143–163.
- Baly, J. S. 1864. Description of new genera and species of *Phytophaga*. *The Annals and Magazine of Natural History*. London, 3(14): 433–442.
- Baly, J. S. 1864. Descriptions of uncharacterized genera and species of Phytophaga. *Transactions of the Royal Entomological Society of London*. London, ser. 3, 1864: 223–243.
- Baly, J. S. 1864. Descriptions of new genera and species of *Eumolpidae*. *The Journal of Entomology*. London, 2: 219–223.
- Baly, J. S. 1865. *Phytophaga Malayana*. *Transactions of the Entomological Society of London*. London, 4(1): 1–66.
- Baly, J. S. 1873. Catalogue of the Phytophagous *Coleoptera* of Japan with description of the species new to science. *Transactions of the Entomological Society of London*. London, 1: 69–99.
- Baly, J. S. 1874. Catalogue of the Phytophagous *Coleoptera* of Japan, with descriptions of the species new to science. *Transactions of the Royal Entomological Society of London*. London, 2: 161–211.
- Baly, J. S. 1875. [Geänderte Namen]. *Coleopterologische Hefte*, München, 14: 213.

- Baly, J. S. 1876. Descriptions of a new genus and of new species of *Halticinae*. Transactions of the Entomological Society of London. London, 3: 581–602.
- Baly, J. S. 1877. Descriptions of new genera and of uncharacterized species of *Halticinae*. Transactions of the Entomological Society of London. London, 4: 157–184, 283–323.
- Baly, J. S. 1877. Descriptions of new genera and species of *Cryptocephalidae*. Transactions of Entomological Society of London. London, 4: 211–232.
- Baly, J. S. 1878. Description of new species and genera of *Eumolpidae*. The Journal of the Linnean Society of London, Zoology. London, 14: 246–265.
- Baly, J. S. 1879. An attempt to point out the differential characters of some closely allied species of Chrysomela, principally those contained in Suffrians 11th group; also descriptions of some hitherto uncharacterized forms belonging to the same and other genera of the family. Transactions of the Royal Entomological Society of London. London, 1879: 179–197.
- Baly, J. S. 1888. Description of some genera and species of Galerucinae. The Journal of the Linnean Society of London, Zoology. London, 119(20): 156–188.
- Bargagli, P. 1878. La flora delle Alliche in Europa. Bullettino della Societa Entomologica Italiana, 10: 43–153.
- Bauduer, 1874. Séance de 26 Août 1874. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France. Paris, 22: CLXI–CLXV.
- Bauer, 1929. In: Rüschkamp, F. Zur rheinischen Käferfauna IV. Entomologische Blätter. Swabach, Nürnberg, Berlin, Krefeld, 25: 35–43.
- Bechyné, J. 1942. O variabilite *Plateumaris consimilis* Schrank (Col. Donaciidae). Sborník entomologického oddělení Narodního muzea v Praze. Praha, 20: 232–336.
- Bechyné, J. 1944. *Cassididae a Hispidae* v Čechách a na Moravě. Entomologické Listy. Brno, 7(1/4): 74–86.
- Bechyné, J. 1945. Prispevek k poznání našich mandelinek. Entomologické Listy. Brno, 8: 5–10.
- Bechyné, J. 1946. Nomenklatorické a faunistické poznámky k některým druhům rodu *Chrysolina* Motsch. (Col. Phytoph. Chrysomelidae). Folia Entomologica. Brno, 9: 105–112.
- Bechyné, J. 1946. Příspěvek k poznání evropských druhů rodu *Timarcha* Latr. Acta Entomologica Musei Nationalis Pragae. Praha, 24: 129–139.
- Bechyné, J. 1947. Druhý příspěvek k poznání rodu *Chrysolina* Motsch. Entomologické Listy. Brno, 10: 58–64.
- Bechyné, J. 1947. Notulae ad cognitionem generis *Timarcha* Latr. VIII. Acta Entomologica Musei Nationalis Pragae. Praha, 25: 55–61.
- Bechyné, J. 1947. Poznámky ke studio o rodu *Timarcha* Latr. Časopis České Společnosti Entomologické. Praha, 44(1/2): 3–9.
- Bechyné, J. 1947. Příspěvek k poznání rodu *Phytodecta* Kirby. Sborník entomologického oddělení Narodního muzea v Praze. Praha, 3B: 85–158.
- Bechyné, J. 1948. Notulae ad cognitionem generis *Chrysolina* Motsch. III. Folia Entomologica. Brno, 11: 10–15.
- Bechyné, J. 1949. Contribution à la Connaissance du Groupe de *Chrysolina carnifex* (Col.). Bulletin mensuel de la Société Linnéenne de Lyon. Lyon, 18(5): 84–86.
- Bechyné, J. 1949. Čtvrtý příspěvek k poznání rodu *Chrysolina* Motsch. Entomologické Listy. Brno, 12: 48–55.
- Bechyné, J. 1950. 7 Contribution à la Connaissance du Genre *Chrysolina* Motsch. (Col. Phytophaga. Chrysomelidae). Entomologische Arbeiten aus dem Museum G. Frey Tutzing Bei München. München, 1: 47–185.
- Bechyné, J. 1952. Achter Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Gattung *Chrysolina* Motsch. (Col. Phytophaga. Chrysomelidae). Entomologische Arbeiten aus dem Museum G. Frey Tutzing Bei München. München, 3(2): 351–385.
- Bechyné, J. 1954. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der echten Chrysomeliden (Col. Phytophaga). Entomologische Arbeiten aus dem Museum G. Frey Tutzing Bei München. München, 5(2): 581–674.
- Bechyné, J. 1955. Contributions à l'étude de la faune entomologique du Ruanda-Urundi (Mission P. Basilewsky

- 1953). LXIV. Coleopetra *Chrysomelidae* Chrysomelinae et Alticinae. Annales du Musée Royal du Congo Belge. Tervuren (ser. 8). Sci. zool., 40: 204–230.
- Bechyné, J. 1955. Notes sur les *Chrysolini* (*Coleopt. Chrysom.*) de la Méditerranée Orientale. Bulletin of the Research Council of Israel, Tel-Aviv, 4(4): 347–350.
- Bechyné, J. 1956. Über die Alticiden-Sammlung Heikertinger (*Col. Phytophaga*). Entomologische Arbeiten aus dem Museum G. Frey Tutzing Bei München. München, 7: 577–598.
- Bechyné, J. 1957. Notes sur Chrysomeloidea Palaearctiques recueillis par M. G. Fagel (*Coleoptera Phytophaga*). Bulletin de l'Institut royal des sciences naturelles de Belgique. Bruxelles, 33(31): 1–4.
- Bechyné, J. 1958. Über die taxonomische Valenz der Namen von *Oreina* s.str. (*Col. Phytophaga*). Mitteilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft. Bern-Lausanne, 31(1): 79–95.
- Bechyné, J. 1962. Notes sur quelques Chrysomélides vrais (Coléoptères). Bulletin mensuel de la Société Linnéenne de Lyon. Lyon, 31(6): 182–185.
- Beck, L. 1817. Beiträge zur bayerischen Insectenfaune, oder Beschreibung und Abbildung neuentdeckter Käfer mit angehangtem Namenverzeichnisse der Eleuteraten des Landgerichtbezirks Zusmenhausen. Augsburg, 45 pp.
- Becker, A. 1880. Beiträge zu meinen Verzeichnissen der um Sarepta und am Bogdo vorkommenden flanzen und Insecten, und Beschreibung einer *Mylabis*-larve. Bulletin de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou. Moscou, 55(1): 145–156.
- Bedel, L. 1869. Note sur l'*Haemonia mosellae*. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France. Paris, ser. 4, 9: 4.
- Bedel, L. 1889–1901. Faune des Coléoptères du Bassin de la Seine. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France. Paris, 3: 423 pp.
- Bedel, L. 1891. Faune des Coléoptères du Bassin de la Seine. T. V. *Phytophaga*, [fasc. 3]. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France. Paris, 60. Hors série: 105–136.
- Bedel, L. 1892. Faune des Coléoptères du Bassin de la Seine. T. V. *Phytophaga*, [fasc. 4]. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France. Paris, 61, Hors série: 137–160.
- Bedel, L. 1899. Faune des Coléoptères du Bassin de la Seine. T. V. *Phytophaga*, [fasc. 7]. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France. Paris, 67, Hors série: 229–260.
- Bellevoye, A. 1870. Moeurs des *Haenonia*. L'Abbe, Journal d'entomologie. Paris, 7: 55–56.
- Bellier de la Chavignerie, J. B. M. 1870. Les descriptions qui suivent de Coleopteres nouveaux propres aux Basses-Alpes. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France. Paris, 4e ser. 10(27): XXVI–XXIV.
- Berthold, A. A. 1827. Latreille's natürliche familien des thierreichs. Aus dem französischen. Mit ammerkungen und zasatzen. Weimer, 606 pp.
- Berti, N. and M. Rapilly. 1979. Contribution à la faune d'Iran 4 – *Cryptocephalinae* (Coleopteres: *Chrysomelidae*). Nouvelle Revue d'entomologie. Toulouse, 9(3): 239–269.
- Bielz, A. 1852. Entomologische Notizen. Verhandlungen und Mittheilungen des Siebenbürgischen Vereins für Naturwissenschaften zu Hermannstadt. Hermannstadt, 3: 13–16.
- Bienkowski, A. O. 1997. New distributional records for several palaearctic *Chrysomelidae* species with some systematic remarks (*Insecta: Coleoptera*). Faunistische Abhandlungen, Dresden, 21(4): 91–104.
- Bienkowski, A. O. 1997. Some surprising discoveries of *Chrysolina relicens* (*Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae*) on the White Sea shore, in Siberia and in the Far East. Entomologica Fennica. Helsinki, 7: 195–199.
- Bienkowski, A. O. 1998. Morphology and systematics of larvae of some *Chrysolina* species (*Insecta: Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae*). Entomologische Abhandlungen. Dresden, 58(4): 73–82.
- Bienkowski, A. O. 1998. Revision of the subgenus *Anopachys* Motschulsky, 1860 of the genus *Chrysolina* Motschulsky, 1869 (*Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Chrysomelinae*). Genus. Wrocław, 9(2): 95–153.
- Bienkovski, A. O. 1999. Key to leaf beetles (*Coleoptera Chrysomelidae*) of the European part of Russia and adjacent countries. Moscow, 204 pp.
- Billberg, G. J. 1820. Enumeratio insectorum in museo Billberg. Stockholm, 138 pp.
- Biondi, M. 1989. Classification and phylogenetic of the Western Palearctic species of the genus *Asiorestia* Jacobson (*Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae, Alticinae*). Entomography. Sacramento, 6: 519–529.
- Biondi, M. 1995. The *Longitarsus anchusae* complex in Near Eastern and description of a new species (*Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae, Alticinae*). Nouvelle Revue d'entomologie. Toulouse, 12(4): 259–271.

- Blackburn, T. 1890. Further note on Australian Coleoptera. Transaction of Royal Society of south Australia. Adelaidae, 26: 113–169.
- Blatchley, W.S. 1921. Notes on Indiana *Halticinae* with characterization of a new genus and descriptions of new species. Journal of the New York Entomological Society. New York, 29: 16–27.
- Bodor, J. 1965. Négy új *Crioceris* Foure. változat (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae). Rovartani Közlemenek. Budapest, 18(1): 300–303.
- Bogatchev, A. 1947. Quelques espèces nouvelles des Coleoptères de l'Iran. Entomologica et Phytopathogica applicata. Teheran, 4: 15–18.
- Bohemian, C. H. 1850. Monographia Cassididarum. I. Holmiae, 452 pp.
- Bohemian, C. H. 1851. Arsberättelse om Framstegen i Insekternas, Myriapodernas och Arachnidernas Naturalhistoria för 1847 och 1848. Vtensk. Akademia Stockholm, Norstedt. 333 pp.
- Bohemian, C. H. 1854. Monographia Cassididarum. II. Holmiae. 506 pp.
- Bohemian, C. H. 1855. Monographia Cassididarum. III. Holmiae. 543 pp.
- Bohemian, C. H. 1856. Catalogue of Coleopterous Insects in the collection of the British Museum, Part IX, Cassididae. London. 225 pp.
- Bohemian, C. H. 1862. Monographia Cassididarum. IV. Holmiae. 604 pp.
- Bohemian, C.H. 1851. Arsberättelse om Framstegen i Insekternas, Myriapodernas och Arachnidernas Naturalhistoria för 1847 och 1848. Vtensk. Akademia Stockholm, Norstedt. 333 pp.
- Boieldieu, A. 1859. Description d'espèces nouvelles de Coléoptères. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France. Paris, 5: 461–482.
- Bonelli, F.A. 1812. Specimen faunae subalpinae sistens *Insecta Pedemontn hucusque inedita etc* Fasciculus primus, Coleoptera plerumque comprehendens. Mem. Roy. Soc. Agrar. Torino, 9: 149–183.
- Bontems, C. 1981. Les espèces de Linné et Fabricius du genre *Oreina* Chevrolat, 1837 (Col., Chrysomelidae, Chrysomelinae). Nouvelle Revue d'entomologie. Toulouse, 11(1): 93–109.
- Borowiec L. 1978. Nowe dane o susowkach (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae, Halticinae) Polski ze szczególnym uwzględnieniem Śląska. Polskie Pismo Entomologiczne. Wrocław, 48: 423–427.
- Borowiec L. 1979. Chrysomelidae (Coleoptera) new to the Bulgarian fauna. Polskie Pismo Entomologiczne. Wrocław, 49: 481–483.
- Borowiec L. 1999. A world catalogue of the Cassidinae (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). Wrocław. 476 p.
- Borowiec, L., Świętojańska J. 2001. The Palaearctic species of the genus *Rhytidocassis* Spaeth, 1941 (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae). Annales Zoologici. Warszawa, 51: 325–329.
- Böving, A.G., Craighead, F.C. 1931. An illustrated synopsis of the principal larval forma of the order Coleoptera. Entomologica Americana. Lancaster, n. ser., 11(1930): 1–351, 125 pls.
- Brahm, N. J. 1790. Insektenkalender für Sammler und Oekonomen. Erster Teil. Mainz. 258 pp.
- Brancsik, K. 1899. Aliquot Coleoptera nova Russiae asiaticae. Trensenvarmegyei Muzeum-Egysulet, Ertesitoje. Trensen, 21–22: 97–105.
- Brancsik, C. 1910. Species et varietates novae Coleopterorum exoticorum ac palaearticorum. Trensenvarmegyei Muzeum-Egysulet, Ertesitoje. Trensen, 31–33 (1908–1910): 176–190.
- Brancsik C., 1914. Coleoptera nova. Trensenvarmegyei Muzeum–Egysulet, Ertesitoje. Trensen. 61 pp.
- Brassler, K. 1926. Eine Mutation von *Melasoma vigintipunctata* L. Entomologisches Jahrbuch. Leipzig, 35: 111.
- Breit, J. 1918. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Arten des Genus *Cryptocephalus* Geoffr. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung. Wien, 37, (1/3): 35–52.
- Breit, J. 1918. Eine neue *Stylosomus*-Art nebst Übersicht der bekannten mittelasiatischen Arten. Koleopterologische Rundschau. Wien, 7: 118–119.
- Breit, J. 1920. *Chrysomela* Studien II. Koleopterologische Rundschau. Wien, (1919–1920), 8: 81–88.
- Breit, J. 1921. Die Mittelasiatischen Pachybrachys-Arten aus der Verwandschaft des *P. glycerrhizae* Ol. und *vermicularis* Suffr. Entomologische Blätter. Berlin, 17: 64–74.
- Brisout de Barneville, C. 1860. Description de quelques Coléoptères nouveau la Faune Française et spécialement aux environs de Paris. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France. Paris, sér. 3, 6: 339–350.
- Brisout de Barneville, C. 1873. [Über die synonymie von *Longitarsus atricillus*, *L. piciceps* und *L. senecionis*]. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France. Paris, 22: CCXVIII.

- Broun, T. 1893. Manual of the New Zealand Coleoptera. Wellington, 6. 1392 pp.
- Brovdij, V. M. 1977. Leaf Beetles, *Chrysomelinae*. T. 19, vyp. 16. Fauna Ukrainskaya Naukova Dumka, Kiev. 385 pp. [in Russian].
- Brovdij, V. M. 1983. Leaf Beetles, *Cassidinae* and *Hispaniae*. T. 19, vyp. 20. Fauna Ukrainskaya Naukova Dumka, Kiev. 187 pp. [in Russian].
- Brüggemann, F. 1873. Systematisches Verzeichnis der bisher in der Gegend von Bremen gefundenen Käferarten. Abhandlungen der Naturforschenden Vereins in Bremen, Bremen, 3 441–524.
- Brullé, A. 1832. Expédition scientifique de Morée. III, 1, Paris. 400 pp.
- Brullé, A. 1834. Histoire naturelle des Insectes (Coléoptères, Orthoptères et Hémiptères), vol. 5, Paris. 436 pp.
- Bryant, G. E. 1925. New species of *Phytophaga* from the Fiji Islands. The Annals and Magazine of Natural History, London, 9(15): 591–599.
- Bryant, G. E. 1957. Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae of south-west Arabia. The Annals and Magazine of Natural History, London, (12)10: 353–363.
- Buddeberg, C. 1888. Beobachtungen über Lebensweise und Entwicklungsgeschichte einheimischer Käferarten. Jahrbücher des Nassauischen Vereins für Naturkunde. Wiesbaden, 41: 20–43.
- Bullock, E. 1928. Coleoptera from the Killarney district of County Kerry Ireland. The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine, London, 64, 5: 102–104.
- Burlini, M. 1942. Forme nuove di Coleotteri. Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana, Genová, 74(1): 13.
- Burlini, M. 1946. Nuove forme di Coleotteri italiani. Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana, Genová, 76(9/10): 78–79.
- Burlini, M. 1948. Nuove specie di *Cryptocephalus* italiani (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae). Memorie del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Verona. Verona, 1: 221–229.
- Burlini, M. 1955. Revisione dei *Cryptocephalus* italiani e della maggior parte delle specie di Europa (Col., Chrysomelidae). Memorie della Società Entomologica Italiana. Genová, 34: 5–287.
- Burlini, M. 1957. Un nuovo *Stylosomus* asiatico. Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana, Genová, 87(3–4): 62.
- Burlini, M. 1961. Contributo alla conoscenza dei *Cryptocephalus* (Col., Chrysomelidae). Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana. Genová, 91(5/6): 94–96.
- Burlini, M. 1962. Nuove forme di *Cryptocephalus* palearctici (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae) appartenenti al Museo Nazionale di Storia Naturale di Budapest. Annales Historico-Naturales Musei Nationalis Hungarici. Pars Zoologica. Budapest, 54: 327–328.
- Burlini, M. 1967. Addenda alla revisione dei *Cryptocephalus*. XXI Contributo alla conoscenza dei *Cryptocephalini* (Coleopt.). Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana. Genová, 97(7/8): 129–132.
- Burlini, M. 1968. Revisione delle specie italiane e della maggior parte delle specie europee del genere *Pachybrachis* Chevr. (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae). XXII Contributo alla conoscenza dei *Cryptocephalini*. Memorie della Società Entomologica Italiana. Genová, 47: 11–116.
- Burlini, M. 1969. *Cryptocephalus fulvus* Goeze subsp. *schatzmayri* nova. XXIII Contributo alla conoscenza dei *Cryptocephalini* (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae). Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana. Genová, 99–101(5/6): 114–115.
- Burlini, M. 1970. Una nuova sottospecie nord africana del *Cryptocephalus pygmaeus* F. e note sul *Cryptocephalus* (*Cerodens* Burl.) *emiliae* Burl. XXV Contributo alla conoscenza dei *Cryptocephalini* (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae). Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana. Genová, 102(1/2): 38–40.
- Buysson, H. 1908. Recherches sur l'époque d'éclosion des Altises et sur la biologie et les caractères de quelques *Thyamis* Steph. de la faune de France (Col.). Miscellanea Entomologica. Revue entomologique internationale. Organe de l'Union Entomologique. Narbonne, Toulouse, Paris, 15: 1–39.
- Buysson, H. 1924. *Chrysomela menthastris* Suffr. Varietates novae. Miscellanea Entomologica. Revue entomologique internationale. Organe de l'Union Entomologique. Narbonne, Toulouse, Paris, 27(12): 90.
- Caillol, H. 1908. Catalogue des Coléoptères de Provence (1^{re} partie). Annales de la Société des Sciences Naturelles de Provence. Marseille, 1: 73–584.

- Caillol, H. 1914. Catalogue des Coléoptères de Provence, 3^e partie. Mémoires de la Société Linnéenne de Provence. Marseille. 596 pp.
- Capra, F. 1933. Note sugli *Sphaeroderma* Steph. (*Col., Chrysom.*). Bollettino della Societa Entomologica Italiana. Genová, 65(7): 164–165.
- Čepelák, R. 1927. Nové aberrace *Osphya bipunctata* Fabr. Časopis Česke Společnosti Entomologické. Praha, 24(5/6): 123.
- Chapuis, F. 1874. Histoire naturelle des Insectes. Genera des Coléoptères ou exposé méthodique et critique de tous les genres proposés jusqu'ici dans cet ordre d'insectes. Par MM. Th. Lacordaire et F. Chapuis. Tome dixième. Famille des Phytophages. Paris, IV + 455 pp., pls. 111–124.
- Chapuis, F. 1875. Histoire naturelle des Insectes. Genera des Coléoptères ou exposé méthodique et critique de tous les genres proposés jusqu'ici dans cet ordre d'insectes. Par MM. Th. Lacordaire et F. Chapuis. Tome onzième. Famille des Phytophages. Paris, 420 pp., pls. 125–130.
- Chapuis, F. 1880. Phytophages Abyssiniens du Musée Civique d'Histoire Naturelle de Genes. Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Genova. Genova, 15: 5–31.
- Charpentier, T. 1825. Horae entomologicae. (*Neuroptera, Orthoptera, Coleoptera*). Wratislaviae. XVI+255 pp.
- Chen, S. 1933. *Chrysomelidae (Coleoptera)* nouveaux de l'Asie tropicale, 2^e note. Bulletin du Muséum National d'histoire naturelle. Paris, 2^e série(6): 449–456.
- Chen, S. H. 1933. Study of the *Halticinae* beetles with descriptions of some exotic new species. Sinensis, 3: 211–254.
- Chen, S. H. 1934. On some species of *Chrysomelidae* in the British Museum. Stylops. London, 3: 66–78.
- Chen, S. H. 1934. Revision of the *Halticinae* (*Col. Chrysomelidae*) of Yunnan and Tonkin. Sinensis. Nanking, 5(3/4): 225–416.
- Chen, S. H. 1935. Study of Chinese Eumolpid beetles. Sinensis. Nanking, 6(3): 221–387.
- Chen, S. H. 1936. Catalogue des *Chrysomelinae* de la Chine, de l'Indochine et du Japon. Notes d'entomologie Chinoise. Shanghai, 3(5): 63–102.
- Chen, S. H. 1936. Genera of Oriental *Halticinae*. Sinensis, 7(6): 625–667.
- Chen, S. H. 1938. Chrysomelinae et *Halticinae* recoltes par M. K. Kolthoff dans la Province du Kangsu. Arkiv för Zoologie. Stockholm, 30(4): 1–4.
- Chen, S. H. 1939. Flea beetles collected at Kwangsi. Sinensis. Nanking, 10(1–6): 21–55.
- Chen, S. H. 1939. New genera and species of Chinese *Halticinae*. Sinensis. Nanking, 10(1–6): 56–91.
- Chen, S. H. 1940. Attempt a new classification of the Leaf Beetles. Sinensis. Nanking, 11(5/6): 451–481.
- Chen, S. H. 1940. Notes on Chinese *Eumolpidae*. Sinensis, Nanking, 11(5/6): 483–528.
- Chen, S. H. 1940. On the *Coleoptera Chlamydinae* of China. Sinensis, Nanking, 11(3/4): 189–206.
- Chen, S. H. 1941. New leaf-beetles from China. Sinensis. Nanking, 12: 189–198.
- Chen, S. H. 1941. Notes on donaciine beetles. Sinensis. Nanking, 12: 1–17.
- Chen, S. H. 1942. *Galerucinae* nouveaux de la faune chinoise. Notes d'entomologie Chinoise. Shanghai, 9(3): 9–67.
- Chen, S. H. 1961. New species of Chinese *Chrysomelidae*. Acta Entomologica Sinica. Beijing, 10(4–6): 429–435.
- Chen, S. H. and Y. T. Kung, 1954. Notes on Chinese *Halticinae* of the genus *Luperomorpha* Weise. Acta Entomologica Sinica. Beijing, 44(1): 84–97.
- Chevrolat, L. A. A. 1836. See: Dejean, P. F. 1837.
- Chevrolat, A. 1840. Description de quelques Coléoptères de la Calice et du Portugal provenant d'envios de M. Deyrolles fils. Revue Zoologique, Paris, 3: 8–18.
- Chevrolat, L. A. A. 1844. In: Guérin-Ménville, F. E. 1844. Iconographie du règne animal de G. Cuvier, ou représentation d'après nature de l'une des espèces les plus remarquables et souvent non encore figurées de chaque genre d'animaux, pouvant servir d'atlas à tous les traités de zoologie. 7. Insectes, avec le portrait de Latreille. Paris. 576 pp.
- Chevrolat, A. 1845. In: d'Orbigny C. etc. Dictionnaire universel d'histoire naturelle... etc., Paris, tome quatrième. 1839–1845, vol. 8.
- Chittenden, F.H. 1927. The species of *Phyllotreta* north of Mexico. Entomologica Americana. (N.S.). Lancaster, Brooklyn, N.Y., 8(1): 1–63.

- Chûjô, M. 1935. Studies on the *Chrysomelidae* in the Japanese Empire (VIII). Subfamily *Halticinae* (3). Transactions of the Natural History Society of Formosa. Taihoku, 25: 459–476.
- Chûjô, M. 1936. Studies on the *Chrysomelidae* in the Japanese Empire (VIII). Subfamily *Halticinae* (6). Transactions of the Natural History Society of Formosa. Taihoku, 25: 108–114.
- Chûjô, M. 1938. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Chrysomeliden-Fauna Chinas (*Coleoptera*). Mushi. Fukuoka, 11(2): 158–169.
- Chûjô, M. 1940. Chrysomelid-beetles from Borodino Islands, Loo-choo (Daitojima), collected by Mr. M. Yanagiwara. Transactions of the Natural History Society of Formosa. Taihoku, 30: 363–365.
- Chûjô, M. 1940a. Chrysomelid beetles from Korea (I). Transactions of the Natural History Society of Formosa. Taihoku, 30: 349–362.
- Chûjô, M. 1940b. Chrysomelid beetles from Korea (II). Transactions of the Natural History Society of Formosa. Taihoku, 30: 383–398.
- Chûjô, M. 1941. Chrysomelid beetles from Korea (IV). Transactions of the Natural History Society of Formosa. Taihoku, 23: 155–174.
- Chûjô, M. 1942. First supplement to the fauna of Korean chrysomelid-beetles (II.). Transactions of the Natural History Society of Formosa. Taihoku, 32: 31–43.
- Chûjô, M. 1949. On the *Hebdomecosta* Spaeth with description of a new species from Japan (*Coleoptera -Chrysomelidae-Cassidinae*). Transactions of the Kansai Entomological Society, Kyoto, 14(2): 7–13.
- Chûjô, M. 1950. Description of a new Chrysomelid-beetles from Japan. Kontyu. Tokio, 18(5): 29–31.
- Chûjô, M. 1951. Chrysomelid beetles of Shikoku, Japan (II) (*Coleoptera*). Transactions of the Shikoku Entomological Society. Matsuyama, 2(3): 40–47.
- Chûjô, M. 1952. A taxonomic study on the *Chrysomelidae* (*Insecta-Coleoptera*) from Formosa. Bulletin of Kagawa Agricultural College of Technical. Takamatsu, 3 (3): 166–183.
- Chûjô, M. 1954. Chrysomelid-beetles from Shikoku, Japan. Transactions of the Shikoku Entomological Society. Matsuyama, 4(4): 51–62.
- Chûjô, M. 1959. Chrysomelid-beetles of Niigata Prefecture, Japan, chiefly collected by Dr. K. Baba (II). Journal of the Nagoaka Municipal Museum of Natural History. Nagoaka, 3: 13–22.
- Chûjô, M. 1961. 24. *Chrysomelidae*. Nature and Life in Southeast Asia. 1: 347–357
- Chûjô, M. 1962. A taxonomic study on the *Chrysomelidae* (*Insecta-Coleoptera*) from Formosa. Part XI, Subfamily *Galerucinae*. Philippine Journal of Science. Manila, 91: 1–239+I–IV.
- Chûjô, M. 1963. Chrysomelid-beetles from Formosa (Taiwan) collected by Dr. K. Baba in 1962. Niponius. Kanagawa, 2: 21–30.
- Chûjô, M., and S. Kimoto. 1960. Descriptions of three new genera and a new species of Chrysomelid-beetles from Japan, with some notes on the Japanese species. Niponius. Kanagawa, 1, 4: 1–10.
- Chûjô, M. and S. Kimoto. 1961. Systematic catalogue of Japanese *Chrysomelidae* (*Coleoptera*). Pac. Ins. Mon., Honolulu, 3(2): 117–202.
- Clark H. 1865. Description of species of *Phytophaga* received from Pulo Penang or its neighbourhood.. The Annals and Magazine of Natural History. London, 15(1): 139–148.
- Clavareau H. 1913. *Chrysomelidae*. See: W. Junk und S. Schenkling. Coleopterorum Catalogus. Berlin, T. 24, pars 53. 278 pp.
- Clavareau H. 1914. *Chrysomelidae*. II *Eumolpinae*. See: W. Junk und S. Schenkling. Coleopterorum Catalogus. Berlin, pars 59. 214 pp.
- Comolli, A. 1837. De Coleopteris novis ac rarioribus minusve cognitis Provinciae Novocomi. Ticini Regii. 54 pp.
- Cornelius, C. 1850. Zur Ernährungs- und Entwicklungsgeschichte der Blattkäfer. Entomologische Zeitung. Stettin, 11(1): 19–21.
- Cornelius, C. 1851. Zur Entwicklungs- und Ernährungs-Geschichte einiger Schildkäferarten. Entomologische Zeitung. Stettin, 12(1): 88–94.
- Cornelius, [C.] 1857. Ernährung und Entwicklung einiger Blattkäfer. Entomologische Zeitung. Stettin, 18(2): 162–171.
- Cornelius, [C.] 1857. Ernährung und Entwicklung einiger Blattkäfer. (Forts.). Entomologische Zeitung. Stettin, 18(4): 392–405.

- Costa, O. G. 1838. Fauna Vesuviana, ossia descrizione degli Insetti che vivono ne' Fumajoli del Cratere del Vesuvio. Atti della Reale Accademia delle Scienze, Sezione della Società Reale Borbonica. Napoli, 4: 21–53.
- Creutzer, C. 1799. Entomologische Versuche. Wien, 142 pp.
- Crotch, G. R. 1871. A catalogue of British Coleoptera. 2. Aufl. 8. Cambridge, 17 pp.
- Crotch, G. R. 1873. Materials for the study of Phytophaga. Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. Philadelphia, 25: 19–83.
- Csiki, E. 1899. Hazánk Orsodacne-féléi. Rovartani Lapok. Budapest, 6: 92–95.
- Csiki, E. 1901. Coleopteren. In: Zichy E. Zoologische Ergebnisse der dritte Asiatische Forschungsreise. II. Budapest-Leipzig, 75–120.
- Csiki, E. 1901. Coleopterologai jegyzetek. Rovartani Lapok. Budapest, 8(4): 99–103.
- Csiki, E. 1940. See: Heikertinger et Csiki, 1940.
- Csiki, E. 1953. Über neue und bekannte Coleopteren aus Ungarn und den angrenzenden Ländern. Annales Historico-naturales musei nationalis Hungarici (series nova). Budapest, 3: 115–135.
- Curtis, J. 1826. British entomology, being illustrations and descriptions of the genera of Insects found in Great Britain and Ireland. III. London, tt.: 99–146.
- Curtis, J. 1830. British entomology, being illustrations and descriptions of the genera of Insects found in Great Britain and Ireland. VII. London, tt.: 290–337.
- Curtis, J. 1831. British entomology, being illustrations and descriptions of the genera of Insects found in Great Britain and Ireland. VIII. London, tt.: 338–383.
- Curtis, J. 1833. The natural history of British insects. VII. London, 323. 435 pp.
- Curtis, J. 1837. British entomology; being illustrations and descriptions of the genera of insects found in Great Britain and Ireland: containing coloured figures from nature of the most rare and beautiful species, and in many instances of the plants upon which they are found. London, 14: 626–673.
- Czwalina G. 1885. Sammelbericht aus Ost- und Westpreußen. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift. Berlin, 29: 251–256.
- Daccordi, M. 1977. Coleotteri Crisomelidi dell'Isola di Creta e descrizione di una nuova specie del genere *Pachnephorus* Redt. (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae). Bollettino del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale. Verona, 4: 81–93.
- Daccordi, M. 1982. Nuovi taxi di Chrysomelinae Afrotropicali. Bollettino del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale. Verona, 7: 181–195.
- Dahl, G. 1823. Coleoptera und Lepidoplera; ein systematisches Verzeichniss mit beigesetzten Preisen der Vorräthe. Wien, 105 pp.
- Dalman, J. 1823. Analecta entomologica. Homiae. VII+104+4 pp.
- Daniel, J. 1903. Beiträge zur Koleopteren-Geographie. Münchener Koleopterologische Zeitschrift. München, 1(1902–1903), 2: 255–260.
- Daniel, J. 1904. Revision der palaearctischen *Crepidodera*-Arten. Münchener Koleopterologische Zeitschrift. München, 3: 237–297.
- Degeer, C. 1775. Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire des insectes. V. Stockholm, 448 pp.
- Degeer, C. 1778. Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire des Insectes. VII. Stockholm, 6 + 950 pp.
- Degeer, C. 1783. Genera et Species Insectorum e generosissimi auctoris scriptis, extraxit, digessit, latine quoad partem reddidit, et terminologiam insectorum Linneanam addidit. Lipsiae, 220 pp.
- Dejean, P. F. M. A. 1821. Catalogue de la collection de Coléoptères de M. le baron Dejean. Crevot, Paris, 8, 136 pp.
- Dejean, P. F. M. A. 1837. Catalogue des Coléoptères de la Collection de M. le Comte Dejean. Troisième édition, revue, corrigée et augmentée. Mequignon-Marvis Pére et Fils. Paris, XIV+503 pp.
- Delahon, P. 1913. Nachtrage zu „Schilsky's Systematischen Verzeichnis der Käfer Deutschlands“ von 1909 mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Formen der Mark Brandenburg. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift. Berlin, 5: 528–539.
- Delahon, P. 1922. In: Everts, E. J. G. Coleoptera Neerlandica. II. s'Gravenhage, IV. 796 pp.
- Delherm de Larcenne, [E.J.] 1885. Description de deux nouveaux coléoptères francias. Le Naturaliste. Paris, 7: 119–120.

- Della Beffa, G. 1909. Note Coleopterologiche. Rivista di coleotteri della italiana. Camerino, 7(8/11): 192–201.
- Demaison, C. 1896. Diagnoses de quelques espèces de Chrysomélides et note sur la synonymies de deux Clytrides [Col]. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France. Paris : 12–13.
- Demaison, C. 1902. Description de trois Coléoptères phytophages nouveaux d'Europe et d'Égypte. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France. Paris, 7: 24–25.
- Demaison, C. 1903. Note sur une variété de *Podagrion* (Col.). Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France. Paris, 8.
- Demaison, C. 1904. Description d'une variété et d'une espèce nouvelle d'Asie Mineure. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France. Paris, 9: 286–287.
- Depoli, G. 1926. Su alcuni coleotteri della Carnia. Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana. Genová, 58(1): 14–15.
- Depoli, G. 1940. I Coleotteri della Liburnia. Supplemente alla parte VI. Rivista di Fiume, La Società di Studi fiumani. Fiume, 15/16: 303–338.
- Depoli, G., Goidanich, A. 1926. I Coleotteri della Liburnia, pars VI, *Phytophaga*. Rivista di Fiume, La Società di Studi fiumani. Fiume, [1]: 62–113.
- Des Gozis, M. P. 1886. Recherche de l'espèce typique de quelques anciennes genres. Rectification synonymique et notes diverses. Montluçon. 36 pp.
- Desbrochers des Loges, J. 1891. Monographie des *Cassida* de France suivie d'observations sur le classement des espèces de ce genre au Catalogus Coleopterorum Europae, Caucasi et Armeniae rossicae. Frelon, [1891–1892], 1, 7: 1–48.
- Dirimanov, M. and R. Angelova. 1964. Über die Fauna der Erdflöhe (Coleoptera, Halticinae). Wissenschaften. Arbeiten der Landwirtsch. Hochschule „W. Kolarow“, Plovdiv, Fak. Weisin- und Gartenbau. Plovdiv, 13(2): 217–220.
- Döberl, M. 1994. II. Unterfamilie: *Alticinae* (anstelle 10. U. F.). 92–142. In: Lohse, G. A. et W. H. Lucht (eds.) Die Käfer Mitteleuropas 3. Supplément mit Katalogteil. „Goecke et Evers“. Krefeld. 403 pp.
- Döberl, M. 1994. Eine neue Alticina von Kaspischen Meer: *Batophila dogueti* nov. spec. (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae, Alticinae). Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie. Toulouse, 11(2): 149–150.
- Doguet, S. 1973. Notes sur les Altises d'Algérie (2^e note). Contribution à l'étude du genre *Longitarsus*. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France. Paris, 78: 110–113.
- Doguet, S. 1976. Notes systématiques et faunistiques sur quelques Altises palearctiques. Nouvelle Revue d'entomologie. Toulouse, 6(3): 283–290.
- Doguet, S. 1979. Notes systématiques et écologiques sur divers Chrysomelidae palearctiques. Description de deux espèces nouvelles. L'Entomologiste. Revue d'amateurs. Paris, 35(2): 49–55.
- Doguet, S. 1994. Coléoptères Chrysomelidae, Volume 2 Alticinae. Faune de France 80. Fédération Française des Sociétés naturelles. Paris. 697 pp.
- Donckier de Donee H. 1899. Catalogue systématique des Hispides. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France. Paris, 68: 540–615.
- Donisthorpe, H. 1929. *Longitarsus nasturtii* F. v. *obscurus* n. var., a variety of *Halticinae* (Coleoptera) new to science. Entomologist's Record and Journal of Variation. London, 41(9): 126.
- Donisthorpe, H. 1944. *Aphthona aenecomicans* Allard (Col. Halticinae), a species of Coleoptera new to Britain. The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine. London, 80(11): 259.
- Donovan, E. 1792–1813. The Natural History of British Insects explaining them in their several states, with the periods of their transformations, their food, oeconomy, etc. London, T. 1–16.
- Dorhn, C.A. 1884. Rosenberg 3. Stettiner Entomologische Zeitung. Stettin, 45(1–3): 84–85.
- Drapiez, [A.] 1819. Description de huit espèces d'insectes nouveaux. Ann. gén. Sci. phys. Bruxelles, 1: 290–298.
- Drapiez, [A.] 1819. Description de huit espèces d'insectes nouveaux. Ann. gén. Sci. phys. Bruxelles, 2: 42–50; 197–204.
- Dudich, E. 1924. A *Cryptocephalus gamma* H.-Schäff. változatai (Coleopt., Chrysomelidae). Folia entomologica Hungarica. Budapest, 1, 2, 1934 (3): 22–24.
- Dufour, L. 1843. Excursion entomologique dans les montagnes de la vallée d'Ossan (Catalogue de 767 espèces de Coléoptères) Pau, 118 pp.

- Dufour, L. 1851. Des zones entomologiques dans nos Pyrénées occidentales. Acta de la Société Linnaéenne de Bordeaux, Bordeaux, 17: 303–364.
- Duftschmidt, C. E. 1825. Fauna Austriae. Oder Beschreibung österreichischen Insecten, für angehende Freunde der Entomologie. Linz, 3: 289 pp.
- Dumeril, A. M. C. 1816. Dictionnaire des sciences naturelles, 1. 524 pp.
- Duvivier, A. 1885. Quatre Phytophages nouveaux. Annales de la Société Entomologique Belgique, Bruxelles, 29 (C.R.): 114–119.
- Duvivier, A. 1892. Les Phytophages du Chota-Nagpore. 2 Note. Annales de la Société Entomologique de Belgique, Bruxelles, 36: 396–449.
- Edwards, J. G. 1953. Species of the genus *Syneta* of the World (Coleoptera: Chrysomeloidea). Wasmann Journal of Biology, San Francisco, 11(1): 31–36.
- Eichler, W. 1914. Przyczynek do tegopokryw Ojcowa. Pamiętnik Fizyograficzny. Warszawa, 22(3): 138–149.
- Endrödi, S. 1957. Über die Variabilität der Chrysomeliden-Art *Phytodecta fornicate* Brüggm. (Coleoptera). Rovartani Közlemények. Budapest, 10(2): 341–348.
- Eschscholtz J. F. 1818. Decades tres Eleutheratorum nevorum. Mémoires de l'Académie Impériale des Sciences de St. Pétersbourg, Saint Pétersbourg, 6: 451–484.
- Everts, E. J. G. 1903. Coleoptera Nederlandica. II. s'Gravenhage, IV 796 pp.
- Everts, E. J. G. 1919. Nieuwe vondsten voor de Nederlandsche Coleopteren-fauna XXIII. Entomologische Berichten, Amsterdam, 5: 160–164.
- Everts, E. J. G. 1919. Nieuwe vondsten voor de Nederlandsche Coleopteren-fauna XXIV. Entomologische Berichten, Amsterdam, 5: 172–175.
- Everts, E. J. G. 1920. Lijst van zeldzame en minder algemene Coleoptera, op de excursies, Juni 1919, in Zuid-Limburg verzameld. Entomologische Berichten, Amsterdam, 5(113): 244–245.
- Everts, E. J. G. 1921. Nieuwe vondsten voor de Nederlandsche Coleopteren-fauna XXXIV. Entomologische Berichten, Amsterdam, 5(119): 338–344.
- Everts, E. J. G. 1921. Nieuwe vondsten voor de Nederlandsche Coleopterenfauna. XXXVII. Entomologische Berichten, Amsterdam, 6 (122): 21–26.
- Everts, E. J. G. 1922. Coleoptera Nederlandica. De Schildvleugelige Insecten van Nederland en het aangrenzend gebied. Martinus Nijhoff, S'Gravenhage. Volume III-IV, 796 pp.
- Everts, E. J. G. 1932. Nieuwe vondsten voor de Nederlandsche Coleopteren-fauna. Entomologische Berichten, Amsterdam, 8[188]: 432–434.
- Fabricius, J. C. 1775. Systema Entomologicae, sistens insectorum classes, ordines, genera, species, adjectis synonymis, locis, descriptionibus, observationibus. Korte, Flensburgri et Lipsiae. 8. [30]+832.
- Fabricius, J. C. 1777. Genera insectorum eorumque characteres naturales secundum numerum, fiuram, situm et proportionem omnium partium oris adiecta mantissa specierum nuper detectarum. M. F. Bartschii, Chilonii [= Kiel]. [16+] 310 pp.
- Fabricius, J. C. 1781. Species insectorum exhibentes eorum differentias specificas, synonyma, auctorum, loca natalia, metamorphosin adjectis observationibus, descriptionibus. Hafniae [= Copenhagen], I and II, 517pp + 494 pp.
- Fabricius, J. C. 1787. Mantissa insectorum sistens species nuper detectas adiectis synontmis, observationibus, descriptionibus, emendationibus. Hafniae. I and II, 348 pp. + 382 pp.
- Fabricius, J. C. 1792. Entomologia Systematica emendata et aucta, secundum classes, ordines, genera, species adjectis synonymis, locis, observationibus. C.G. Proft, Hafniae. Tonus I. Pars I: 330 pp. Pars II: 538 pp.
- Fabricius, J. C. 1793. Entomologica systematica emendata et aucta. Secundum classes, ordines, genera, species adjectis synonymis, locis, observationibus, descriptionibus. Hafniae, 3: 487+349.
- Fabricius, J. C. 1794. Entomologica systematica emendata et aucta. Secundum classes, ordines, genera, species adjectis synonymis, locis, observationibus, descriptionibus. Hafniae, 4: 472.
- Fabricius, J. C. 1798. Supplementum entomologiae systematicae. Storch, Hafniae. 572 pp.
- Fabricius, J. C. 1801. Systema Eleutheratorum, ordines, genera, species adjectis synonymis, locis, observationibus, descriptionibus. Volume II. Bibliopol. acad., Kiliae, 687 pp.

- Fabricius, J. C. 1803. Index generum et specierum systematis eleuteratorum. Helmstadii. 93 pp.
- Fairmaire, L. 1851. Description de sept Coléoptères nouveaux provenant du Midi de l'Europe et du Maroc. Revue et magasin de zoologie pure et appliquée. Paris, 3: 527–528.
- Fairmaire, L. 1861. Coléoptères nouveaux recueillis pendant l'excursion en Savoie. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France. Paris, sér. 4(1): 647–650.
- Fairmaire, L. 1861. Miscellanea entomologica, quatrième partie. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France. Paris, sér. 4(1): 577–596.
- Fairmaire, L. 1874. [Indication des familles végétales sur les plantes desquelles vivent diverses espèces de Cassides]. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France. Paris, sér. 5(4): 97–98.
- Fairmaire, L. 1877. [Diagnoses de plusieurs Coléoptères nouveaux du genre *Cryptodus*]. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France. Paris, sér. 5(7): 179–180.
- Fairmaire, L. 1878. [Diagnoses de plusieurs Coléoptères nouveaux du genre *Malaxia*]. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France. Paris, sér. 5 (8): 139.
- Fairmaire, L. 1884. Descriptions de Coléoptères recueillis par le Baron Bonnaire en Algérie. Annales de la Société Entomologique Belgique. Bruxelles, 28: LIX–LXX.
- Fairmaire, L. 1885. [untitled]. Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France. Paris, (6)5: 64–65.
- Fairmaire, L. 1885. Liste des Coléoptères recueillis à la terre de Feu par la mission de la Romanche et description des espèces nouvelles. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France. Paris, sér. 6(5): 33–62.
- Fairmaire, L. M. 1887. Notes sur les Coléoptères des environs de Pékin. Revue d'entomologie. Caen, 6: 312–335.
- Fairmaire, L. 1888. Descriptions de Coléoptères de l'intérieur de la Chine. Quatrième partie. Annales de la Société Entomologique Belgique. Bruxelles, 32: 7–46.
- Fairmaire, L. 1888. Notes sur les Coléoptères des environs de Pékin. Revue d'entomologie. Caen, 7: 111–160.
- Fairmaire, L., Allard, E. 1873. Révision du genre *Timarcha*. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France. Paris, sér. 5(3): 143–202.
- Faldermann, V. 1833. Bulletin de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou. Moscou, 4: 70.
- Faldermann, F. 1835. Coleopterorum ab illustrissimo Bungio in China boreali, Mongolia, et montibus Altaicis collectorum, nec non ab ill. Turczaninoffio et Stchukino e provincia Irkutzk missorum illustrationes. Mémoires de l'Académie Impériale des Sciences de St. Pétersbourg. Saint Pétersbourg, 2: 337–464.
- Faldermann, V. 1835. Fauna entomologica Transcaucasica. Coleoptera. Nouvelle Memoire Societa Naturale. Moscow. 310 pp.
- Faldermann, F. 1837. Fauna entomologica Transcaucasica. Coleoptera II. Nouvelle Memoire Societa Naturale. Moscow, 5: 1–433.
- Faldermann, F. 1838. Fauna entomologica Transcaucasica. Coleoptera III. Nouvelle Memoire Societa Naturale. Moscow, 6: 1–338.
- Fauvel, A. 1888. Reclassifications aus Catalogus Coleopterorum Europae et Caucasi (suite). Revue d'entomologie. Caen, 7: 229–251.
- Fischer von Waldheim, G. 1824. Entomographia Imperii Rossici: Genera Insectorum systematicae exposita et analysi iconographica instructa. Volumen II. Moscou. 262 pp.
- Fischer de Waldheim, G. 1842. Catalogus Coleopterorum in Siberia Orientali à cel. Gregorio Silide Karelín collectorum. Mosquae. 28 p.
- Fischer de Waldheim, G. 1843. Spicilegium Entomographie Rossicae. Bulletin de la Société des Naturalistes de Moscou. Moscou, [1844], 17(1): 3–144.
- Fleischer, A. 1909. Bemerkenswerte Koloritaberrationen. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung. Wien, 28(1): 32.
- Fleischer, A. 1914. Coleopterologische Notizen. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung. Wien, 33: 65.
- Fleischer, J. 1916. New Chrysomelidae aus Japan. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung. Wien, 35: 222–223.
- Fleischer, J. 1917. Bemerkenswerte Aberrationen einiger Coleopteren-Arten. Wiener Entomologische Zeitung. Wien, 36: 121–122.
- Fermanek, R. 1900. Eine neue *Lochmaea* Wse. (Col. Chrysom.). Wiener Entomologische Zeitung. Wien, 19(5): 127.

- Forster J. R. 1771. *Novae species Insectorum. Cenuria I. Londini*, VIII + 109 pp.
- Förster, A. 1849. Uebersicht der Käferfauna der Rheinprovinz. Verhandlungen des Naturhistorischen Vereins der Preussischen Rheinland. Westfalens. Bonn, 6: 383–500. Erster Nachtrag, 1–45.
- Foudras, C. 1859. Alticidae (*Halticinae*). pp. 138–384 In: Mulsant, E. Histoire naturelle des Coléoptères de France. Annales de la Société Linnaéenne de Lyon. Lyon, (n.s.), 6.
- Foudras, C. 1860. Alticidae (*Halticinae*). pp. 17–128. In: Mulsant, E. Histoire naturelle des Coléoptères de France. Annales de la Société Linnaéenne de Lyon. Lyon, (n.s.), 7.
- Fourcroy, A. F. 1785. *Entomologia Parisiensis: sive Catalogus Insectorum quae in Agro Parisiensi reperiuntur; secundum methodum Geoffraenam in sectiones, genera et species distributus: cui addita sunt nomina trivialia et fere trecentæ novæ species. Sub Privilegio Academiae. Parisiis*, vol. 1: 1–231, vol. II: 233–544.
- Fowler, W. W. 1900. The *Coleoptera* of the British Islands. London. 359.
- Fowler, W. W. 1913. The *Coleoptera* of the British Islands. VI (Supplement). London. 351 pp.
- Franz, H. 1938. Revision der Verwandtschaftsgruppe der *Chrysomela gypsophilae* Küst. Entomologische Blätter. Krefeld, 34(4): 190–210, (5): 249–273.
- Franz, H. 1949. Zur Kenntnis der Rassenbildung bei einigen Arten der Gattung *Cryptocephalus* (Coleopt., Chrysom.). Portucalia Acta Biologica. Ser. B. Lisboa, 1949: 165–195.
- Franz, H. 1952. II. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Gattung *Chrysomela* (Coleopt., Chrysom.). Entomologisches Nachrichtenblatt Österreichischer und Schweizer Entomologen. Wien, 4(1/3): 2–6.
- Fricken, W. 1888. See: Schilsky, J. 1888.
- Frivaldszky, J. 1876. Adatok Temes és Krassó megyék faunájához. Magyar Tudom. Akad. Math. Természet. Budapest, 13: 22–378.
- Frivaldszky, J. 1883. *Coleoptera nova ex Hungaria*. Természetrájzi Füzetek. Budapest, 7(1): 9–18.
- Fuente, J. M. 1909. Datos para la fauna de la provincia de Ciudad Real. Boletín de la Sociedad española de historia natural. Madrid, 9: 306–310.
- Fuente, J. M. 1909. Consideraciones sobre una nota e Mr. Pic. Boletín de la Sociedad española de historia natural. Madrid, 9: 436–437.
- Fuss C. 1856. Die siebenbürgischen Chrysomelen und Oreinen. Verhandlungen und Mittheilungen des Siebenbürgischen Vereins für Naturwissenschaften zu Hermannstadt. Hermannstadt, 7: 25–32.
- Fuss C. 1861. Beiträge zur siebenbürgischen Käferfauna. Zur Gattung Chrysomela. Verhandlungen und Mittheilungen des Siebenbürgischen Vereins für Naturwissenschaften zu Hermannstadt. Hermannstadt, 12: 151–163.
- Fuss, C. 1864. Berichtigungen und Beiträge zur siebenburgischen Käferfauna. Verhandlungen und Mittheilungen des Siebenbürgischen Vereins für Naturwissenschaften zu Hermannstadt. Hermannstadt, 15: 146–150.
- Gabriel, C. 1918. *Aphthona coerulea* ab. nov. *picipes*. p. 209. In: Kolbe, W. Beiträge zur schlesischen Käferfauna. Entomologische Mitteilungen, 7(10/12): 200–211.
- Gabriel, [C.] 1927. In: Kolbe, W. 1927. Beiträge zur schlesischen Käferfauna. Zeitschrift für Entomologie, Breslau, 15(1): 2–14.
- Gabriel, C. 1928. Kleine coleopterologische Mitteilungen. Zeitschrift für Entomologie. Breslau, [1929], 17(1): 8.
- Gabriel, C. 1931. In: Kolbe, W. 1931. Beiträge zur schlesischen Käferfauna. Zeitschrift für Entomologie. Breslau, 17(2): 8–17.
- Gautier de Cottes, [n.]. 1861. Description de Coléoptères nouveaux propres à la faune française. Annales de la Société Entomologique de France. Paris, sér. 4(1): 193–194.
- Gebler, F. A. 1817. *Insecta Sibiriae rariora*. Mémoires de la Société Imperiale des Naturalistes des Moscou. Moscou, 5: 315–333.
- Gebler, F. A. 1823. *Chrysomelae Sibiriae rariores*. Mémoires de la Société Imperiale des Naturalistes des Moscou. Moscou, 6: 117–126.
- Gebler, F. A. 1823. Observationes entomologicae. Mémoires de la Société Ent. Moscou. VI: 115–131.
- Gebler, F. A. 1825. Colepterorum Sibiriae species novae. In: Hummel (ed.), Essais entomologiques, St.- Petersbourg, 4: 42–57.

- Gebler, F. A. 1830. Bemerkungen über die Insekten Sibiriens, vorzüglich des Altaj. In: Ledebur's Reise durch das Altai-Gebirge und die songorische Kirgisen-Steppe. Bd. 2: 199, 201–218.
- Gebler, F. A. 1832. Notice sur les Coléoptères qui se trouvent dans le district de mines de Nertchinsk, dans la Sibérie orientale avec la description de quelques espèces nouvelles. Nouveaux Mémoires de la Société Imperiale des Naturalistes de Moscou. Moscou, n. sér., 2: 23–78.
- Gebler, F. A. 1834. Notae et addidamenta ad catalogum Sibiriae occidentalis et confinis Tatariae Operis, C. F. von Ledebours Reise in das Altaigebirge und die soongorische Kirgisenebene (Zweiter Theil, Berlin 1830). Bulletin de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou. Moscou, 6 [1833]: 262–309.
- Gebler, F. A. 1841. Notice sur les Coléoptères qui se trouvent dans le district de mines de Nertchinsk. Mémoires de la Société Imperiale des Naturalistes de Moscou. Moscou, 4: 544.
- Gebler, F. A. 1841. Notae et addidamenta ad catalogum Coleopterorum Sibiriae occidentalis et confinis Tatariae. Bulletin de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou. Moscou, 14(4): 577–625.
- Gebler, F. A. 1843. Charakteristik der von H. Schrenk in den J. 1841–1843 in den Steppen der Dsungorei gefundenen neuen Coleopterenarten. Bulletin de la Classe physico-mathématique de l'Académie impériale des sciences de Saint-Pétersbourg. Saint Pétersbourg et Leipzig, pars 1: 36–40.
- Gebler, F. A. 1845. Charakteristik der von H. Schrenk in den J. 1841–1843 in den Steppen der Dsungorei gefundenen neuen Coleopterenarten. Bulletin de la Classe physico-mathématique de l'Académie impériale des sciences de Saint-Pétersbourg. Saint Pétersbourg et Leipzig, pars 3: 97–106.
- Gebler, F. A. 1847. Verzeichnis der im Kolywano-Woskresenskischen Hüttenbezirke Süd-West Sibiriens beobachteten Käfer mit Bemerkungen und Beschreibungen. Bulletin de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou. Moscou, 20(1): 263–361, 20(2): 391–512.
- Gebler, F. A. 1848. Verzeichnis der im Kolywano-Woskresenskischen Hüttenbezirke Süd-West Sibiriens beobachteten Käfer mit Bemerkungen und Beschreibungen. Bulletin de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou. Moscou, 21(3): 3–85.
- Gemminger, M. and E. von Harold. 1876. Catalogus Coleopterorum hucusque descriptorum synonymicus et systematicus. Monachii. Volume 12: 3479–3822.
- Geoffroy, E. L. 1762. Histoire abrégée des Insectes qui se trouvent aux environs de Paris; dans laquelle ces animaux sont rangés suivant un ordre méthodique. Durand, Paris, 1: 523 pp.
- Geoffroy, E. L. 1785. [New species]. See: Fourcroy, A. F. de. 1785.
- Gerhardt, J. 1891. [untitled]. In: Letzner, K. Verzeichnis der Käfer Schlesiens. Zeitschrift für Entomologie. Breslau, N. F. 16: 349–438.
- Gerhardt, J. 1904. Neuheiten der schlesischen Koleopterenfauna aus dem Jahre 1903. Zeitschrift für Entomologie. Breslau, N. F. 29: 77–78.
- Gerhardt, J. 1906. Neuheiten der schlesischen Koleopterenfauna. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift. Berlin, 1906(1): 238.
- Gerhardt, J. 1909. Neuheiten der schlesischen Koleopterenfauna aus dem Jahre 1908. Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift. Berlin, 415–422.
- Gerhardt, J. 1910. Verzeichnis der Käfer Schlesiens prussischen und österreichischen Anteils, geordnet nach dem Catalogus coleopterorum vom Jahre 1906. Berlin, 14: 431 pp.
- Gerhardt, J. 1911. Neuheiten der schlesischen Käferfauna aus dem Jahre 1910. (Col.). Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift. Berlin, 3: 337–338.
- Germar, E. F. 1810. [Untitled]. In: Ahrens, A. Beiträge zu einer Monographie der Rohrkäfer. Neue Schriften der naturforschenden Gesellschaft zu Halle 1: 9–48.
- Germar, E. F. 1811. Nachträge zu Ahrens Monographie der Rohrkäfer. Neue Schriften der Naturforschenden Gesellschaft zu Halle 16: 25–38.
- Germar, E. F. 1813–1821. Magazin der Entomologie. Halle, Ia [1813]: 150 pp., Ib [1815]: 194 pp., II [1817] 4 nienum + 146 pp., II [1818]: 464 pp., IV [1821]: 462 pp.
- Germar, E. F. 1817. Fauna insectorum Europæ. Halae, 3, 206.
- Germar, E. F. 1822. Fauna Insectorum Europæ, fasc. VII. Halae, 24 num.
- Germar, E. F. 1824. Insectorum species novae aut minus cognitae, descriptionibus illustratae, vol. I Halae: XXIV+624 pp.
- Germar, E. F. 1831. Fauna insectorum Europæ. Halae, 14–15: 206.
- Germar, E. F. 1845. See: Redtenbacher, F. 1845.

- Gestro, R. 1899. Nuovo forme del gruppo della *Platypria*. Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Genova. Genova, (2) 20(40): 173–176.
- Gestro, R. 1923. Materiali per lo studio delle *Hispidae*. LIV. Contributi alla sistematica della tribù e descrizione di specie nove. Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Genova. Genova, (3)11(51): 5–22.
- Gistel, J. 1857. Achthundert und zwanzig neue oder unbeschriebene virbellose Thiere. Vacuna. Straubing, 2: 513–606.
- Gmelin, F. 1790. Caroli a Linné Systema Naturae per regna tria naturae, secundum classes, ordines, genera, species, cum characteribus, differentiis, synonymis, locis. Editio decima tertia aucta, reformata. I. 4. Lipsiae: 1517–2224.
- Gmelin, J. 1793. Caroli Linnaei Systema Naturae, ed. XIII reformata. III. Lipsiae. 1693.
- Goecke, H. 1934. Revision asiatischer Donaciinen (*Col. Chrys.*). I. (3. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Donaciinen). Koleopterologische Rundschau. Wien, 20: 215–230.
- Goecke, H. 1944. Revision asiatischer Donaciinen (*Col. Chrys.*). III. 14. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Donaciinen. Entomologische Blätter für Biologie und Systematik der Käfer 40: 7–14.
- Goeze, J. A. E. 1777. Entomologische Beiträge zu des Ritter Linnè 12. Ausgabe des Natursystems. Erster Theil. Weidmanns Erben und Reich. Leipzig. 736 pp.
- Gorham, H. S. 1885. *Cassida chloris* Suffr. The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine. London, 22: 13–14.
- Gorham, H. S. 1885. Revision of the Phytopagous Coleoptera of the Japanese fauna: Subfamilies *Cassidinae* and *Hispaniae*. Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London, London: 280–286.
- Gortani, M. 1906. Saggio sulla distribuzione geografica degli Coleotteri in Friuli. In: Alto, Cronaca della Soc. Alpina Friulana. Undine, 16/17: 1–93.
- Gradl, H. 1881. Aus der Fauna des Egerlandes. Entomologische Zeitung. Stettin, 7(20): 294–309.
- Gradl, H. 1882. Aus der Fauna des Egerlandes. Zweite Folge. Entomologische Zeitung. Stettin, 8: 323–332.
- Graells, M. P. 1858. Zoologie espagnole, Insectes. Memorias della comision del Mapa zoológico de España. 4. 111 pp.
- Gravenhorst, J. L. C. 1807. Vergleichende Uebersicht des Linneischen und einigen neuern zoologischen Systeme; nebst dem einigeschalteten Verzeichnisse der zoologischen Sammlung des Verfassers und der Beschreibung neuer Tierarten, die in derselben vorhanden sind. Göttingen. XX+476 pp.
- Gravenhorst, J.L.C. 1842. Beobachtungen über die Verwandlung von *Cassida*. Acta Acad. Leopold. Carol., 19, suppl. 2, 429–440 + 1 pl.
- Gredler, V. M. P. 1866. Die Käfer von Tirol nach ihrer horizontalen und vertikalen Verbreitung. 2. Bozen: 235–491.
- Gressitt J. L. 1946. Chinese Chrysomelid beetles of the subfamily *Chlamisinae*. Annals of the Entomological Society of America. Columbus, 39: 84–100.
- Gressitt J. L., Kimoto S. 1961. The Chrysomelidae (Coleoptera) of China and Korea. Part I. Pacific Insects Monograph. Honolulu: 1–299.
- Gressitt J. L., Kimoto S. 1963. The Chrysomelidae (Coleoptera) of China and Korea. Part II. Pacific Insects Monograph, Honolulu: 301–1026.
- Gressitt, J. L. 1942. Plant beetles from South and West China. I. Lingnan Science Journal. Kanton. 20: 271–287.
- Grimmer, K. H. B. 1841. Steiermark's Coleoptern mit einhundert sechs neu beschrieben Species. Grätz, 50 pp.
- Gruev, B. 1970. New genera and species of subfamily *Halticinae* (Chrysomelidae, Coleoptera) of the fauna of Bulgaria. Nauchnye Trudove. Bio. Viss. Ped. Institut. Plovdiv. 8(3): 151–154.
- Gruev, B. 1971. Für die Fauna Bulgariens neue Arten der Unterfamilie *Halticinae* (Col. Chrysomelidae). Mitteilungen der Deutschen Entomologische Gesellschaftschaft. Berlin, 29(5–6): 58–59.
- Gruev, B. 1973. Über die einheit der *Longitarsus lycopi*-gruppe und der *Longitarsus obliteratus*-gruppe mit notizen über verbreitung, nomenklatur und diagnostische merkmale einigen arten, sowie beschreibung von zwei neuen arten (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae). Universite de Plovdiv „Paissi Hildendarski“. Travaux scientifiques, 11(5): 127–145.
- Gruev, B. 1975. Eine neue *Epithrix* art aus Asien und angaben über *Epithrix ermischi* Mohr. 1968 (Col. Chrysomelidae). Travaux scientifiques 13(4): 171–174.